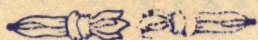








FROM THE LIBRARY OF



Alan Angele





# ANONYMA and PSEUDONYMA

By

CHARLES A. STONEHILL, Junr.,

*Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series,"*

*"Bibliography of Norman Douglas"*

ANDREW BLOCK

AND

H. WINTHROP STONEHILL,

*Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series."*

---

VOL. IV. U-Z.

ADDENDA

I N D E X

---

C. A. STONEHILL, Jr.

22, QUEEN ANNE'S GROVE  
LONDON, W. 4.

—  
1927

Printed in Belgium by G. DE HAENE-BOSSUYT, Bruges.



U. S. TREASURY NOTES...  
 in lieu of Bank Notes. (St. Louis,  
 1861). (By Adolphus Meier).  
 UBIQUE. (1869) : Parker Gill-  
 more.  
 UEBER SELBSTREGIEREN.  
 (N. Y., 1848). (By M. A. Rich-  
 ter).  
 UGBROOKE PARK. (1776). (By  
 Joseph Reeve).  
 ULLSMERE. (1835). (By John  
 C. Bristow).  
 ULSTERMAN. (1868) : George  
 Sigerson.  
 ULTIMATE REMEDY FOR  
 Ireland. (1831). (By Rowley  
 Lascelles).  
 ULYSSES. (1814) : Samuel Col-  
 leton Graves.  
 ULYSSES HOMER. (1829).  
 (Trans. by P. Fraser. See  
 "Koliades").  
 UMBRA : Charles Cavendish  
 Clifford.  
 UMBRA OXONIENSIS. (1875):  
 Sir William Palmer.  
 UNA. (Cincinnati, 1863) : M. A.  
 McMullin.  
 UNANIMITY. (1780). (By John  
 Macaulay).  
 UNANSWERABLE CONVIC-  
 tion of Impostures of Popery.  
 (1706). (By Edward Stephens).  
 UNBEELEEVERS PREPARING  
 for Christ. (1638). (By Thomas  
 Hooker).  
 UNBIASSED FRIEND OF  
 Truth and Peace W. P. : Wil-  
 liam Prynne.  
 UNCERTAINTY OF SIGNS  
 of Death. (1746). (By Jean  
 Jacques Bruhier-D'Ablaincourt).

UNCLE ADAM, ("Chinese") :  
 George Mogridge.  
 UNCLE BEN. (Kingston, 1846):  
 Walter Cavendish Crofton.  
 UNCLE COBB SHINN. (Chi-  
 cago) : Cobb X. Shinn.  
 UNCLE GEORGE : George Fre-  
 derick Pardon.  
 UNCLE HARDY..... William  
 Senior.  
 UNCLE JAN TREENOODLE :  
 William Sandys.  
 UNCLE JOHN. (U. S. A.,  
 1923-4) : Dr. John Joseph  
 Gaines.  
 UNCLE JOSH, Your, (Boston,  
 U. S. A.) : Calvin E. Stewart.  
 UNCLE JUVINELL. (1864) :  
 Morrison Hedy.  
 UNCLE PHILIP. (N. Y., 1834-5)  
 : Francis Lester Hawks.  
 UNCLE REMUS : Joel Chandler  
 Harris.  
 UNCLE SILAS. (Wisconsin) :  
 Bascom B. Clarke.  
 UNDELIVERED SPEECH ON  
 Executive Arrests. (Phila.,  
 1862). (By Charles Ingersoll).  
 UNDER-GRADUATE OF UNI-  
 versity of Oxford. (1817) : Ben-  
 jamin Bailey.  
 UNDERGRADUATE. (1785) :  
 Richard Polwhele.  
 UNDERGRADUATE. (1794).  
 (By William Penn).  
 UNDERGRADUATE. (1824) :  
 T. A. Holland.  
 UNDERGRADUATE SUBSCRIP-  
 tion. (1835). (Ed. by Thomas  
 Vaughan).  
 UNDERHILL, Evelyn, : Mrs.  
 Stuart Moore.

- UNEDUCATED YOUTH.  
 (1799) : John Jones.
- UNEQUAL MATCH. (1681).  
 (By Jean de la Chappelle).
- UNEQUAL MATCH. (1737). (By  
 Matthew Prior).
- UNERRABLE CHURCH OR  
 None. (1678). (By Ignatius  
 Brown).
- UNFORTUNATE NOBLEMAN.  
 (1816) : Thomas Christopher  
 Banks.
- UNFORTUNATE POLITIQUE.  
 (1639). (By Nicolas Caussin).
- VNFOUNDYNG OF SUNDRY  
 Untruths. (1581). (By Thomas  
 Wilcocks).
- VNHAPPY GAME AT SCOTCH  
 and English. (1646). (By John  
 Lilburne).
- UNHAPPY PRINCESS. (1710).  
 (By Nathaniel Crouch).
- UNIO DISSIDENTIUM HEIR  
 Apparent and Presumptive  
 Made One. (By John Gibbon).
- UNION. (1753). (By Thomas  
 Warton).
- UNION AND NO UNION.  
 (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- UNION COLLECTION OF  
 Hymns and Sacred Odes.  
 (Bristol, 1827). (By J. Curtis).
- UNION LEAGUE CLUB OF  
 New York. (Paris, 1866). (By  
 John Jay).
- UNION OF CHRIST AND  
 Church. (1642). (By Ralph Cud-  
 worth).
- UNION-POEM. (Boston, 1860).  
 (By George Lunt).
- UNION-PROVERB. (1708). (By  
 Daniel Defoe).
- UNITE OR FALL. (By Frederick  
 Howard, Earl of Carlisle).
- UNITE SERVICES COL-  
 lege Chronicle. (N<sup>os</sup> 4 to 10.  
 Edit. by Rudyard Kipling).
- UNITED STATES AND ENG-  
 land. (New York, 1815). (By  
 J. K. Paulding).
- UNITED STATES COAST  
 Survey. (N. D.). (By Albert  
 Gallatin).
- UNITED STATES MINT.  
 (Philadelphia, 1878). (By J.  
 Pollock).
- UNITED STATES SENATO-  
 rial Question. Speeches... in  
 Assembly of... N. York. (Al-  
 bany, 1855). (By C. C. Leigh).
- UNITY OF GOD. (1720). (By  
 Joseph Hallet).
- UNITY OF PRIESTHOOD  
 Necessary. (1692). (By Natha-  
 niel Bisbie).
- UNIVERSAL ANGLER. (1766).  
 (Copied From Bowlker's "Art  
 of Angling" with additions  
 from Walton, Cotton, and  
 Hawkins).
- UNIVERSAL ARITHMETICK.  
 (1720). (Trans. from Sir Isaac  
 Newton).
- UNIVERSAL BEAUTY. (1735).  
 (By Henry Brooke).
- UNIVERSAL CHURCH. (1807).  
 (By J. Crook).
- UNIVERSAL DICTIONARY.  
 (Richmond, 1826). (By Charles  
 N. Baldwin).
- UNIVERSAL DOOM. (1733).  
 (By W. Howard).
- UNIVERSAL GALLANT. (1735).  
 (By Henry Fielding).



- UNIVERSAL HISTORICAL  
Bibliotheque. (1687). (By G.  
Wells and J. D. De La Crose).
- UNIVERSAL PASSION. (1725-  
8). (By Edward Young).
- UNIVERSAL PASSION. (1737).  
(By James Miller).
- UNIVERSAL PREACHER.  
(Cinci., 1845) : George Rogers.
- UNIVERSAL RESTITUTION.  
(1762). (By James Stonehouse).
- UNIVERSAL SPECTATOR.  
(1728). (By Daniel Defoe).
- UNIVERSE. (1821). (By Rev.  
James Wills, though Maturin's  
name appears as author).
- UNIVERSITY COMMISSION.  
(1850). (By William Sewell).
- UNIVERSITY MAN. (1871) :  
George Carrington.
- UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN  
Quatercentenary Directory.  
[1906]. (By Peter John Ander-  
son).
- UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE  
Vindicated. (1710). (By Styan  
Thirlby).
- UNIVERSITY PEN. (Oxon.,  
1662) : Nicholas Horsman.
- UNIVERSITY PEN. (1823) :  
Luke Howard.
- UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR.  
(1865) : Alexander Harvey
- VNKINDE DESERTOR OF  
Loyall Men. (1676). (By Nico-  
las French).
- UNKNOWN COUNTRY. (1887).  
(By Mrs. Craik).
- UNKNOWN EROS. (1877-8).  
(By Coventry Patmore).
- UNLAWFULNES AND DAN-  
ger of Episcopacie. (1641). (By  
Robert Baillie).
- VNLAWFULNESS AND DAN-  
ger of Limited Prelacie. (1641).  
(By A. Henderson).
- UNLAWFULNESS OF BONDS  
of Resignation. (1696). (By  
John Willes).
- UNLAWFULNESSE OF SUB-  
jects. (1643). (By Dudley  
Digges).
- UNLUCKY CITIZEN. (1673).  
(By Francis Kirkman).
- UNNATURAL BROTHER.  
(1697). (By Edward Filmer).
- UNPARALLEL'D REASONS.  
(1642). (By Nathaniel Fiennes).
- UNPARALLEL'D VARIETIES.  
(1683-1697). (By Richard Bur-  
ton).
- UNPROTECTED FEMALES IN  
Norway. (1857-9). (By Miss E.  
Lowe).
- UNRAVELLED CONVIC-  
tions. (1876, etc.). (By Lady  
Annabel Cowper).
- UNREASONABLENESS AND  
Impiety of Popery. (1678). (By  
Gilbert Burnet).
- UNREASONABLENESS OF  
Atheism. (1669). (By Sir Char-  
les Wolseley).
- UNREASONABLENESS OF  
Romantists. (1670). (By Wil-  
liam Squire).
- UNREASONABLENESS OF  
Separation : Second Part.  
(1682). (By Thomas Long).
- UNSEEN UNIVERSE. (1875).  
(By Peter G. Tait and Balfour  
Stewart).
- UNSEEN WORLD. (1847-1853).  
(By John Mason Neale).
- UNSENTIMENTAL JOUR-  
ney. (By Mrs. Craik).

UNSEX'D FEMALES. (1798).

(By Rev. R. Polwhele).

UNTIL SHADOWS FLEE

Away. (1869). (By Miss McLaren).

UNUM NECESSARIUM. AWA-

kenings for Unregenerate.

(Boston, 1693). (By Cotton Mather).

UNUS QUORUM. (1827) : Dr.

William Wadd.

UP AND WAR THEM A'

Willie. (1766). (By Adam Gib).

UP COUNTRY LETTERS. (N.

Y., 1852). (By L.W.Mansfield).

UPLAND TARN. (1881). (By

J. E. H. Thomson).

UPON MOST HOPEFULL

and ever Flouring Sprouts of

Valour. (1664). (By John Drope).

UPON MR. BOBARDS YEW-

Men. (By Edmund Geyton).

UPON MR. SAMUEL WIL-

lard. (Boston, c. 1700). (By Samuel Sewall).

UPON NOTHING. (By John

Wilmot, Earl of Rochester).

UPPER-GRADUATE. (1790) :

Alexander Geddes.

URANIA. (1629). (By Samuel

Austin).

URANIA. (1802). (By William

Robert Spencer).

URANIAE METAMORPHO-

sis. (1694-5). (By Dr. Coward).

URBAN, Sylvanus, (1790) : John

Nichols.

URBAN, Sylvanus, : Joseph

Knight.

URIEL. (1857). (By T. J. de

Powis).

URIELE DE' RICORDI : F.

Baron Corvo.

URIM AND THUMMIM. (1674).

(By William Penn).

URQUHART, Wynn, : Mrs.

Jean E. Carth.

URSA MAJOR & MINOR. (1681).

(By Fabian Philipps).

URSULA'S LOVE STORY.

(1869). (By Mrs. Gertrude Parsons).

USAGE OF HOLDING PARLIA-

ments. (1770). (By John Lodge).

USE AND ABUSE OF PARLIA-

ments. (1774). (By Algernon

Sidney and Lord Polwarth).

USE AND ABUSE OF SATIRE.

(1786). (By Charles Abbot, Lord Tenterden).

USE OF DAILY PUBLICK

Prayers. (1641). (By Meric Causaubon).

USE OF LAW. (By Francis Ba-

con ; in " Lawyers' Light ", 1629).

USEFUL AND IMPORTANT

Questions. (1746). (By Isaac Watts).

USEFUL TRANSACTIONS IN

Philosophy. (By William King).

USURER. (1833). (By John Rad-

cliffe Robins).

USURPATIONS OF FRANCE

upon Trade. (1695). (By William Carter).

UTILIA. REAL AND VITAL

Religion Served, in Various &

Glorious Intentions of it. (Bos-

ton, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).

UTILISSIMAE MUSICALES.

(1518). (By G. Guerson).

UTOPIA. (1685). (Trans. by Gil-

bert Burnett).



UTOPIA FOUND. (By Edward Mangin).

UTTERANCE ; OR, PRIVATE Voices to Public Heart... Poems. (Boston, 1852). (By Caroline A. Briggs Mason).

UULGARIA QUEDAM ABS Terentio in Anglicam Linguam Traducta. [1483]. (By John Anwykyll).

UVEDALE, Christian, M. D. (1758) : Sir John Hill.

UZZIAH AND GOTHAM. (1690). (By Elkanah Settle).

V. (1853) : Mrs. Caroline Clive.

V. A. (1695) : Vincent Alsop.

V. AUTHOR OF "IX POEMS" : Mrs. Archer Clive.

V. P. (1677) : Vavasor Powell.

VV. BAS : Richard White.

VV. M., : William Mercer.

VACUUS VIATOR : Thomas Hughes.

VADE MECUM. (1629-1638). (By Daniel Tuvill).

VADE MECUM. (1708). (By John Playford).

VADE-MECUM TO HATTON. (1867). (By James Crossley).

VAGRANT : R. C. Lehmann.

VAIN BOASTINGS OF Frenchmen. (1798). (By Craven Ord).

VALE OF CHAMOUNI. (1822). (By Capt. John Chaloner).

VALEDICTORY SERMON. Preached at Milton. (Boston, 1804). (By Joseph McKean).

VALENTINE, Douglas, : Valentine Williams.

VALENTINE DUVAL. (1860). (By Anne Manning).

VALENTINE'S DAY. (1776). (By William Heard).

VALERIUS. (1821). (By John Gibson Lockhart).

VALERIUS; OR SOUL Prosperity. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).

VALETE FRATRES. (1886). (By S. R. Crockett).

VALIANT SCOT. (1637). (By William Bowyer).

VALIANT WELSHMAN. (1663). (By Robert Armin).

VALIDITY OF ORDERS OF Church. (1688). (By Humphry Prideaux).

VALLEY OF HINNOM. (Boston, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).

VALLEY OF VARIETIE. (1638). (By Henry Peacham).

VALLEYS OF TYROL. (By R. H. Busk).

VALOUROUS AND PERILOUS Sea-Fight. (1640). (By John Taylor).

VALUE OF ANNUITIES. (1844). (By David Jones).

VALUE OF CHILD. (1751). (By John Taylor).

VAMPIRE. (1821). (By George Stephens).

VAMPYRE. (1819). (By J. W. Polidori).

VAN ETTEN, H., (1653) : Jean Leurechon.

VAN SLOETTEN, Henry Cornelius. (1668) : Henry Neville.

VAN TROMP. (Boston, 1807) : L. M. Sargent.

VAN VINKBOOMS : Thomas G. Wainewright.

- VAN VORST, Marie, : Mrs. Gaetano Cogiati.
- VANDELEUR. (1836). (By M<sup>me</sup> Pisani).
- VANDER NECK, Mr., (1764) : James Burgh.
- VANDERDECKEN..... William Cooper.
- VANDYCK, Rictor Woden, (Edin., 1859) : Andrew Coventry Dick.
- VANE, Derek, : Mrs. Eaton Back.
- VANESA. (1877-8). (By Margaret Agnes Paul).
- VANITY OF LIFE OF MAN. (1688). (By Richard Burton).
- VANITY OF SCOFFING. (1674). (By Clement Ellis or J. Fell).
- VANOC : Arnold White.
- VARIATION OF COMPAS. (1581). (By W. Borough).
- VARIETIE. (1649). (By William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle).
- VARIETIES OF LITERATURE. (1795). (By William Tooke).
- VARIETY. (1770-7). (By William Whitehead).
- VARIETY. (Tale). (1776). (By William Whitehead).
- VARIETY. (Comedy). (1782). (By Richard Griffith).
- VARIETY. (Essays). (1788). (By Humphrey Repton).
- VARIOUS ACCOUNTS OF Great Convulsion. (1840). (Ed. by J. H. Hallett).
- VARIOUS PROSPECTS OF Mankind. (1761). (By Robert Wallace).
- VARVICENSIS, Philopatris, : (1809) : Samuel Parr.
- VATES. (1840). (By Dr. Thomas Gordon Hake).
- VATHEK. (By William Beckford).
- VATICINIUM VOTIVUM. [1649]. (By George Wither).
- VAUGHAN, Mrs. Marion, : Mrs. Stella S. Gilman.
- VAURIEN. (1797). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- VAUXHALL AFFRAY. (1773). (By Sir Henry Bate Dudley).
- VEDETTE : Howard Hensman.
- VEDETTE : W. H. Fitchett.
- VEDETTE : Valentine Williams.
- VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. (1827). (By J. Lindley).
- VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES used for Food of Man. (1846). (By Edwin Lankester).
- VELINA. (1782). (By Andrew Mac Donold).
- VELVET CUSHION. (1814). (By J. W. Cunningham).
- VENATOR. (1837) : John Cooper.
- VENERATED NOBLEMAN. (1795) : Wentworth, Earl of Fitzwilliam.
- VENETIANS. (By M. E. Bradon).
- VENICE LOOKING-GLASSE. (1648). (By James Howell).
- VENUS AND ADONIS. (By William Shakespeare).
- VER-VERT. (1759). (By John Gilbert Cooper).
- VERA. (1894) : Mrs. A. Berlyn.
- VERAX. (1808-10) : Thomas Foster.
- VERAX. (1819) : Samuel Alexander.



- VERAX. (1847) : Morris Moore.
- VERAX. (Manchester, 1878) : Henry Dunckley.
- VERAX, Theodorus, : Clement Walker.
- VERAY TREW HISTORY OF Valiant Knight Iaso. (1492). (From Raoul Lefevre).
- VERBA VIVIFICA. SOME Words of Life, produced by death of some Young Persons. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).
- VERBEIA. (1782-3). (By Thomas Maude).
- VERDERE, Monsieur. (1640-63): Gilbert Saulnier, Sieur de Verdier.
- VERDERY, Emily, (1870) : Mrs. Emily V. Battey.
- VERIDICO HENFILDIANO, Didymo, : Thomas Stapleton.
- VERITAS. (1870) : Andrew MacGeorge.
- VERITAS EVANGELICA. (1687). (By T. Kemy).
- VERITAS IN SEMENTE. (1707). (By Mr. Humphreys).
- VERMONT'S UNMASKED. ([New York, 1782]). (By Charles Phelps).
- VERMONT'S APPEAL. (1779). (By Stephen R. Bradley).
- VERNAL WALK. (1801). (By Ebenezer Elliott).
- VERNEY, M. M., : Lady Verney.
- VERNON, Max, (New York) : Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
- VERNON-IAD. (1741). (By Henry Fielding).
- VERS DE SOCIÉTÉ. (1849). (By John Denison).
- VERSE. (Boston, 1862). (By H. W. Parker).
- VERSE TRANSLATIONS from German. (Trans. by William Whewell).
- VERSES ADDRESS'D TO Imitator of First Satire of Second Book of Horace. (By Lady Mary Wortley Montague).
- VERSES ADDRESSED TO Lady Brydges. (1816). (By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges).
- VERSES ADDRESSED TO Traveller. (1799). (By William Drummond).
- VERSES AND TRANSLATIONS. (1862). (By Charles Stuart Calverley).
- VERSES BY W. M. (N. D.). (By W. H. Mallock).
- VERSES FOR CHILDREN. (1862). (By Jane Bragg).
- VERSES FOR PENITENTS. (1860). (By J. H. Newman).
- VERSES HUMBL Y ADDRESSED to Sir Thomas Hanmer. (1743). (By William Collins).
- VERSES IN MEMORY OF Dunbar Collegiate Church. (1819). (By George Miller).
- VERSES IN MEMORY OF Lady. (1768). (By John Langhorne).
- VERSES OCCASIONED BY Reading Answer. (Boston, 1797). (By Jonathan Mitchell Sewall).
- VERSES OCCASIONED BY Reading some Strictures. (1785). (By Joseph Beck).
- VERSES OCCASIONED BY Seeing Palace. (1732). (By S. Boyse).

VERSES OF WAYSIDE. (1877).  
(By Lord Bowen).

VERSES ON DEATH OF DR.  
Samuel Johnson. (1785). (By  
Thomas Percy).

VERSES ON SIR JOSHUA  
Reynolds's Painted Window.  
(1782). (By Thomas Warton).

VERSES ON VARIOUS OCCA-  
sions. (1868). (By J. H. New-  
man).

VERSES SPOKEN TO KING,  
Queen, and Dutchesse of Yorke.  
(By Thomas Laurence).

VERSES TO BEAUTIFUL  
Quaker. (1806). (By Lord  
Byron).

VERSES TO LADY SPENCER.  
(N. D.). (By Horatio Walpole,  
Earl of Oxford).

VERSES TO MR. GRAY. (By  
David Garrick).

VERSES TO RIGHT REV.  
Father in God. (1731). (By John  
Mawer).

VERSES TO SIR THOMAS  
Hanmer. (1743). (By William  
Collins).

VERSES UPON LATE D—SS  
of M—. (1746). (By Alexander  
Pope).

VERSES WRITTEN IN WEST-  
minster. (1806). (By Samuel  
Rogers).

VERSES WRITTEN ON ALA-  
meda. (By J. H. Wiffen).

VERSES WRITTEN ON  
several Occasions. (1727). (By  
Sir Thomas Burnet).

VERSO METRICA. (Oxford,  
1736). (By J. Burton).

VERTUE TRIUMPHANT.

(1603). (By Sir William Leigh-  
ton).

VERTUMNUS. (1713). (By Abel  
Evans).

VERTUMUS. (1607). (By Robert  
Gwinne).

VERTUOUS, HOLY, CHRIST-  
ian Life and Death of Late Lady  
Lettice. (1653). (By John Dun-  
can).

VERULAMIANA. (1803). (Ed.  
by P. L. Courtier).

VERUS. (1762) : Edward Bur-  
ton.

VERUS. (1790) : Sir James  
Bland Burges.

VERUS. (1843) : John Taylor.

VERY BEGGAR'S PETITION  
against Popery. (1680). (By  
Simon Fish).

VERY BRIEF AND COM-  
prehensive Life of Ben. Frank-  
lin. (1856). (By Benjamin Pen-  
hallow Shillaber).

VERY GODLY AND LEARNED  
Exposition. (1591). (By Thomas  
Wilcocks).

VERY GOOD WIFE. (1693).  
(By George Powell).

VERY LEARNED MAN OF  
Church of England : E. Ste-  
phens.

VERY MODERATE HAND.  
(1670). (By William Assheton).

VERY MODERATE PERSON.  
(1704) : Mrs. Mary Astell.

VERY NEEDFUL CAUTION.  
Essay. (Boston, 1707). (By Cot-  
ton Mather).

VERY SIMPLE STORY. (1867).  
(By Florence Montgomery).

VESPER OF PALERMO  
(1823). (By Felica D. Hemans).



VESTIGES OF NATURAL  
History of Creation. (1844). (By  
Robert Chambers).

VETERAN OBSERVER : E. D.  
Mansfield.

VETERAN STAGER. (1828) :  
G. Grant.

VETERAN TRAVELLER.  
(1837) : William Rae Wilson.

VETERES VINDICATI. (1687).  
(By Edward Gee).

VETERUM POPULORUM. (By  
Taylor Combe).

VIAGGIANA. (1776). (By Ste-  
phen Weston).

VIATOR : J. H. Bright.

VIATOR. (1782). (By Thomas  
Maude).

VIATOR. (1843) : Thomas  
D'Oyly.

VICAR OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1849) : Joseph Bos-  
worth.

VICAR OF MORWENSTOW :  
R. S. Hawker.

VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.  
(1766). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.  
Melo-Dramatic Burletta. (1817).  
(By Thomas John Dibdin).

VICEROY. (1762). (By John  
Langhorne).

VICEROY OF CATALONIA.  
(1678). (From Gabarel de Bre-  
mond).

VICES OF HORSES. (1839).  
(By Bracy Clark).

VICISSITUDES OF COM-  
merce. (1852). (By Thomas  
Greenhalgh).

VICISSITUDES OF LIFE.  
(1815). (By Jane West).

VICTOR AND CAZIRE : Percy

Bysshe Shelley and Harriet  
Grove.

VICTORIANISM. (1843). (By  
William C. Coward).

VICTORINA. SERMON  
Preach'd on Decease... of Mrs.  
Katharin Mather. (Boston,  
1717). (By Cotton Mather).

VICTORIOUS REIGNE OF  
King Edward Third. (1635). (By  
Thomas May).

VICTORIOUS STROKE FOR  
Old England. (1747). (By J.  
Henley).

"VICTORY WON". (1855). (By  
Catherine Marsh).

VIENNA WHEREIN IS  
Storied. (By Richard Mynshull  
or perhaps Maynwaring).

VIEW OF ANTIQUITY. (By  
J. Howell).

VIEW OF BOLINGBROKE'S  
Philosophy. (By William War-  
burton).

VIEW OF BRITISH EMPIRE.  
(1784). (By John Knox).

VIEW OF CONDUCT OF  
English Clergy. (1843). (By Sir  
E. Thomas).

VIEW OF COURT OF ST.  
Germain. (1696). (By John  
Mackay).

VIEW OF DISSERTATION  
upon Epistles of Phalaris.  
(1698). (By John Milner or  
Miller).

VIEW OF EVIDENCE PROV-  
ing Present Earl. (By Rev. E.  
Williams).

VIEW OF FRAUNCE. (1604).  
(By Sir Thomas Dallington).

VIEW OF GOLD COIN. (1763).  
(By Thomas Snelling).

VIEW OF INTERNAL EVIDENCE of Christian Religion. (1776). (By Soame Jenyns).

VIEW OF INVISIBLE WORLD, or General History of Apparitions. (By Daniel Defoe).

VIEW OF JEWISH RELIGION. (1656). (By Alexander Ross).

VIEW OF LIVES OF HENRY. (1661). (By T. Manley).

VIEW OF MARINE FORCE. (1791). (By Sir J. B. Warren).

VIEW OF MERCHANTS House of Glasgow. (1866). (By W. H. Hill).

VIEW OF NEW DIRECTORIE. (1646). (By Henry Hammond).

VIEW OF POLITICAL SITUATION of Province of Upper Canada. (1809). (By John Mills Jackson).

VIEW OF POLITICAL STATE of Scotland at Michaelmas. (1812). (By James Bridges).

VIEW OF POLITICAL STATE of Scotland Late General Election. (1790). (By Alexander MacKenzie).

VIEW OF PRESENT STATE and Future Prospects of Free Trade. (1829). (By John Crawford).

VIEW OF PRINTED BOOK. (1642). (By Sir John Spelman).

VIEW OF REAL GRIEVANCES. (1772). (By Mr. Powell).

VIEW OF REAL POWER OF Pope. (1731). (By Thomas Hart, or T. Hawkins).

VIEW OF ROMISH HYDRA. (1588). (By Lawrence Humphrey).

VIEW OF SCOTS REBELLION. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

VIEW OF SCRIPTURE REVELATIONS. (1829). (By Richard Whately).

VIEW OF SEVERAL SCHEMES with respect to America. (1775). (By Capel Lofft).

VIEW OF SILVER COIN. (1762). (By Thomas Snelling).

VIEW OF SOME EXCEPTIONS. (1646). (By Henry Hammond).

VIEW OF STOURTON GARDENS. (By John Chapman).

VIEW OF TIMES, THEIR Principles and Practices. (1708-9; 1750). (By Charles Leslie).

VIEW OF TITLE TO INDIANA. (Phila., 1776). (By Benjamin Franklin?).

VIEW OF TREATY. (1787). (By Denis O'Brien).

VIEW OF VALLEY OF MISSISSIPPI. (1834). (By Lieut. Richard Bache).

VIEW OF WHOLE CONTROVERSY. (1687). (By William Clagett).

VIEWS IN ORKNEY. (1807). (By Duchess of Sutherland).

VIEWS OF CITIES AND TOWNS. (By S. and N. Buck).

VIEWS OF RUINS OF Castles and Abbeys. (By S. and N. Buck).

VIEWS OF SEATS OF NOBLEMEN. (1818-23). (By Thomas Moule).

VIGILANTIUS. OR, SERVANT of Lord found Ready for Coming of Lord. (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).



VILLAGE COMEDY. (1877).  
(By Frances and Mortimer  
Collins).

VILLAGE CONVERSATIONS.  
(1815). (By Sarah Renou).

VILLAGE CONVERSATIONS.  
(1831). (By Richard Whately).

VILLAGE COQUETTES. (1836).  
(By Charles Dickens).

VILLAGE CURATE. (1788-  
1797). (By James Hurdis).

VILLAGE MEMOIRS. (1775).  
(By Joseph Cradock).

VILLAGE PASTOR. (1839) :  
Rev. J. Lawson.

VILLAGE PATRIARCH. (By  
Ebenezer Elliott).

VILLAGE; POEM. (Portland,  
1816). (By Enoch Lincoln).

VILLAGE SKETCHES. (c. 1850).  
(By C. W. Hatfield).

VILLAGE VIRTUES. (1796).  
(By Matthew Gregory Lewis).

VILLAGE WEDDING. (1767).  
(By James Dance ; also attri-  
buted to James Love).

VILLAINY OF STOCK-JOB-  
bers. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

VILLANIES DISCOVERED.  
(1616). (By Thomas Dekker).

VINCENT, W., (c. 1800) : Tho-  
mas Holcroft.

VINCENT, William, of Gray's  
Inn : Thomas Holcroft.

VINDEX. (Baltimore, 1783) :  
Patrick Ellison.

VINDEX. (1802) : Joseph Gur-  
ney Bevan.

VINDEX. (1836) : Mr. Hannay.

VINDICÆ CATHOLICORUM  
Hiberniæ. (By Mr. Bellings).

VINDICATION AND DE-  
fence of Mr. George Meldrum's

Sermon. (1703). (By George  
Meldrum).

VINDICATION OF ADDRESS  
made by Episcopal Clergy  
(1704). (By Robert Irving).

VINDICATION OF ANSWER  
to Popish Address. (1688). (By  
John Williams, Bp.).

VINDICATION OF ANSWER  
to some Late Papers. (1687).  
(By Benjamin Stillingfleet).

VINDICATION OF AUTHO-  
rity of Christian Princes. (1701).  
(By Mr. Turner).

VINDICATION OF BANK OF  
Credit Projected in Boston  
from Aspersions of Paul Dud-  
ley. (Boston, 1714). (By Samuel  
Lynde).

VINDICATION OF BISHOP  
of Condon's Exposition. (1686).  
(By John Johnston).

VINDICATION OF BISHOP  
Taylor. (1733). (By Thomas  
Sharp).

VINDICATION OF BOOK,  
Intituled Brief Account. (1737-  
41). (By Joseph Besse).

VINDICATION OF BRIEF  
Discourse. (1687). (By William  
Sherlock).

VINDICATION OF BRITISH  
Colonies, against Aspersions  
of Halifax Gentleman. (Boston  
and Lond., 1765-1769). (By Ja-  
mes Otis).

VINDICATION OF CALEN-  
dar Tables. (1761). (By Peter  
Daval).

VINDICATION OF CAPTORS  
of Major André. (N. Y., 1817).  
(By Egbert Benson).

VINDICATION OF CASE OF

- Indifferent Things. (1684). (By John Williams).
- VINDICATION OF CHARACTER of Late Right Hon. William Pitt. (1810). (By James Walker).
- VINDICATION OF CHEROKEE Claims. (By Robert Hare).
- VINDICATION OF CHURCH and Clergy. (1709). (By White Kennet).
- VINDICATION OF CHURCH of England. (1687). (By Michael Altham).
- VINDICATION OF CONFORMING Clergy. (1676). (By Robert Grove).
- VINDICATION OF CONVENTION. (1801). (By Charles Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool).
- VINDICATION OF DEFENCE of Christianity. (1728). (By Bishop Chandler).
- VINDICATION OF DEPRIVED Bishops. (1692). (By Henry Dodwell).
- VINDICATION OF DISCOURSE concerning Unreasonableness. (1691). (By Edward Stillingfleet or John Williams).
- VINDICATION OF DIVINE Attributes. (1710). (By John Edwards).
- VINDICATION OF DR. SHERLOCK. (1702). (By Benjamin Hoadley).
- VINDICATION OF ENQUIRY into Charitable Abuses. (1819). (By Henry B. Kerr).
- VINDICATION OF ESSAY concerning Critical and Curious Learning. (1698). (By Thomas Rymer).
- VINDICATION OF FAITHFUL Rebuke. (1698). (By Vincent Alsop).
- VINDICATION OF FREEDOM and Lawfulness. (1652). (By Thomas Fowler).
- VINDICATION OF FRIENDLY Conference. (1678). (By Thomas Fowler).
- VINDICATION OF GOD'S Sovereignty. (1745). (By Richard Finch).
- VINDICATION OF GOVERNMENT, Doctrine and Worship. (1733). (By Isaac Madox).
- VINDICATION OF HIS MAJESTIES Government. (1683). (By Sir George MacKenzie).
- VINDICATION OF HISTORY of Gunpowder-Treason. (1681). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- VINDICATION OF HISTORY of Septuagint. (1736). (By Charles Hayes).
- VINDICATION OF HONOUR and Justice of Parliament. (1721). (By Daniel Defoe).
- VINDICATION OF HONOUR of King Charles I. (1691). (By Edmund Ellis).
- VINDICATION OF IMPRISONED and Secluded Members. (1649). (By William Prynne).
- VINDICATION OF INFORMERS. (1701). (By Francis Grant, Lord Cullen).
- VINDICATION OF KING Charles Martyr. (1693). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- VINDICATION OF LATE



- House of Commons. (1714).  
(By John Egleton).
- VINDICATION OF LATE  
Pamphlet, intituled, Case of  
Hanover Troops. (1743). (By  
Philip Stanhope, Earl of Ches-  
terfield).
- VINDICATION OF LAWFUL  
Authority. (1718). (By George  
Smith).
- VINDICATION OF LEARNED  
and Honourable Author. (1731).  
(By James Hadow).
- VINDICATION OF LETTER  
out of North. (1690). (By Mr.  
Eyre).
- VINDICATION OF LITERAL  
Sense of three Miracles. (1729).  
(By Benjamin Atkinson).
- VINDICATION OF LORD  
Bishop of Ely's. (1732). (By  
John Colbatch).
- VINDICATION OF MALLARD  
of All Soul's. (Oxford, 1751).  
(By Dr. Benjamin Buckler).
- VINDICATION OF MAN-  
kind. (1717). (By S. Lowe).
- VINDICATION OF MINIS-  
ters and Ruling Elders. (1712).  
(By Alexander Lauder).
- VINDICATION OF MINIS-  
ters of Gospel. (1648). (By Cor-  
nelius Burges).
- VINDICATION OF MISCEL-  
lanea Analytica. (1709). (By  
John Wilson).
- VINDICATION OF MODERN  
History of Hindostan. (1805).  
(By Thomas Maurice).
- VINDICATION OF MR.  
Adams's Oration. (Concord,  
1821). (By Jacob B. Moore).
- VINDICATION OF MR.  
George Buchanan. (1749). (By  
John Love).
- VINDICATION OF MY LORD  
Bishop of Worcester's Letter.  
(1662). (By Sir Henry Yelver-  
ton).
- VINDICATION OF MY LORD  
Shaftesbury. (1751). (By Char-  
les Bulkley).
- VINDICATION OF NATURAL  
Diet. (1813). (By P. B. Shelley).
- VINDICATION OF NEW-  
England. (n. p., 1688?). (By  
Increase Mather).
- VINDICATION OF NEW-  
North-Church, from several  
Falshoods [sic]. (Boston, 1720).  
(By Caleb Lyman).
- VINDICATION OF NEW-  
North Church in Boston. (Bos-  
ton, 1720). (By Alexander  
Seares and others).
- VINDICATION OF NEW  
Theory of Earth. (1698). (By  
William Whiston).
- VINDICATION OF NINE  
Reasons. (1641). (By Cornelius  
Burgess).
- VINDICATION OF OATH OF  
Allegiance. (1650). (By Richard  
Hollinworth).
- VINDICATION OF ORDINA-  
tions. (1688). (By Gilbert Bur-  
net).
- VINDICATION OF OXFORD  
Reply. (By Henry Aldrich).
- VINDICATION OF PEOPLE  
of God, called Quakers. (By  
Edward Burrough).
- VINDICATION OF PLAIN-  
Dealing. (1716). (By Charles  
Owen).
- VINDICATION OF PRES-

- byterian Ordination. (1714).  
(By John Hartley).
- VINDICATION OF PRESENT  
Ministry from Clamours.  
(1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- VINDICATION OF PRIMI-  
tive Church and Diocesan Epis-  
copacy. (1682). (By Henry  
Maurice).
- VINDICATION OF PRIN-  
ciples of Author of Answer.  
(1688). (By Edward Gee).
- VINDICATION OF PRO-  
ceedings of Edinburgh Bible  
Society. (1805). (By James  
Haldane).
- VINDICATION OF PRO-  
ceedings of His Majesties.  
(1688). (By Henry Care).
- VINDICATION OF PRO-  
ceedings of Late Parliament.  
(1690). (By John, Lord Somers).
- VINDICATION OF PRO-  
ceedings of some Members.  
(1702). (By Charles Trimmell).
- VINDICATION OF PROTES-  
tant Charity. (1688). (By James  
Harrington).
- VINDICATION OF REALM.  
(1716). (By William Wake).
- VINDICATION OF REA-  
sonableness. (1695). (By John  
Locke).
- VINDICATION OF REA-  
sons and Defence. (1718; pt.  
II, 1719). (By Jeremy Collier).
- VINDICATION OF REVE-  
rend Dr. Henry Sacheverell.  
(By William Lambe, assisted  
by Dr. William King).
- VINDICATION OF RIGHT  
Reverend Lord Bishop of Exe-  
ter. (1709). (By William Oldis-  
worth).
- VINDICATION OF RIGHT  
Reverend Ld. Bishop of Nor-  
wich. (By John Lewis).
- VINDICATION OF RIGHTS  
and Titles [Earl of Stirling].  
(Wash., 1853). (By William  
Corry).
- VINDICATION OF RIGHTS  
of Churches of Christ. (Boston,  
1828). (By J. Lowell).
- VINDICATION OF RIGHTS  
of Men. (1790). (By Mary  
Wollstonecraft).
- VINDICATION OF RIGHTS  
of Women. (1792). (By Mary  
Wollstonecraft).
- VINDICATION OF ROYAL  
Martyr. (1703-4). (By Thomas  
Carte).
- VINDICATION OF ST. GRE-  
gorie. (1660). (By James Mum-  
ford).
- VINDICATION OF SCRIP-  
ture Doctrine. (1740). (By Da-  
vid Jennings).
- VINDICATION OF SEPARATE  
System of Prison Discipline  
from Misrepresentations of  
North American Review, July,  
1839. (Philadelphia, [n. d.].  
(By Frederic Adolphus Pack-  
ard).
- VINDICATION OF SHORT  
History. (1790). (By Capel  
Lofft).
- VINDICATION OF SOME  
Truths. (1801). (By Joseph  
Lancaster).
- VINDICATION OF SUREY  
Demoniack. (1698). (By Tho-  
mas Jolly).



- VINDICATION OF THEIR  
Majesties Authority. (1691).  
(By Edward Stillingfleet).
- VINDICATION OF THEORY  
of Mohametanism Unveiled.  
(1830). (By Charles Forster).
- VINDICATION OF THOSE  
who Take Oath of Allegiance.  
(1731). (By Thomas Hearne).
- VINDICATION OF TWENTY  
Third Article. (1702). (By Ber-  
nard de Mandeville).
- VINDICATION OF UNDER-  
taking of Certain Gentlemen.  
(1692). (By Edward Fowler).
- VINDICATION OF WORSHIP  
of Lord Jesus Christ. (1705).  
(By Thomas Emlyn).
- VINDICATOR OF BISHOP OF  
Condon. (1687) : Joseph John-  
ston.
- VINDICATOR OF MR. WES-  
ley's Minutes : John W.  
Fletcher.
- VINDICATOR OF REVEREND  
Mr. Wesley's Minutes. (1771) :  
John W. Fletcher.
- VINDICIAE ACADEMIARUM.  
(1654). (By Seth Ward).
- VINDICIAE BIBLICAE. (1832).  
(By David Walther).
- VINDICIAE CAROLINAE.  
(1692). (By Richard Hollings-  
worth).
- VINDICIAE CONTRA TYRAN-  
nos. (1648-1689). (Trans. by  
William Walker, from Hubert  
Languet).
- VINDICIAE FLAVIANNAE.  
(1777). (By Jacob Bryant).
- VINDICIAE JURIS REGII.  
(1689). (By Jeremy Collier).
- VINDICIAE LANDAVENSIS.  
(1792). (By William Mavor).
- VINDICIAE PIETATIS. (1664).  
(By Richard Alleine).
- VINDICIARUM CATHOLICO-  
rum. (1650). (By Sir R. Beling).
- VINETUM BRITANNICUM.  
(1676). (By John Worlidge).
- VIOLENZIA. (1851). (By Wil-  
liam Caldwell Roscoe).
- VIOLET BANK. (1858). (By  
Mrs. C. Jenkin).
- VIOLET : OR, DANSEUSE.  
(1836). (By Lady Malet).
- VIOLINIST : Eric Mackay.
- VIRAKAM, Soror, : Mary d'Este  
Sturges.
- VIRIDEMIARUM. (1598 and  
1602). (By Joseph Hall).
- VIRGIL IN LONDON. (1814).  
(By George Daniel).
- VIRGIL'S ECLOGUES. (1628).  
(Trans. by William Lisle).
- VIRGIL'S GARDEN. (1882).  
(By Edw. Fitzgerald).
- VIRGIL'S HUSBANDRY.  
(1725). (Trans. by William  
Benson).
- VIRGIN MARY MISREPRE-  
sented. (1688). (By John  
Patrick).
- VIRGIN OF EDEN. (By Charles  
Povey).
- VIRGINALIA. (1632). (By J.  
Bradshaigh).
- VIRGINIA. (1754). (By Henry &  
Samuel Crisp).
- VIRGINIAN. (N. Y., 1847) :  
James C. Price.
- VIRGINIAN. (1863) : John M.  
Daniel.
- VIRGINIAN COMEDIANS.  
(N. Y., 1855). (By J. E. Cooke).

VIRGINIAN CONFEDERATE.

(U. S. A., 1866) : A. M. Keiley.

VIRGINIA'S VINDICATION.

(1662). (By Robert Gray).

VIRINIUS. (1820). (By James Sheridan Knowles).

VIRINUS, Simplicius, : Thomas Browne.

VIRTUE IN IT'S VERDURE.

(Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

VIRTUE SOURCE OF PLEASURE. (1757). (By E. Barnard).

VIRTUES OF SID HAMET. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).

VIRTUES OF SOCIETY. (Boston, 1799). (By Sarah Wentworth Apthorp Morton).

VIRTUOSO'S COMPANION. (1795-7). (By T. Prattent).

VIRTUOUS VILLAGER. (1742). (By Mrs. Haywood).

VIRTUS POST FUNERA VIVIT. (1636). (By William Sampson).

VIRTUS REDIVIVA. (1660-1). (By Thomas Ford).

VISCOUNT MILTON. (1869) : William Wentworth Fitzwilliam.

VISION. (Poem). (N. D., N. P.). (By Thomas Hamilton, Earl of Haddington).

VISION AND DISCOURSE OF Henry Seuenth. (1610). (By Thomas Gainsford).

VISION COMPYLET IN LATIN. (1748). (Trans. by Allan Ramsay).

VISION CONCERNING MISCHIEVOUS SEPARATION. (1692). (By George Fox).

VISION IN TEMPLE. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).

VISION OF HELL. (1831). (By J. A. Heraud).

VISION OF PIERCE PLOWMAN. (1550). (By Robert Langlande).

VISION OF RUBETA, EPIC Story of Island of Manhattan. (Boston, 1838). (By Laughton Osborn).

VISIONS OF SIR HEISTER Ryley. (1710). (By Charles Povey).

VISION OF THREE T'S. (1873). (By C. L. Dodgson).

VISION, OR DIALOG between Soul and Bodie. (1651). (By James Howell).

VISIONS IN VERSE. (1751-1752). (By Nathaniel Cotton).

VISIONS OF DOM FRANCISCO de Quevedo Villegas. (1678). (Trans. by Sir Roger Strange).

VISIONS OF SIR HEISTER Ryley. (1710). (By Charles Povey).

VISIONS OF WESTERN Railways. (1838). (By R. E. A. Townsend).

VISIT TO DUBLIN. (1824). (By William Knox).

VISIT TO FALLS OF NIAGARA. (1826). (By John Maude).

VISIT TO GRANDPA. (N. Y., 1840). (By Sarah S. Cahoone).

VISIT TO NIAGARA FALLS. (1826). (By J. Maude).

VISITATION TO JEWES. (1656). (By George Fox).

VISITATION SPEECH AT Colchester. (By John Hansley).



VISITER. (1814) : Stephen Weston.

VISITING MY RELATIONS. (1851). (By Mary Ann Kelty).

VISITOR. (Louisville, 1845) : Dr. John Croghan.

VISITOR'S HANDBOOK FOR Cheltenham. (1840). (By H. Davies).

VISSIONARY. (By Sir Walter Scott).

VITA DEGENERIS. (1668). (Written by John Wilson ; trans. by Thomas Douglas).

VITA ET EXITUS. (1652). (By J. Hoddesdon).

VITA OMNIUM PHILOSOPHorum et Poetarum. (By Walter Burley).

VITAL CHRISTIANITY. (U. S. A., 1725-41). (By Henry Scougal).

VITAL CHRISTIANITY. Essay. (Charles-Town, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

VITTORIA COLONNA. (1827). (By Charlotte A. Eaton).

VIVANTI, Annie, : Mrs. Chartres.

VIVE JESUS. (Paris, 1678). (Trans. by Charles Townely).

VIVIAN GREY. (By Benjamin Disraeli).

VOCABULARY. (Camb., 1815). (By John Pickering).

VOCABULARY OF INDIAN Languages. [Phila., 1823]. (By Thomas Say).

VOCAL PARTS OF ENTERTAINMENT called Apollo and Daphne. (1726-31). (By Lewis Theobald).

VOICE FROM FACTORIES.

(1836). (By Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Norton).

VOICE FROM JERUSALEM. (1842). (By Parley P. Pratt).

VOICE FROM NEWSBOYS. (New York, 1860). (By John Morrow).

VOICE OF GOD IN TEMPEST. Sermon. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).

VOICE OF LIBERTY. (1738). (By Mark Akenside).

VOICE OF WARNING, TO Christians. (N. York, 1800). (By J. Mitchell Mason).

VOICES FROM PALACE Yard ! (1844). (By Serjeant Murphy).

VOICES OF ADDRESSERS. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

VOICE OF PEOPLE, NO Voice of God. (1710). (By Francis Atterbury).

VOLPONE : OR, FOX. (1706). (By Joseph Browne).

VOLTAIRE IN SHADES. (1770). (By William Julius Mickle).

VOLUNTARY ADVOCATE : Adam Thomson.

VOLUNTARY EXILE. (1765). (By John Free).

VOLUNTARY SYSTEM. (1834-5). (By Samuel Roffy Maitland).

VOLUNTEER. (1793) : A. L. Barbault.

VOLUNTEER. (1820) : George Bruce.

VOLUNTEER. (Lowell, 1833) : Asa Rand.

VOLUNTEER IN U. S. SERVICE. (N. Y., 1844) : H. H. Brownell.

VOLUNTEER ON EXPEDITION. (1759) : John Bradstreet.

VOLUNTEERS. (1780). (By George Downing).

VORSE, Mary Marvin Heaton, : Mrs. Joseph O'Brien.

VORTIGERN (and " Henry "). (1799). (By W. H. Ireland).

VORTIGERN UNDER CONSIDERATION. (1796). (By W. C. Oulton).

VOTE, OR POEME ROYALL. (1642). (By James Howell).

VOTE! VOTE!! VOTE!!! (Leaflet). (By George Bernard Shaw).

VOTIVAE ANGLIAE. (Utrecht, 1624). (By Thomas Scott).

VOW OF PEACOCK. (By L. E. Landon).

VOX & LACRIMAE ANGLO-rum. (1668). (By George Wither).

VOX BOREALIS. (1641). (By Sir John Suckling).

VOX CLERI. (1690). (By Thomas Long).

VOX DEI. (1624). (By Thomas Scott).

VOX ET LACHRIMÆ ANGLO-rum. (By George Wither).

VOX MILITIS. (1625). (By Gervase Markham).

VOX PISCIS. (1627). (By Richard Tracey).

VOX POPULI, OR NEWES from Spayne. (1620). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

VOX POPULI VOX DEI. (By John Skelton).

VOX POPULI, VOX DEI. (By Daniel Defoe).

VOX POPULI. VOX DEI.

[1622-24]. (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

VOX REGIS. (1624). (By Thomas Scot).

VOX VERITATIS. (By J. E. Cullen).

VOYAGE DE JERUSALEM. (1517). (Possibly by Sir John Mandeville).

VOYAGE FROM UNITED States. (Newburyport, 1823). (By Washington Chase).

VOYAGE OF COLUMBUS. (1808, 1810 & [1812]). (By Samuel Rogers).

VOYAGE OF FRANCE. (1673). (By Peter Heylin).

VOYAGE OF JAMESTOWN. (Boston, 1847). (By Robert Forbes).

VOYAGE ROUND WORLD. (1691; 3 vols. date in vol. 3 only). (By John Dunton).

VOYAGE ROUND WORLD IN Gorgon Man of War. (1795). (By Mary Ann Parker).

VOYAGE ROUND WORLD IN Years MDCCXL. (1748). (Really by Benjamin Robins).

VOYAGE TO ABYSSINIA. (1735). (Trans. by Samuel Johnson).

VOYAGE TO BERMUDAS. (1672). (By John Hardie).

VOYAGE TO EAST INDIES in 1747. (1762). (By C. E. Noble).

VOYAGE TO PERU. (1753). (By Courte de la Blanchardière).

VOYAGE TO WORLD OF Cartesius. (1692). (By Gabriel Daniel; trans. by T. Taylor).



VOYAGE UP THAMES. (1738).  
(By Mr. Weddell).

VOYAGES AND ADVENTURES of Captain Robert Boyle. (1728, etc.). (Probably by William Rufus Chetwood, though it is also attributed to Benjamin Victor and to Daniel Defoe).

VOYAGES, DANGEROUS ADVENTURES and Imminent Escapes of Captain Richard Falconer. (1738). (By William Rufus Chetwood).

VOYAGES FROM ASIA TO America. (1761). (By G. F. Muller).

VOYAGES OF CAPT. ROBERT Boyle. (1726). (By W. R. Chetwood).

VOYCE OF HIM THAT IS Escaped from Babylon. (1658). (By Robert West).

VULGAR ERRORS IN DIVINITY Removed. (1683). (By Ralph Battell).

VULGUS BRITANNICUS. (1710). (By Edward Ward).

W. (1792) : Rev. Thomas Warwick.

W. ("Oul Creek Letters"). (N. Y., 1848) : W. C. Prime.

W, Dr., ("England, Scotland & Ireland's Consolation") : George Walker.

W., Ob., (1696) : Obodiah Walker.

W. A. : William Archer.

W. A. (1679-1689) : William Allen.

W. A. (1744) : W. Andrews.

W. A., BARRISTER. (1690) : W. Attwood.

W. A. C. (1838) : William Andrew Chatto.

W. A. F., C. B., R. B. (1859) : Lieut.-Col. W. A. Fyers.

W. A. FELLOW OF ROYAL Society. (c. 1671) : Probably William Aglionby.

W. A. KNIGHT, Sir, (1633) : Sir William Alexander.

W. A. S. (Edin., 1923) : Walter A. Smith.

W. B. (1592) : William Burroughs.

W. B. (1613) : William Browne.

W. B. (1617) : W. Barkstead.

W. B. (1625) : Laurent Anderton.

W. B. (1664) : W. Bayly.

W. B. (1670) : William Basset.

W. B. (1690) : William Barlow.

W. B. (1745) : Richard Finch.

W. B. (1783) : William Blake.

W. B. (1819) : William Blair.

W. B. (1886) : Walter Besant.

W. B. B. (Baltimore, 1853) : W. B. Buchanan.

W. B., D. D. (1688) : Joseph Boyse.

W. B. GENT. (1710) : William Brown.

W. B. GENT. (1717) : William Breton.

W. B. L. : W. B. Lord.

W. B. M. A. AND MINISTER of Gospel : William Barton.

W. B. N. (1903) : Lord W. B. Nevill.

W. B. P. AND D. IN DIVINITY. (1614) : William Bishop.

W. BAS : Richard White.

W. C. ("Just Scrutiny") : William Coward.

W. C. (1552) : Walter Cary.

- W. C. (1580) : William Clarke.  
 W. C. (" Polimanteia "). (1595) : William Covell.  
 W. C. (1603) : W. Clarke.  
 W. C. (1603) : Robert Parsons.  
 W. C. (1628-77) : William Cras-haw.  
 W. C. (1633) : W. Colman.  
 W. C. (1641) : Rev. William Cas-tell, of Courtenhall, Co. Northants.  
 W. C. (1660) : William Caton.  
 W. C. (1662) : Bishop Carleton.  
 W. C. (1665) : William Clifford.  
 W. C. (1671-96) : William Car-ter.  
 W. C. (1673) : William Cooper.  
 W. C. (Kendal, 1776) : William Cockin.  
 W. C. (1792) : William Cowper.  
 W. C., Rev., (Cambridge, 1788) : William Cole.  
 W. C., Sir, : George Savile.  
 W. C. M. D. C. M. L. C. (1704) : William Coward.  
 W. C. SERVANT TO HIS King and Country. (1671) : William Carter.  
 W. C. TRUE LOVER OF ART and Nature. (1669) : William Cooper.  
 W. C. W. (Capetown, 1914) : W. C. West.  
 W. CA. MEMBER OF ARMY. (1648) : William Carter.  
 W. D. ("Musical Rules) : Wil-liam Dean.  
 W. D. (1616) : William Drum-mond of Hawthornden.  
 W. D. (Oxford, 1628) : William Dickenson.  
 W. D. (1657-8) : Sir William Da-venant.  
 W. D. (1661) : William Dews-bury.  
 W. D. (1665) : William Dugard.  
 W. D. (1681) : W. Disney.  
 W. D. (Edin., 1732) : William Dudgeon.  
 W. D. (1734) : W. Derham.  
 W. D. (1792) : D. Wood.  
 W. D. (1794) : W. Duncan.  
 W. D., Sir, (1635) : Sir William Davenant.  
 W. D. B. CORRESPONDENT of Cincinnati Commercial. (Cin-cinnati, 1863) : William D. Bickham.  
 W. D. G. (Cincinnati, 1841) : W. D. Gallagher.  
 W. D. HIS DEAR FRIEND and Kinsman. (1660) : William Durham.  
 W. D., M. A. (1700) : William Derham.  
 W. D. M. D. (Boston, 1747) : William Douglass.  
 W. E. (1653-1654) : William Er-bury.  
 W. E. H. : W. E. Henley.  
 W. E. R. (1852) : William Esdaile Richardson.  
 W. F. (1603) : W. Fowldes.  
 W. F. (" Enemy of Idleness "). (1621) : William Fulwood.  
 W. F. (Oxford, 1660) : W. Fos-ter.  
 W. F. (1703-5) : William Freke.  
 W. F. (1751-1802) : William Fulke.  
 W. F. (" Historical account "). (1815) : William Field.  
 W. F., Sir, (1725) : Sir W. Fow-nes.  
 W. F. C. C. C. (1603) : William



- Fowldes, of Caius College, Cambridge.
- W. F. DOCTOR IN DIVINITY. (1563-1670) : William Fulke.
- W. F. ESQ. AUTHOR OF "New Jerusalem" : William Freke.
- W. G. ("Chorographia") : William Grey.
- W. G. (1581) : William Goodveare.
- W. G. (1596) : William Gryndall.
- W. G. (1616) : William Wright.
- W. G. (1650) : William Goodyear.
- W. G., MINISTER OF GOSPEL: William Green.
- W. G. OF RICHMOND. (1771) : William Gardner.
- W. G. PROTESTANT FOOTMAN. (1688) : William Giles.
- W. H. (1614) : William Hinde.
- W. H. ("Holy Sinner"). (1620-1640) : William Hodson.
- W. H. (1639) : William Hollo-way.
- W. H. (1650-79) : William Hughes.
- W. H. (1655-65) : William Hammond.
- W. H. (1673-82) : William Hicks.
- W. H. (1682) : William Hickes.
- W. H. (1690) : William Houschone.
- W. H. (1691) : W. Harris.
- W. H. (1701) : Wm. Harrison.
- W. H. C. (1850) : W. H. Charl-ton.
- W. H. D. (1866) : W. H. Dor-man.
- W. H. D. A. : W. H. Davenport Adams.
- W. H. GENT. (1713) : William Hunt.
- W. H. JUNR. (1844) : William Hodgson.
- W. H. M. D. LATELY FELLOW of same College. (1679). (By W. Harris).
- W. H. OF EX. IN OX. (1609) : William Heale.
- W. H. R. : W. H. Royston.
- W. J. (Editor "Shakspeare"). (1632) : William Jaggard.
- W. J. (Serampore, 1812) : William Jordan.
- W. J. F. (1856) : William John Fitzpatrick.
- W. K. ("Education of children") : William Kempe.
- W. K. (1598) : John Marston.
- W. K. (1768) : William Kenrick.
- W. K. (Toronto, 1858) : W. Kingsford.
- W. K. (1876) : William Kelly.
- W. K. A. M. (1689) : White Kennet.
- W. L. ("Delectus") : William Lauder.
- W. L. (Translator and Editor). (1603) : William Lisle.
- W. L. (1648) : W. Lawson.
- W. L. (1652) : William Leybourn.
- W. L. ("Painter's Voyage"). (1679) : W. Lodge.
- W. L. (1726) : Robert Lang.
- W. L., GENT. (1628) : William Lisle.
- W. L., LOVER OF EVERY Man whose Conversation is Honest. (1764) : William Lod-dington.
- W. L. LOVER OF PEACE more than of Parties. (1674) : William Loddington.

W. L., OF LINCOLN'S-INNE,  
Gent : William Lodge.

W. M. : William Mercer.

W. M. ("Female Wits") : William Mountford.

W. M. (1672) : W. Montague.

W. M. (1697) : Walter Moyle.

W. M. (1863) : William Maskell.

W. M. M. A. (1717) : William Mynors.

W. N. (1641) : William Noy.

W. N. (1792) : Rev. Stephen Weston, rector of Mamhead.

W. N. (1856) : William Nind.

W. N., ARCHER. (1625) : William Neade.

W. N. GENT. (1607) : Nicholas Breton.

W. O. : William Oldys.

W. P. ("Pasquine in Traunce"). (1550) : William Phiston.

W. P. (1636) : William Sampson.

W. P. (1648) : Sir William Petty.

W. P. (1660) : William Prynne.

W. P. (1670-85) : William Penn.

W. P. J. (1699) : William Penn.

W. P. R. POLITICAL OBSERVER. (1806) : W. P. Russell.

W. PH. ("Lamentation of England") : William Phiston.

W—DF-R PROPHECY. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

W. R. (1633) : William Rowley.

W. R. (1644) : William Rathband.

W. R. (1735) : William Ross.

W. R. (1792) : Rev. John Whitaker, rector of Ruan-Lanyhorne.

W. R. H. (1816) : W. R. Hawkes.

W. R., MIGHTY LOVER OF

Welch Travels : William Richards.

W. S. (1550) : William Salisbury.

W. S. (1581) : William Stafford.

W. S. (1602) : William Shakespeare.

W. S. (1607) : Wentworth Smith.

W. S. (1639) : W. Saltonstall.

W. S. (1643) : William Slayter.

W. S. (1654) : William Sheppard.

W. S. (1660) : W. Sandcroft.

W. S. (1662-1664) : William Smith.

W. S. (1732) : William Shippen.

W. S. (1862) : Whitley Stokes.

W. S. (Daniel Press, 1899) : W. Stebbing.

W—S—. (1718) : William Sheppen.

W—S—. (1721) : William Sheppard.

W—S—. (1814) : J. K. Paulding.

W. S., A. B. (Boston, c. 1754) : Charles Chauncy, D. D.

W. S. B. (1879) : Wilfrid Scawen Blunt.

W. S. DOCT. IN DIUINITIE Chaplaine to His Majestie : William Smith.

W. S. M. (1873) : Sir William Stirling-Maxwell.

W. S. M. P. (Glasgow, 1731) : William Stewart.

W. S. ONE OF CLERKS OF Upper Bench Office. (1653) : William Sheppard.

W. S. SERJEANT AT LAW. (Oxon., 1658) : William Sheppard.

W. S. W. R. (1867) : W. S. W. Ruschenberger.



W. S., YOUNG DEACON.  
(1671) : James Ardern.

W. SH. (1611) : Christopher Marlow.

W—M ST—PE, Sir, : Sir William Stanhope.

W. T. (1531) : William Tyndale.

W. T. (1604) : W. Traheron.

W. T. (1633) : William Typing.

W. T. (1638) : William Tirwhyte.

W. T. (1674) : William Tomlinson.

W—T—, (1716) : William Tunsall.

W. T., Sir, : Sir William Temple.

W. T. F. \*\*\* G\*\*\*, ESQ. : W. T. Fitzgerald.

W. U. R. (1852) : William Upton Richards.

W. W. (1595) : William Warner.

W. W. (1602) : William Watson.

W. W. (1660) : William Williams.

W. W. (1819) : John Hamilton Reynolds.

W. W. (19-- ) : Wilfred Whitten.

W. W. GENT. (1619) : William Wright.

W. W. GENT. (1702) : William Winstanley.

W. W., PHILOSOPHUS. (1660) : William Williams.

W. W. W. (1777) : W. W. Wright.

WACE, W. E., (1881) : Sir William Robertson Nicoll.

WAES O' WAR. (1796). (By Hector Macneil).

WAGES OF AMERICAN & English Workmen. (Detroit, 1869). (By Moses W. Field).

WAGNALLS, Mabel, (New York) : Mrs. Richard J. Jones.

WAGSTAFF, Simon, : Jonathan Swift.

WAGSTAFF, Theophile, : W. M. Thackeray.

WAGSTAFF, Walter, : William Oldesworth.

WAGSTAFFE, Launcelot, : Washington Irving & Charles Mackay.

WAIFS OF RHYME. (1887). (By William Carnie).

WAL... YN, H., (1700) : H. Walwyn.

WALDIMAR. (N. Y., 1834). (By John J. Bailey).

WALK KNAVES WALK. (1645). (By Edmund Gayton).

WALK ROUND DORCHES-ter. (1820). (By J. Criswick).

WALK THROUGH LEEDS. (1806). (By Francis T. Billam).

WALK THROUGH LEICES-ter. (1804). (By Susanna Watts).

WALK TO ISLINGTON. (By Edward Ward).

WALKER, Patricus, : William Allingham.

WALKS IN FOREST. (1796). (By Thomas Gisborne).

WALTER, Richard, M. A. : Benjamin Robins, F. R. S.

WALKING GENTLEMAN. (1823) : Thomas Colley Grattan.

WALKING PARSON. (1902) : Rev. A. N. Cooper.

WALKS ABROAD AND Evenings at Home. (1861). (By Robert K. Philp).

WALKS THROUGH LEEDS. (1835). (By John Robert Bleasard).

WALLACE, OR FLIGHT OF  
Falkirk. (1809). (By Mrs. Margaret Hodson).

WALLACE, OR VALE OF  
Ellerslie. (1802). (By John Finlay).

WALLACE, TRAGEDY. (Edin.,  
1799). (By James Grahame).

WALLACE, TRAGEDY IN  
Five Acts. (Glasgow, 1856).  
(By Robert Buchanan).

WALLADMOR. (1825). (From  
the German of Wilhelm Haering,  
by Thomas de Quincey).

WALLBRIDGE, Arthur, : A. W.  
Lunn.

WALLENSTEIN'S CAMP.  
(1830). (By Lord Francis Leveson-Gower).

WALLINBY, Oliver, : William  
Leybourn.

WALLIS'S POCKET ITINE-  
rary. (1803). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).

WAME KETOOHOMAE. (1661).  
(By Rev. John Eliot).

WALNEERG : Thomas Knox.

WALPOLIANA. (1779). (By  
John Pinkerton).

WALSH COLVILLE. (1797).  
(By A. M. Porter).

WALSINGHAM, OF INNER  
Temple, Esq., Francis, (1730) :  
William Arnall.

WALTER, Sir : Cecil Rowlands.

WALTER CLAYTON. (1844).  
(By G. McGauran).

WALTER, SCHOOLMASTER.  
(1854). (By Edward Monro).

WANDERER. (1814). (By M<sup>me</sup>  
d'Arblay).

WANDERER. (1849) : Arthur  
Moberley.

WANDERER. (1881-1887) : Elim  
H. D'Avigdor.

WANDERER, OR EDWARD  
and Eleonora. (1785). (By John  
Bell).

WANDERING BARD. (1833).  
(By John Walker Ord).

WANDERING ISLANDER.  
(1792). (By Charles Henry Wil-  
son).

WANDERING JEWS CHRO-  
nicle. (By Martin Parker).

WANDERING KNIGHT. (1650).  
(Translated by W. Goodyear).

WANDERING LOVER. (1658).  
(By Thomas Meriton).

WANDERING WILLIE. (1845).  
(By Edward Monro).

WANDERINGS OF PERSILES  
and Sigismunda. (1854). (Trans.  
by Louisa Dorothea Stanley).

WANDERINGS OF PILGRIM.  
(1850). (By Fanny Parkes).

WANDERING LOVER. (1658).  
(By Thomas Meriton).

WAND'RING SPY. (By Edward  
Ward).

WAR, EPIC SATIRE. (1747).  
(By Stephen Barrett).

WAR IN DISGUISE. (1805-6).  
(By James Stephen).

WAR OF SECESSION. (N. D.).  
(By J. Pollard Blanchard).

WAR POEM. (1765). (By George  
Cockings).

WAR WITH DEVIL. (By Ben-  
jamin Keach).

WARBOROUGH, M. L., :  
Grant Allen.

WARD, Artemus, : Charles F.  
Browne.

WARD, E. D., : E. V. Lucas.



WARD, F. W. Orde, : F. Harald Williams.

WARD, William, (Hartford, 1823) : Rev. Thomas Robbins.

WARD-WORD. (c. 1601). (By Robert Parsons).

WARDEN Florence..... Mrs. G. James.

WARDEN, Gertrude, : M<sup>me</sup> Devot.

WARDLE Jane, Oliver M. Hueffer.

WARDS --- IN LONDON. (1787). (By G. Kearsley).

WARFARE AND WORK. (1859). (By Helen Clacy).

WARING, Edith, (1921-4) : Isabel Ostrander.

WARLEY. (1778). (By Thomas Maurice).

WARLOCK, Peter, (192-) : Philip Heseltine.

WARN-WORD TO SIR F. Hastings Wast-Word. (1602). (By Robert Parsons).

WARNEFORD, R. N., Lieut., (1865) : William Russell.

WARNING AGAYNST DANGEROUS Practices. (1569). (By Thomas Norton).

WARNING. RECOMMENDED to Serious Attention. (By Eliza Colman).

WARNING TO ALL MERCHANTS in London. (1658). (By George Fox).

WARNING TO ALL TEACHERS of Children. (1657). (By George Fox).

WARNING TO CHURCH OF England. (1706). (By J. Bramhall or Charles Leslie).

WARNING TO DRAGON.

(1625). (By Eleanor Audeley).

WARNING TO INHABITANTS of Barbadoes. (1656). (By John Rous).

WARNING VOICE. (1798). (By P. L. Courtier).

WARNINGS OF GERMANY. (1638). (By L. Bunckmair).

WARREN, Geoffrey, : Dion Titheradge.

WARREN, Leicester, : Lord de Tabley.

WARRENIANA. (1824-1851). (By William Frederick Deacon).

WARRES OF POMPEY AND Caesar. (1631). (By George Chapman).

" WARRINGTON ". (1862) : William S. Robinson.

WARS OF WELLINGTON. (1819-21). (By William Combe).

WARTH Julian, Mrs. Julia W. Parsons

WARTON, Dr., (1830) : William Wood.

WARWICK, Eden, (1848) : George Jabet.

WARWICK, George, : G. Warwick Deeping.

WARWICKSHIRE HUNT. (1837). (By John Cooper).

WAS IT GHOST? (Boston, 1868). (By H. J. Brent).

WASHINGTON AND GENERALS. (Phila., 1847). (By R. W. Griswold).

WASHINGTON AND NAPOLEON. (N. York, 1864). (By F. Lieber).

WASHINGTON BIOGRAPHY. (N. Y., 1856-60). (By Rufus W. Griswold and Benson J. Lossing).

WASHINGTON CONSPIRACY.

(N. D.). (By C. J. M. Gwinn).

WASHINGTON GUIDE. (1823).

(By William Elliot).

WASHINGTON PILLORY. (By J. W. Rogers).

WASHINGTONIANA. (1802).

(Ed. by F. Johnston and W. Hamilton).

WAT TYLER. (1817). (By Robert Southey).

WATCH-WORD. (1816). (By Mr. Bell).

WVATCH-VVORD TO ENGLande. (1584). (By Anthony Munday).

WARREN. (N. Y., 1802) : James Cheetham.

WATER-DRINKER. (1818) : Basil Montague.

WATER-QUEEN. (1832). (Trans. from the Gaedhic by H. Coates).

WATER-WITCH. (1830). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

WATERLOO. PRIZE POEM. (Dublin). (By Charles Robert Maturin).

WATERMAN. (1774-7). (By Charles Dibdin).

WATERS. (1862) : William Russell.

WATERS, John, : Henry Carey.

WATTS, Ephraim, : Richard Henry Horne.

WATTY AND MEG. (1826). (By Alexander Wilson).

WAVERLEY. (1814). (By Sir Walter Scott).

WAVERLEY, Edward Bradwardine, : John Wilson Croker.

WAY HOME. (1856). (By Mrs. Barbour).

WAY TO BE RICH AND RES-

pectable. (1787). (By Rev. Dr. Trusler).

WAY TO BE WISE AND Wealthy. (1716). (By John Sowter).

WAY TO GET WEALTH. (1631, etc.). (By Gervase Markham).

WAY TO HEALTH AND Long Life. (1726). (By Thomas Tryon).

WAY TO IMMORTALITY. (1635). (By A. Darcy).

WAY TO KEEP HIM. (1760-85). (By Arthur Murphy).

WAY TO PEACE AMONG Protestants. (1688). (By Samuel Johnson, chaplain).

WAY TO THINGS BY WORDS. (1766). (By John Cleland).

WAY TOWARDS FINDING of Decision. (1641). (Wood gives this to John Hales, of Eaton ; also ascribed to John Drury).

WAYS AND MEANS FOR Inhabitants of Delaware. (Phila., 1725). (By Francis Rawle).

WAYS AND MEANS WHERE- by His Majesty May Man His Navy. (1726). (By T. Robe).

WAYS OF HOUR. (By Fenimore Cooper).

WAYS OF LINE. (1858). (By Anna R. Tregelles).

WAYS OF PLEASURE. (Boston, c. 1760). (By Joseph Secombe).

WEAKEST GOETH TO WALL. (1618). (By John Webster, or, Anthony Munday).

WEAKNESS AND INEFFICI-ency of Government of United



- States. (1863). (By Charles Fenton Mercer).
- WEALE, Putnam, : B. L. Simpson.
- WEALTH NAME AND NUMBER. (1844). (By John Taylor).
- WEANED CHRISTIAN. Essay. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton Mather).
- WEATHER-COCK. (1775). (By Thomas Forest).
- WEATHER-COCKE OF ROMES Religion. (1625). (By Alexander Cooke).
- WEATHERCOCK, Janus, : Thomas G. Wainewright.
- WEAVERS AND WEFT. (By M. E. Braddon).
- WEBER, Lois, : Mrs. P. Smalley.
- WEBSTER Jean, Mrs. Glenn F. McKinney.
- WEBSTER Leland A, Robert S. Hamilton.
- WEBSTER'S CALENDAR OR Albany Almanac, for... 1844. (Albany, 1843). (By Joel Munsell).
- WEDDING RING. (1773). (By Charles Dibdin).
- WEDNESDAY. (Boston, c. 1701). (By Samuel Sewall).
- WEDNESDAY CLUB LAW. (1717). (By Mr. Broome).
- WEDNESDAY'S CLUB IN Friday-Street : William Paterson.
- WEEDER. (1878) : Sir Francis Burnand.
- WEEDS AND WILDFLOWERS. (1826). (By Bulwer Lytton).
- WEEK AT COTTAGE. (1776). (By William Hutchinson).
- WEEK IN SWITZERLAND. (1817). (By Tho. Hookham).
- WEEKLY JOURNAL. (1717-8). (Important contributions by Daniel Defoe).
- WEEKLY MEMORIALS. (1683). (By—Beaumont).
- WEEKLY PAQUET OF ADVICE from Rome. (1679-83). (By Henry Care).
- WEeping LADY. (1625). (By Thomas Brewer).
- WEESILS. (1691). (By Thomas Browne).
- WEL-WILLER TO YOUTH I. B. (1640) : J. Browne.
- WELCH, Agnes L., : Miss G. L. Carruthers.
- WELCH FREEHOLDER. (1790-5) : David Jones.
- WELCH HEIRESS. (1795). (By Edward Jerningham).
- WELCOME & FAREWELL. (1837). (By William Harness).
- WELL-KNOWN MODERNE Author. (1647) : George Wither.
- WELL-MEANING (THOUGH Unlearned) Layick of Church of England : Mr. Seymour.
- WELL MET GOSSIP. (c. 1619). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- WELL-WILLER TO ENGLAND and Holland. (1624) : Thomas Scot.
- WELL-WILLER TO LEARNING. ("Common Writing") : Samuel Hartlib.
- WELL-WISHER. ("Exhortation") : Mary Maw.
- WELL-WISHER OF GOOD-OLD-WAY : John Pollock.
- WELL-WISHER OF HIS COUNTRY. (1680) : James Corder.

WELL-WISHER OF MAN-kind. (1786. Republished 1817): W. Townsend.

WELL-WISHER TO ALL Mankind. (1739) : William Dover.

WELL WISHER TO Churches Peace and Lament of Her Sad Divisions. (Animadversions upon late treatise). (1683) : Samuel Thomas.

WELL WISHER TO Churches Peace and Lament of Her Sad Divisions. (Protestant reconciler). (1683) : Daniel Whitby.

WELL-WISHER TO GOD'S Truth and People : William Prynne.

WELL WISHER TO GOOD Old Cause. (1665) : John Brown.

WELL-WISHER TO GOOD People of Great Britain. (1743): Sir Mathew Decker.

WELL-WISHER TO HIS Country. (1707) : William Black.

WELL-WISHER TO HIS Country. (1716) : Mr. Reynolds.

WELL-WISHER TO HIS King and Country. (1774) : George Whatley.

WELL-WISHER TO JUST Cause. (1645) : J. Lilburne?

WELL-WISHER TO MAN-kind. (1684) : Sir John Denham.

WELL-WISHER TO MAN-kind. (1786) : Joseph Townsend.

WELL-WISHER TO MATHE-

matics. (1682) : Thomas Hoy, M. D.

WELL-WISHER TO PEACE of Britain. (1707) : Daniel Defoe.

WELL-WISHER TO TRADE. (1707) : Alexander Justice.

WELL-WISHER TO TRUTH. (Amsterdam, 1641) : John Canne.

WELL-WISHER TO TRUTH, and Master Prin. : George Gillespie.

WELL WISHER TO TRUTH of God and Church of England. (1637) : William Prynne.

WELL-WISHER TO VERITY and Unity. (1646) : William Prynne.

WELL WISHING PHILO-pater : William Prynne.

WELLER, S. : Thomas Onwhyn.

WELLMAN, Rita, : Mrs. Edgar F. Leo.

WELLS, Carolyn, : Mrs. Hadwin Houghton.

WELLWILLER TO LEARNING. (1647) : Francis Lodowick.

WELLWISHER TO REFORMED Religion. (Middleberg, 1673): Joseph Hill.

WELSH CURATE. (1795) : Edward Davies.

WELSH FREEHOLDER. (1791-1792) : David Jones.

WELWISHER TO COVENanted Reformation. (1727) : James Hog.

WENSLEY. (1854). (By Edmund Quincy).



WENSLEYDALE. (1772). (By Thomas Maude).

WENTWORTH, Patricia, : Mrs. G. F. Dillon.

WEPT OF WISH-TON-WISH. (1829). (By Fenimore Cooper).

WERNER, E., (1879-1881) : Emile Buerstenbinder.

WESLEYAN. (1841) : T. E. Horwell.

WESLEYAN CONFERENCE Memorial on Question of Liberal Education. (Toronto, 1860). (By Rev. Dr. E. Ryerson).

WESLEYAN METHODISM IN Scotland. (1864). (By W. H. Holland).

WEST, Elizabeth, : Margaret Wilson.

WEST, Rebecca, : Cecily Fairfield.

WEST-COUNTRY FARMER. (By Francis Squire).

WEST INDIA ECLOGUES. (1787). (By Edward Rushton).

WEST INDIA MERCHANT. (1790) : William Innes.

WEST-INDIA PLANTER. (1777) : Richard Glover.

WEST INDIAN. (1771-1775). (By Richard Cumberland).

WEST INDIAN MARINE Shells. (Copenhagen, 1864). (By Henry J. Krebs).

WEST NORWAY NOTES. (1893). (By Walter Simms).

WESTCOT, Redman, (1682) : Adam Littleton.

WESTERN, Ernest, : Capt. E. E. McBride.

WESTERN MAIL. (1801). (By Annabella Plumptre).

WESTERN MARTYROLOGY. (c. 1700). (By Thomas Pitts).

WESTERN SCENES AND REMINISCENCES. (1853). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).

WESTERN WONDER. (1674). (By Richard Head).

WESTFIELD, VIEW OF Home Life during American War. (Edinburgh, 1866). (By Miss Isabella McLeod).

WESTLAND, R. L., (1881) : Robert W. Lowe.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Poem. (1721). (By John Dart).

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Poem. (1752). (By John Stevens).

WESTMINSTER ELECTOR. (1859) : Alexander P. Stewart.

WESTMINSTER FAYRE. (1647). (By John Taylor).

WESTMINSTER HALL. (1825). (Compiled by Henry and Thomas Roscoe).

WESTMORLAND DIALECT. (1790). (By A. Wheeler).

WESTON, Patrick, : Gerald Hamilton.

WESTWARD HO ! TALE. (New York, 1832). (By J. K. Paulding).

WET DAYS AT EDGEWOOD. (N. York, 1865). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

WETHERALL Anna B, Anna B. Warner.

WETHERELL, Elizabeth, : Susan Warner.

WH—D, Mr., (1739) : William Whitehead.

WHARF-PROPERTY. (Boston;

- 1852). (By N. Ingersoll Bowditch).
- WHARNCLIFFE. (1854). (By J. H. Aveling).
- WHARTON, Anthony, : Alister McAllister.
- WHARTON, Grace, : Katherine Thomson.
- WHAT BLUNDER! (1800). (By George Joseph Holman).
- WHAT ELECTION AND REPROBATION IS. (1679). (By George Fox).
- WHAT IF SWEDES SHOULD Come? (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- WHAT IS FAIR AND EQUAL Reciprocity? (n. p., n. d.). (By D. J. McCord).
- WHAT IS OUR SITUATION? (1799?). (By Joseph Hopkinson).
- WHAT IS WAR ABOUT? (1877). (By W. E. A. Axon).
- WHAT NEWS FROM BANTRY Bay. (1798). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- WHAT NEXT? (c. 1834). (By Mr. Rich).
- WHAT NO WUYS MAKETH. (c. 1510). (By John Stanbridge).
- WHAT OF THAT! (1740). (By James Miller).
- WHAT OUGHT DIOCESE TO do. Considerations addressed to Churchmen... of New-York. (n. p., 1845). (By Orlando Meads).
- WHAT POSSESSION OF Living Faith is. (1664). (By J. Naylor).
- WHAT SET HIM RIGHT. (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- WHAT SHOULD BE MOST OF all Tho't upon. Essay. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
- WHAT SOCIALISM IS. (N.D.). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- WHAT THINK YE OF CONGRESS now? (N. Y., 1775). (By Myles Cooper).
- WHAT TORTOISE SAID TO Achilles. (1894). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- WHAT WE MUST WE COME To. (1764). (By Arthur Murphy).
- WHAT'S IN NAME? (1860). (By William Burns).
- WHATS - YOU - CALL - HIM. ("Copie of Barons Court"): Patrick Anderson.
- WHATSHISNAME. (1854): E. C. Massey.
- WHEAT AND TARES. (1861). (By H. S. Cunningham).
- WHEELING BRIDGE. (Phila., 1852). (By Charles Ellet, Jr.).
- WHEELTON, Brooke, : Douglas Sladen.
- WHERE OUGHT NEW CEMETERY to be Placed? (1832). (By Patrick Neill).
- WHETHER CHRISTIAN Faith maye be Kepte Secret. (1553). (By Bp. John Hooper).
- WHETSTONE OF WITTE. (1557). (By Robert Recorde).
- WHICH PARTY BREAKS Law. (Edin., N. D.). (By Alexander Murray Dunlop).
- WHIG. (1762): John Butler.
- WHIG AND JIMMY. (N. Y., 1869). (By Eugene J. Post).
- WHIG AND TORY PLAY. (N. D.). (By Benjamin Griffin).



- WHIG OF OLD SCHOOL.  
(Boston, 1835) : Charles Francis Adams.
- WHIG RAMPANT. (By Thomas d'Urfey).
- WHIGGS SUPPLICATION.  
(1687). (By Samuel Colvil).
- WHIGS APOLOGY FOR HIS  
Consistency. (1795). (By Robert Adair).
- WHIG'S EXALTATION. (By Thomas d'Urfey).
- WHIGS TURN'D TORIES.  
(1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- WHIGS UNMASK'D. (1712).  
(By Edward Ward).
- WHIGS VINDICATED. (1715).  
(By John Withers).
- WHIM. (1847). (By G. P. R. James).
- WHIMZIES. (1631). (By Richard Braithwaite).
- WHIPEM, Benedick, (1867) :  
Richard Harris.
- WHIPPER OF SATYRE HIS  
Pennance. (By John Marston).
- WHIPPER WHIPT. (1644). (By Francis Quarles).
- WHIPPING OF SATYRE. (By John Weever).
- WHIPPING POST. (By Nathaniel Crouch).
- WHIPSTER. (1911) : Cuthbert Bradley.
- WHIRL-WIND OF LORD.  
(1655). (By Christopher Taylor).
- WHISKERS WHISK'D. (1703).  
(By John Tutchin).
- WHISPERING GALLERY.  
(1926). (By Hesketh Pearson).
- WHIST. (1791). (By Alexander Thomson).
- WHISTLECRAFT, William & Robert, : John Hookham Frere.
- WHITBY Beatrice, Mrs. Philip L. Hicks.
- WHITE, Archbishop Edward, :  
(1893) : Edward White Benson.
- WHITE, Babington, : M. E. Braddon.
- WHITE, Grace Miller, : Mrs. Friend H. Miller.
- WHITE, Roma, : Mrs. Blanche Oram.
- WHITE Thom. : Charles W. Eliott.
- WHITE, Thomas, Junr. : Thomas Stewart Ormond.
- WHITE CHATEAU. (1852). (By John McNicoll).
- WHITE COTTAGE. (1817).  
Arthur Mower).
- WHITE, LORD BISHOP OF  
Peterborough. (1719) : White Kennet.
- WHITE MOUNTAIN GUIDE  
Book. (Concord., 1858). (By Samuel C. Eastman).
- WHITE REPUBLICAN. (1862-1863) : Hiram Fuller.
- WHITE ROSE AND RED. (By Robert Buchanan).
- WHITE SLAVE. (1852). (By Richard Hildreth).
- WHITECROSS, James William, (1853) : Michael P. de Wiszniewski.
- WHITEFEATHER, Capt. Barabbas, : Douglas Jerrold.
- WHITEFRIARS. (1844). (By Jane Robinson).
- WHITEHALL EVENING  
Post. (1718-20). (Edited by Daniel Defoe).

WHITEHALL OR DAYS OF  
George IV. [1827]. (By Wil-  
liam Maginn).

WHITEHOOK. (N. Y., 1841) :  
Edward Kellog.

WHITNEY, PHILOMATH,  
Harry, (1855) : Patrick Ken-  
nedy.

WHO DISCOVERED ANÆS-  
thesia? (By S. P. Shaw).

WHO GOES THERE? (By Wil-  
frid Meynell).

WHO WAS CAXTON? (1877).  
(By R. H. Blades).

WHO WROTE CAVENDISH'S  
Life of Wolsey? (By Joseph  
Hunter).

WHO WROTE WAVERLEY  
Novels? (1858). (By William  
John Fitzpatrick).

WHOLE ART AND TRADE OF  
Husbandry. (1577-1614). (By  
Conradus Heresbachius).

WHOLE BOOK OF PSALMS.  
(1688). (By Thomas May).

WHOLE CREW OF KIND  
Gossips. (1609). (By Samuel  
Rowlands).

WHOLE DUTY OF CHRIST-  
ian. (1705). (By Robert Nelson).

WHOLE DUTY OF MAN.  
(1656). (By Richard Allestree,  
and edited by Bp. John Fell).

WHOLE DUTY OF MAN CON-  
sider'd. (1717). (By Browne  
Willis).

WHOLE PSALTER. (1557). (By  
Matthew Parker).

WHOLE QUESTION OF  
Ecclesiastical Establishments.  
(1833). (By—Lowrie).

WHOLESOME WORDS. (Bos-  
ton, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).

WHOLSOME SEVERITY RE-  
conciled. (1645). (By George  
Gillespie).

WHOM SHALL WE HANG ?  
(1855). (By Peter Benson Max-  
well).

WHO'S AFRAID? (1787). (By  
Sir Richard Paul Jodrell).

WHOSE POEMS? (1850). (By  
E. Girdlestone).

WHY AM I WHIG? (N. Y.,  
1852). (By Horace Greeley).

WHY ARE YOU CHURCH-  
man? (1800). (By Thomas Dre-  
witt).

WHY DO NOT WOMEN  
Swim? (By Susan Rugeley  
Powers).

WHY JOHNNY DID'T IN-  
terfere. (1871). (By Frank  
Chancellor).

WHY PENNSYLVANIA  
should become one of Confede-  
rate States of America. (1862).  
(By George McHenry).

WHY SHOULD YOU SE-  
cede? (1843). (By—Munro).

WHYCHCOTTE OF ST.  
John's. (1833). (By Erskine  
Neale).

WHYTE, Christina Gowans, :  
Mrs. Geddes.

WICKED PLOTS, AND PER-  
fidious Practises. (By Thomas  
Scot).

WICKHAM, Martha, (N. Y.) :  
Miss Huntington.

WICKHAM WAKENED. (1872).  
(By Martin Llewellyn).

WICONI OWIHANKE WAN-  
nin Tanin Kin. (Boston, 1837).  
(By Joseph Renville, Sr., and  
Thomas S. Williamson).



WIDE AWAKE : George W. Moore.

WIDOW BEWITCH'D. (1730). (By John Mottley).

WIDOW OF CLERGYMAN of Church of England. (1838) : Mrs. Walter Birch.

WIDOW OF DELPHI. (By Richard Cumberland).

WIDOW OF MALABAR. (1791). (By Mariana Starke).

WIDOW OF WOOD. (By Benjamin Victor).

WIDOW'S REMINISCENCES. (By Mrs. Bartrum).

WIDOW'S VOW. (1786). (By Elizabeth Inchbald).

WIFE. (1756). (By Mrs. Haywood).

WIFE. (1835). (By James Sheridan Knowles).

WIFE AND WOMAN'S REWARD. (By Mrs. Norton).

WIFE OF MORMON ELDER recently from Utah. (N. Y., 1855) : Mrs. B. G. Ferris.

WIFE OF OFFICER. (1798) : Mrs. F. C. Patrick.

WIFE OF TWO HUSBANDS. (1803). (By James Cobb).

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, : Mrs. George C. Riggs.

WILBRAHAM, Edward, : Lord Lathom.

WILBUR, Homer, : James Russell Lowell.

WILD-DUCK SHOOTER. (By Jean Ingelow).

WILD-FOWL OF GREAT Britain. (1895). (By D. Jordan and Mrs. Visger).

WILD-FOWLER : Lewis Clements.

WILD GOOSE. (Boston, 1854). (By Hiram A. Reid).

WILD IRISH BOY. (By Robert Maturin).

WILD LIFE IN SOUTHERN County. (By Richard Jefferies).

WILD NOTES FROM BACK Woods. (Cobourg, 1850). (By Rhoda Ann Paige).

WILD SPORTS OF WEST. (By W. H. Maxwell).

WILDERNESS ; OR BRADDOCK'S Times. (U. S. A., 1823-1848). (By J. M'Henry).

WILDFOWLER. (1877) : Lewis Clements.

WILDGOOSE, Geoffry, : Richard Graves.

WILDRAKE. (1841) : G. Tattersall.

WILHELM, C., : William Pitcher.

WILHELM MEISTER. (1824). (By Thomas Carlyle).

WILKES, Mr., (1759) : Samuel Derrick.

WILKES CASE. (By Sir William Blackmore).

WILKINS, Mary E., : Mrs. C.M. Freeman.

WILL DENBIGH. (By Mrs. Craik).

WILL OF CERTAIN NORTHERN Vicar. (By Rev. W. Cooper).

WILL OF FATHER SUBMITTED to. Discourse. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).

WILL SHAKESPEARE, TOM Paine, Bob Ingersoll. (1890). (By William J. Birch).

WILLIAM. (1829) : Jeremiah Evarts.

WILLIAM AND NANNY. (1779).

(By R. J. Goodenough).

WILLIAM BECKFORD. (By  
Cyrus Redding).

WILLIAM BLAKE. (1868). (By  
Algernon Swinburne).

WILLIAM, LORD BISHOP OF  
Chester. (1709-1713) : William  
Dawes.

WILLIAM, LORD BISHOP OF  
Ely. (1718) : William Fleet-  
wood.

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.  
(Charles Knight, N. D.). (By  
Charles Knight).

WM. SHAKESPEARE NOT  
an Imposter. (1857). (By G. H.  
Townsend).

WILLIAM WYRCESTRE RE-  
divivus. (By J. Dallaway).

WILLIAMS, F. Harald, : Fre-  
derick William Orde Ward.

WILLIAMS, Zachariah, (1755) :  
Samuel Johnson.

WILLIAMSON, Alice Muriel, :  
Mrs. C. N. Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Marjorie, : Mrs.  
Hollick Tickell.

WILLIE, Woodbine, : Geoffrey  
Anketell Studdart-Kennedy.

WILLINGTON, James, (1758) :  
Oliver Goldsmith.

WILLIS, Hal, : Charles Robert  
Forrester.

WILLOUGHBY, George, (1913):  
Douglas Goldring.

WILSON, Charles, (1729-1730) :  
John Oldmixon.

WILSON, J. Arbuthnot, : Grant  
Allen.

WILSON, Jasper, : Dr. James  
Currie.

WILSON, Robert. (1674) : Peter

Talbot, R. C. Bishop of Dublin.

WILY BEGUILDE. (1635-8).

(Possibly by George Peele).

WIN HER AND TAKE HER.

(1691). (By John Smyth).

WINCHESTER. (1835). (By

Charles Townsend).

WIND IN PINES. (1922). (Edit.  
by George F. Maine).

WINDOW. (1867). (By Lord A.  
Tennyson).

WINDSOR FOREST. (1713-20).

(By Alexander Pope).

WINE. (1708). (By John Gay).

WINE AND WISDOM. (1719).

(By Edward Ward).

WINE DOES WONDERS.

(1820). (By Geo. Farquhar).

WINFIELD, Arthur M., (N. Y.,

[1925]) : Edward Stratemeyer.

WING-AND-WING. (By Feni-

more Cooper).

WINKLES. (N. Y., 1855). (By

J. B. Jones).

WINTER, Grace, : Mrs. Thomas

Maidment.

WINTER, John Strange, : Mrs.

Stannard.

WINTER CAMPAIGNS TEST

of Generalship. (1862). (By

John Watts De Peyster).

WINTER DISPLAYED,...

Poem. (N. York, 1784). (By

Samuel Low).

WINTER DREAME. (1649). (By

James Howell).

WINTER EVENINGS. (1788).

(By Vicissimus Knox).

WINTER LEAVES. (By Rev.

John Fairbairn and Charles

MacDonall).

WINTER-PIECE. (1763). (By

Joseph Phipps).



WINTER'S TALE. (1809). (By Mary Lamb).

WINTHROP, F., (1920) : Rose Jacob.

WISCONSIN. (1852). (By John H. Lathrop).

WISCONSIN TERRITORY. (1838). (By J. D. Doty).

WISDOM AND POLICY OF French in Construction of their Great Offices. (1755). (By—McCulloch).

WISDOM WHILE YOU WAIT. (By E. V. Lucas).

WISDOM OF DOCTOR Dodypoll. (1600). (Partly drawn from Lucian).

WISDOM'S CONQUEST. (1651). (By Thomas Hall).

WISE, Jonathan B. (Phila., 1850): Stephen Colwell or Caldwell.

WISE AND MODERATE DISCOURSE. (1641). (By Francis Bacon).

WISEMAN, W. W., (1897) : John M. Robertson.

WIT AGAINST REASON. (By Dr. Hawarden).

WIT AND FANCY IN A MAZE. (1656). (By Samuel Holland).

WIT AND MIRTH. (1719-20). (By Thomas d'Urfey).

WIT FOR MONEY. [c. 1652]. (By George Fidge).

WIT FOR MONEY. (1691). (By Thomas d'Urfey).

WIT OF WOMAN. (1705). (By Thomas Walker).

WIT RESTOR'D. (1658). (By Sir John Mennes and James Smith).

WIT WITHOUT MONY.

(N. D.). (By Beaumont and Fletcher).

WITCH OF EDMONTON. (1658). (By William Rowley).

WITCH OF WOODLANDS. (1655). (By Laurence Price).

WITCHCRAFT CAST OUT. (1655). (By R. Farnworth).

WITH BRAINS, SIR ! (By John Brown).

WITH HARP AND CROWN. (By Besant and Rice).

WITNESSE OF JESUS Christ. (1640) : Henry Burton.

WITS. (1662-72). (By Francis Kirkman and R. Cox).

WITS AND BEAUX OF SOCIETY. (By K. and B. Thomson).

WITS BEDLAM. (1617). (By John Davies).

WITS, FITS AND FANCIES. (By Anthony Copley).

WITS INTERPRETER. (1655). (By J. Cotgrave).

WIT'S LAST STAKE. (1769). (By Thomas King).

WITS MISERIE. (1596). (By Thomas Lodge).

WITS THEATER OF LITTLE World. (1599). (By John Bodenheim).

WITTITTERLY, Altrayd, (1860): Elizabeth T. Carne.

WITT'S RECREATIONS. (1640-63). (By Sir John Mennis and James Smith).

WITT'S RECREATIONS Augmented. (1640). (By Sir John Mennes & James Smith).

WITTY COMBAT. (1633). (Possibly by Thomas Porter).

WITTY WILLIAM OF WILT.

- shire. (1674). (By Laurence Price).
- WIVES REVENGED. (1778). (By Charles Dibdin).
- WIZARD : J. Corlett.
- WOFULL CRIE OF ROME. (1605). (By Thomas Bell).
- WOLCROFT, Henry, (1653) : Sir Henry Holcroft.
- WOLF HUNTING AND WILD Sport in Lower Brittany. (1875). (By Mr. Davies).
- WOLFE, Reginald, (1807) : Thomas Frognall Dibdin.
- WOLFE OF BADENOCH. (By Sir T. Dick Lauder).
- WOMAN. (1795) : Mrs. Fenwick.
- WOMAN HATER. (By Beaumont and Fletcher).
- WOMAN OF QUALITY. (c. 1742) : James Ralph.
- WOMAN OF WORLD. (1838). (By Mrs. Gore).
- WOMAN'S KINGDOM. (By Mrs. Craik).
- WOMAN'S LOVE. (1829). (By Thomas Wade).
- WOMAN'S THOUGHTS about Women. (By Mrs. Craik).
- WOMAN'S VENGEANCE. (1872). (By James Payn).
- WOMEN. (1818). (By C. R. Martin).
- WOMEN AS COUNCILLORS. (1900). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- WOMEN AS THEY ARE. (By Mrs. Gore).
- WOMEN'S CONQUEST. (1671). (By Edward Howard).
- WONDERFUL PRODIGIES of Judgment and Mercy. (1681). (By Nathaniel Crouch).
- WONDERFUL QUIZ. (1848) : James Russell Lowell.
- WONDERFUL STORIES OF Fuz-Buz. (By S. Weir Mitchell).
- WONDERFUL, SURPRISING, and Uncommon Voyages and Adventures of Captain Jones. (1766). (By David Jones).
- WONDERFUL WONDER OF Wonders. (By Jonathan Swift).
- WONDERFUL WOORKMAN. (1578). (By Thomas Twyne).
- WONDERFUL YEARE. (1603). (By Thomas Dekker).
- WONDERS OF NATURE AND Providence. (Albany, 1825). (By Josiah Priest).
- WONDERS OF PEAKE. (1699). (By Charles Cotton).
- WONDERS OF VEGETABLE Kingdom Displayed. (1824). (By Mary Roberts).
- WONDROUS TALE OF ALroy. (By Benjamin Disraeli).
- WOODBINE WILLIE : Geoffrey Anketell Studdart-Kennedy.
- WOODCUTS AND VERSES. (1820). (By Edward Quillet).
- WOODEN WORLD DISSECTED. (By Edward Ward).
- WOODFALL, Wilfred, (1821) : Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges.
- WOODLAND COMPANION. (1820). (By J. Aitken).
- WOODLAWN CEMETERY. (Boston, 1856). (By Henry W. Fuller).
- WOODROFFE, Daniel, : Mrs. J. C. Woods.
- WOOD'S MELANCHOLLY



- Complaint. (By Sir Richard Steele).
- WOODSTOCK. (By Sir Walter Scott).
- WOOLF, Bella Sydney, : Mrs. Robert Heath Lock.
- WORBOISE, Emma Jane : Mrs. Guyton.
- WORD AGAINST NEW ELECTION. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).
- WORD FOR TRINITY Church. (N. Y., 1857). (By Rev. Charles Hudson).
- WORD IN SEASON TOUCHING Present Misunderstanding in Episcopal Church. (N. Y., 1811). (By Washington Irving).
- WORD TO PUBLIC. (1847). (By Lord Lytton).
- WORD TO WISE. (1749). (By George Berkeley).
- WORDS OF JESUS. (By Rev. R. McDuff).
- WORDS OF SONGS, DUETS, GleeS, and other Composition on... Arrived at Portsmouth. (By William Pearce).
- WORDS OF UNDERSTANDING. Essays. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).
- WORFAT, William de, : Rev. Hutton Beetham.
- WORK OF FAITH. (Boston, 1865). (By Charles Cullis).
- WORK WITHIN DOORS. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).
- WORKE ENTYTLED OF YE Olde God and Newe. (1534). (By H. Dulichius).
- WORKE FOR CHIMNEY-Sweepers. (1602). (By John Taylor?).
- WORKED OUT WARD. (1918). (By Ernest A. Boyd).
- WORKING CLERGYMAN. (1850) : Rev. Erskine Neale.
- WORKING CLERGYMAN. (1857) : John H. Blunt.
- WORKING-MAN. (1841) : John Lash Latey.
- WORKING-MAN. (1858) : Andrew Stewart.
- WORKLESS, Faith, Rev. John Berridge.
- WORKS. (1802). (By Edward Young).
- WORKS BY J. S. (1735-52). (By Jonathan Swift).
- WORKS IN VERSE AND Prose. (1725). (By Earl of Suffolk).
- WORKS OF ANACREON, Sappho, Bion. (1760). (Trans. by Francis Fawkes).
- WORKS OF CHEVIOT TICHburn. (By W. Harrison Ainsworth).
- WORKS OF SHAKESPEAR. (1744). (Revised by Sir T. Hanmer).
- WORKS OF STEPHEN CHARNOCK. (1683-84). (Edit. by E. Veal and R. Adams).
- WORKS OF TACITUS. (1728). (Trans. by Thomas Gordon).
- WORKSOP, "THE DUKERY". (By Robert White).
- WORLD ALARM'D. SURPRIZING Relation. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).
- WORLD AT WESTMINSTER. (By Thomas Moore).
- WORLD BEWITCH'D. (1699). (By Edward Ward).

WORLD DISPLAY'D. (By Bishop Earle).

WORLD IN MINIATURE. (1816-27). (By F. Shoberl).

WORLD OR INSTABILITY. (Phila., 1836). (By C. S. Rafinesque).

WORLD TOST AT TENNIS. (1620). (By Thomas Middleton and W. Rowley).

WORLD WITHOUT SOULS. (1805). (By Rev. J. W. Cunningham).

WORLD'S MISTAKE IN Oliver Cromwell. (1668). (By Sir Slingsby Bethel).

WORTH OF PENY. (1647). (By Henry Peacham).

WORTHY AND LEARNED Gent. (1645) : Sir John Denham.

WOUNDED OFFICER. (1858) : Capt. Gibney.

WRAGHTON, William, (1543) : William Turner.

WRANGLING LOVERS. (1677). (By Edward Ravenscroft).

WRATSCH. (Newry, 1912. Galway, 1907-12) : Richard John Anderson.

WRAY, Reginald, : William B. Home-Gall.

WRAY, Roger, : J. W. Marriott.

WRAYTHE, Hope, : Edith Hawtrev.

WREATH OF FASHION. (1778). (By Richard Tickell).

WRECK OF "GROSVENOR". (1877). (By W. Clark Russell).

WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS, and Mr. Binney. (Philadelphia, 1862). (By John T. Montgomery).

WRITER OF ARTICLE. (1842) : Frederick Oakley.

WRITER OF " GLANCE BEHIND GRILLES " : Mrs. William Pitt Byrne.

WRITER OF " HISTORY OF Man " : John Noorthouck.

WRITER OF " HISTORY OF Man after God's own Heart ". (1762) : Archibald Campbell.

WRITER OF " NUCES " : William Johnson.

WRITER OF PARODIES IN Gentleman's Magazine : Thomas Ford.

WRITER OF " SEED TIME and Harvest " : William King Tweedie.

WRITER OF THESE TRACTS. (1841) : Isaac Williams.

WRITER OF " VOICE FROM North " : Samuel Brown Harper.

WRITER TO SIGNET. (1865) : A. Kennedy.

WRONGS OF AFRICA. (1777-8). (By William Roscoe).

WURDZ, Gideon, : Gellert Burgess.

WUTHERING HEIGHTS. (By Emily Bronte).

WYANDOTTÉ. (1843). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

WYCLIFFE, John, : H. J. O'Brien Bedford-Jones.

WYKEHAMIST. (1759) : Dr. Blackiston.

WYKEHAMIST. (1853-67) : Frederick Gale.

WYLL OF DEVILL. (1825). (By George Gascoigne).

WYLLARD'S WEIRD. (By M. E. Braddon).



WYLOWYNNE, Kythe, : M. E. F. Hyland.

WYN, Elis, : George Borrow.

WYNMAN, Margaret, : Ella Hepworth Dixon.

WYNNE, Charles Whitworth, : Charles William Cayzer.

WYNNE, May, : Miss N. W. Knowles.

WYSEMAN, Demetrius, : Duke Willis.

X. ("Alleged Haunting of B—House") : Miss Freer.

X. (17-- ) : Eustace Budgell.

X. (1899) : A. C. Fox-Davies.

X. A. P. (1842) : John Peace.

X. AUTHOR OF "LETTERS on Slavery" : William Ware.

X, AUTHOR OF NOTHING. (Quebec, 1854) : Major Ranken.

X. H. (1870) : Mrs. Brewster Macpherson.

X. Y. Z. : George Colman the Younger.

X. Y. Z. (1823) : Thomas de Quincey.

X. Y. Z. (1862) : W. Purton.

XO HO : Horace Walpole.

Y. (1792) : D. Williams.

Y. Y. : E. Purcell.

Y. Y. (1924-1926). (Robert Lynd).

YAHOO. (1830). (By William Watts).

YANKEE. (N. Y., 1835) : Joseph H. Ingraham.

YATES, Dornford, : William Mercer.

YE AUTHOUR OF "MARY Powell" : Anne Manning.

YE KNOW NOT WHAT Manner of Spirit. (By J. Noorthouck).

YEAR AND LIFE WELL CONCLUDED. Sermon. (Boston, 1719-20). (By Cotton Mather).

YEAR NINE. (1858). (By Anne Manning).

YEARE OF JUBILE. (1646). (By Samuel Sheppard).

YEAST. (By Charles Kingsley).

YELLOW BODY : D. Hodge.

YELLOWPLUSH CORRESPONDENCE. (By W. M. Thackeray).

YENDYS, Sydney, (1850) : Sydney Dobell.

YEOMAN. (Dubling 1803) : Sir William Cusack Smith.

YEOMAN OF KENT : Thomas Baker.

YES AND NO. (By C.H. Phipps).

YET COURSE AT ROMYSHE FOXE. (1543). (By John Bale, Bishop of Ossory).

YET ONE WARNING MORE. (1660). (By Daniel Baker).

YOI-OVER : Mr. Fox.

YORICK. (1768-75) : Laurence Sterne.

YORICK'S JESTS. (1770). (By Laurence Sterne).

YORICK'S SENTIMENTAL Journey Continued. (By John Hall Stevenson).

YORK MINSTER SCREEN. (By G. N. Browne).

YORKE, Curtis, : Miss Long. (Mrs. J. W. Richmond Lee).

YORKE, Oliver, (1836) : Francis Mahony.

YORKE, Onslow, : William  
Hepworth Dixon.

YORKE, Stephen, (1885) : Mary  
Linskill.

YORKSHIRE CLERGYMAN.  
(1854) : Francis Orpen Morris.

YORKSHIRE FREEHOLDER.  
(1831) : Samuel Bailey.

YOU-SING ; CHINAMAN IN  
California. (Phila., 1868). (By  
Mrs. Margaret Hosmer).

YOUNG, Anne, (1801) : Anne  
Gunn.

YOUNG, George, (191 -) : Ed-  
ward Kaiser.

YOUNG AMERICAN : A. S.  
Mackenzie.

YOUNG AMERICAN DETAIN-  
ed in that Country. (Boston,  
1823) : J. F. Coffin.

YOUNG CLERGYMAN : Joseph  
Butler.

YOUNG DIVINE'S APOLOGY.  
(Oxon., 1658). (By N. Pownell).

YOUNG DUKE. (1831). (By Ben-  
jamin Disraeli).

YOUNG D'URFEY. (1761) :  
Frederick J. Forrest.

YOUNG FOLLOWER OF  
Great Saviour. (Boston, 1706).  
(By Cotton Mather).

YOUNG GALLANT'S ACADE-  
my. (1697). (By S. Vincent).

YOUNG GENTLEMAN. (Bos-  
ton, 1777) : Thomas Dawes.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN. (1780):  
James Riddell.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN. (1788):  
Thomas Green.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF  
Cambridge. (1742) : Rev. Henry  
Etough.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF

Oxford. (1770) : Edward Lech-  
mere.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF  
Seventeen. (1780) : A. Pitman.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF  
Truro School. (1778) : Richard  
Polwhele.

YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF  
Winchester School. (1729) :  
Robert Lowth.

YOUNG GENTLEWOMAN,  
Mrs. A. W. (1651) : Anna  
Weamys.

YOUNG GRANDISON. (1790).  
(By Mary Wollstonecraft).

YOUNG LADY. ("Search after  
Happiness ") : Hannah More.

YOUNG LADY. (1747) : Char-  
lotte Ramsay.

YOUNG LADY. (1780) : Eliza-  
beth Blower.

YOUNG LADY. (1696) : Cathe-  
rine Cockburn, later Mrs.  
Trotter.

YOUNG LADY. (1782) : Helen  
Maria Williams.

YOUNG LADY. (1815) : E.  
King.

YOUNG LADY. (1829) : G.  
Wyatt.

YOUNG LADY. (Dublin, 1847) :  
Margaret Percival.

YOUNG LADY, EIGHTEEN  
Years of Age. (" Original  
Poems ") : Anna Maria Porter.

YOUNG LADY, LATELY DE-  
ceased. (1808) : Elizabeth  
Smith.

YOUNG MAN. (1796) : H. R.  
Reynolds.

YOUNG MAN. (By A. K. H.  
Boyd).

YOUNG MAN'S MONITOR.



- (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).
- YOUNG MISTLEY. (By Seton Merriman).
- YOUNG MRS. JARDINE. (By Mrs. Craik).
- YOUNG NOBLEMAN. (1780) : Thomas, Lord Lyttelton.
- YOUNG PATROON ; OR, Christmas in 1690. (New York, 1849). (By P. Hamilton Myers).
- YOUNG PEER OF HIGHEST Rank. (1786) : Francis Russell.
- YOUNG PILGRIM. (1850) : Anne Hindley.
- YOUNG QUAKER. (1784). (By John O'Keffe).
- YOUNG SCARRON. (1752). (By Thomas Moszeen).
- YOUNG SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1738) : Adam Thomson.
- YOUNG SCOTSMAN, NOW Volunteer in Corsican Service. (1769) : Tobias Smollett.
- YOUNG SPORTSMAN'S DELIGHT and Instructor. (c. 1712). (By Gervase Markham).
- YOUNG SPORTSMAN'S Instructor in Angling, etc. (c. 1620). (By Gervase Markham).
- YOUNGE MARTIN MAR-Priest, Son to old Martin the Metropolitane : Henry Robinson.
- YOUNGER BROTHER. (1837) : Samuel Bailey.
- YOUNGER BROTHER HIS Apologie. (1634). (By John Allen).
- YOUR UNCLE JOSH. (Boston, U. S. A.) : Calvin E. Stewart.
- YOUTH IN ITS BRIGHTEST Glory. Essay. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).
- YOUTH KNOW THY SELFE. (1624). (By R. Turner).
- YOUTH OF JEFFERSON. (N. Y., 1854). (By E. J. Cooke).
- YOUTH OF SHAKESPEARE. (1839). (By R. F. Williams).
- YOUTH OF SIXTEEN YEERES Old : Edward Hawes.
- YOUTH OF THIRTEEN. (1808, : William Cullen Bryant).
- YOUTH UNDER SIXTEEN. (1836) : Howard Dudley.
- YOUTH'S COMEDY. (1680). (By T. Sherman).
- YRUBSLIPS, F., : Francis Spillsbury.
- YWAIN. (1923-4) : E. Hayter Preston.
- ȷ. (1836) : H. Wilberforce.
- Z. : Hannah More.
- Z. (Boston, 1827) : Samuel E. Sewall.
- Z. (1834) : Robert Browning.
- Z. Z. : Louis Zangwill.
- ZACK : Gwendoline Keats.
- ZADKIEL. (1830-74) : Richard James Morrison.
- ZADKIEL. (1875) : Mr. Sparkes.
- ZADKIEL TAO SZE. (1861-7) : Alfred J. Pearce.
- ZALMONAH. GOSPEL OF Brazen Serpent. Sermon. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).
- ZANONI. (1842). (By Lord Lytton).
- ZASTROZZI. (1810). (By P. B. Shelley).

ZEALANDI. (Auckland, 1845) :  
J. S. Polack.

ZEALOUS LOVER OF TRUTH.  
(1707) : Richard Franck.

ZELMAINE. (1705). (By Wil-  
liam Mountford).

ZENOBIA. (1768). (By Arthur  
Murphy).

ZERO. (1782) : Allan Ramsay  
the Younger.

ZETA. (1841) : James Anthony  
Froude.

ZIGZAGGING AMONGST DO-  
lomites. (By L. Tuckett).

ZILLAH. (By Horace Smith).

ZIMRI. (1760). (By John Haw-  
kesworth).

ZINGARA. (1793). (By Charles  
Dibdin).

ZINGIS. (1692). (By M<sup>lle</sup> de la  
Roche Guilhem).

ZION. (1828-37) : John Ward.

ZION IN DISTRESS. [1666].  
(By Benjamin Keach).

ZION'S WARRIOR. (1802). (By  
Robert Hawker).

ZISKA : Amos J. Cummings.

ZOBEIDE. (1771). (By Joseph  
Cradock, founded on Voltaire's  
"Les Scythes").

ZOË. (P. P. Edin., 1824). (By  
John Campbell Colquhoun).

ZOE'S 'BRAND'. (1864). (By  
Mrs. Houstoun).

ZOE'S STORY. (New York,  
1863). (By Mrs. Kate Kent  
Walker).

ZOHRAB HOSTAGE. (1832).  
(By James Morier).

ZOIST. (1843-56). (Edited by  
John Elliotson).

ZOOLOGICAL NOTES AND  
Anecdotes. (1852). (By Sester-  
tius Holt).

ZORAIDA. (1780). (By William  
Hudson).

ZULNEIDA. (1837). (By Arthur  
Mower).



# ADDENDA

- \*\*\*, Madam, (1689) : Catherine Bernard.
- A. B. (1764) : Bennet Allen.
- A. G. (Editor of Caesar, Justinus, Froissart, etc. c. 1565) : Arthur Goldinge.
- A. H. (" Authentic Memoirs "). (1832) : Lady Anne Hamilton.
- A. M. (1651) : Anne Weames.
- A. M. S. (1899) : A. M. Sharp.
- A. M. Sometime Popes Scholler. (1852) : Anthony Munday.
- A. N., Sometimes of Trinity Colledge in Oxford. (1607) : Arthur Newman.
- ABBEYCHURCH. (1848). (By Charlotte Mary Yonge).
- ABDULLAH, Achmed, : Capt. Syyd S. A. A. N. K. I. el Durani.
- ABRIDGMENT. [By John Stow]. (1611). (Continued by Edmund Howes).
- ABRIDGMENT OF MR. Locke's Essay. (1696). (By John Wynne).
- ABSTRACTS OF BRITISH Navy. [1820]. (By William James).
- ACCOUNT OF LIVONIA. (1701). (By M. de Blomberg).
- ACCOUNT OF STATUTES. (1803). (By H. Blundell).
- ACCOUNTS OF FIFTY-FIVE Royal Processions. (1831). (By John Gough Nichols).
- ACELDAMA. (1898). (By Alister Crowley).
- ACETARIA... SALLETTs. (1699). (By John Evelyn).
- ACT OF TONNAGE. (1702). (By C. Carkesse).
- AD VIRI CONIER MIDDLETONI. (1727). (By J. Ward).
- ADDITIONS TO COMMON Sense. (1776). (By Robert Bell).
- ADVENTURES OF ABDALLA. (1729). (By Jean Paul Bignon).
- ADVENTURES OF POST-Captain. (N. D.). (By Alfred Thornton).
- ADVENTURES OF PRINCE Jakaya. (1733). (By Adrien de la Vieuville d'Orville).
- ADVENTURES OF TELEmachus. (1699). (By François de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon).
- ADVERTISEMENT CONCERNING New-Jersey. (1685). (By John Campbell and others).
- ADVERTISEMENTS PARTLY for Due Order. [1565]. (By Matthew Parker).
- ADVICE TO OFFICERS. (1783-7). (By George Lord).
- ADVICE TO SPORTSMEN. (1809). (By Marmaduke Maxwell).
- AFFECTUUM DECIDUA. (1656). (By Charles Capell).
- AGG, John, : Frank Cahill.
- AGIATUS, QUEEN OF Sparta. (1686). (By Pierre d'Ortigue de Vaumorière).
- AGNUS DEI. (1606). (By John Weever).
- AJAX... Earl of Halsbury.

ALBUMAZAR. (1615-34). (By John Tomkis).

ALEXANDER, George, : G. A. Gibb-Samson.

ALEXANDER, J. H., : Alexander H. Japp.

ALICE : ADULTERY. (1903). (By Alistair Crowley).

ALL EXPENSES PAID. (1895). (By Norman Gale).

ALL IS NOT FABLE. (1817). (By Louisa Clifford).

ALLDRED, Frederick, : Henry F. Reddall.

ALMANZOR AND ALMANZaida. (1678). (By M<sup>lle</sup> de la Roche Guilhem).

ALMORAN AND HAMET. (1761). (By John Hawkesworth).

AMANDA. (1869). (By Thomas Cranley).

AMICUM. (Boston, 1734) : Benjamin Kent.

AMOUR OF COUNT PALVIANO. (1721). (By Matéo Aleman).

AMOURS OF BONNE SFORZA. (1684). (By Peter Bellon).

AMOURS OF COUNT DE DU-NOIS. (1675). (By Marie Catherine Hortense de Desjardins, madame de Villedieu ; also attributed to Henriette Julie, Comtesse de Murat).

AMOURS OF COUNT TECKELI. (1686). (By the Sieur de Préchac).

ANATOMIE OF POPE JOAN. (1624). (By John Mayo).

ANATOMY OF ENGLISH Nunnery at Lisbon. (1622). (By Thomas Robinson).

ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. (By Robert Burton).

ANCIENT PHYSICIAN'S LEGACY. (1734). (By Dr. Turner).

ANGELUS à S. FRANCISCO, Nicholas, : R. Mason.

ANGLER'S SOUVENIR. (1886). (By W. A. Chatto).

ANGLIA RUINA. (1647). (By Bruno Ryves).

ANGLIÆ SPECULUM. (1646). (By Col. W. Mercer).

ANGLO-FRENCH COINAGE. (1830-40). (By Gen. Ainslie).

ANIMADVERSIONS IN LIBRUM. (1656). (By P. Prior).

ANNALS OF GALLANTRY. (1814-15). (By A. Moore).

ANSER PEN-DRAGON. (1813-15) : W. H. Ireland.

ANSWER TO GOVERNOR OF New Hampshire. (1770). (By B. Wentworth).

ANSWER TO UNTRUTHES in Spain. (1589). (Translated by James Lea).

ANTIQUAE LINGVAE BRITANNICAE. (1621). (By John Davies).

ANTIQUAE LINGVAE BRITANNICAE. (1632). (By John Davies).

ANTS. (1767). (By D. O'Pheilly).

APOLOGIE OF BROWNISTS. 1604). (By J. H. Robinson).

APOLOGIE OF POWER AND Providence. (1627). (By George Hakewill).

APOLOGY. (1679). (From Gabriel de Brémont ; probably the translation of Peter Bellon).

APOLOGY FOR RIGHT OF

- Bishops. (1660). (By Jeremy Stephens).
- ARCADIAN PRINCESSE. (1635). (Trans. from Mariano Silesio).
- ARCHAEOLOGIAE PHILOSOPHICAE. (1692). (By Thomas Burnet).
- ARCHIBALD, Mrs. George, : Mrs. Anna Campbell Palmer.
- ARCHY'S DREAM. (1641). (By Archibald Armstrong).
- ARDEN, Clive, : Lily Clive Nutt.
- ARGUMENT BETWYXT MAN and Woman. (By Guillaume Alexis, Prior of Buci).
- ARGUMENT SHEWING THAT Standing Army is not Inconsistent. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ARIANA. (1636). (By Jean Desmarets de Saint Sorlin).
- ARIMATA. (1817). (By Thomas Lord Erskine).
- ARISBAS. (1594). (By John Dickenson).
- ARRAINMENT OF CHRISTENDOM. (1664). (By J. Kesley).
- ART OF DEFENCE. (1798). (By Mr. Dawtree).
- ART OF NUMBERING BY Speaking-Rods. (1667). (By John Napier).
- ARTICLES TO BE INQUIRED of. (1548). (By Thomas Cranmer).
- ASCENT TO SUMMIT OF Mont Blanc. (P. P., 1838). (By Henry Martin Atkins).
- ASPINWALL, Margaret, : Mrs. N. Saintsbury.
- ASTERIA AND TAMBERLAIN. (1677). (By M<sup>lle</sup> de la Roche Guilhem).
- ASTROLOGER'S BUGG-BEARE. (By Laurence Price).
- ΑΣΤΡΟΛΟΓΟΜΑΝΙΑ. (1624-51). (By George Carleton).
- ATHENIAN SPY. (1706). (By John Dunton).
- AUNCIENT HISTORIE OF Destruction of Tröy. (1596). (From Raoul Lefevre).
- AUNSWERE TO PROCLAMATION of Rebels in North. (Probably by William Seres).
- AUTHENTIC MEMOIRS OF Court of England. (1832). (By Anne, Lady Hamilton).
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES of Telemachus" : François de Salignac de la Motte Fénelon.
- AUTHOR OF "CASSANDRA and Cleopatra" : Gauthier de Costes, Sieur de Calprenède.
- AUTHOR OF "CONRAD". (1819) : Alfred Bunn.
- AUTHOR OF "CRAZY Tales" : J. Hall-Stevenson.
- AUTHOR OF "DEVIL AND Deep Sea" : Clarence Forestier-Walker.
- AUTHOR OF "DIALOGUES of Dead". (1695) : François de Salignac de la Motte Fénelon.
- AUTHOR OF "JACK HARK-away" : Bracebridge Hemying.
- AUTHOR OF "MILESIAN" : Charles Robert Maturin.
- AUTHOR OF "NARRATIVES in South America" : C. Empson.
- AUTHOR OF "PERSIAN Letters" : Montesquieu.
- AUTHOR OF "RECANTATION" : Mrs. A. T. Thomson.
- AUTHOR OF "RECREA-



- tions ". (1925) : Siegfried Sassoon.
- AUTHOR OF REFLECTIONS on various Effects of Love. (1728) : Eliza Haywood.
- AUTHOR OF "SALMON FLY" : G. M. Kelson.
- AUTHOR OF "SCENES AND Impressions in Egypt and Italy" : Col. Moyle Sherer.
- AUTHOR OF "SCIENCE OF Stars" : A. J. Pearce.
- AUTHOR OF "SELWYN IN Search of Daughter" : Mrs. C. Southey.
- AUTHOR OF "SHIPWRECK" : William Falconer.
- AUTHOR OF "TELEMACHUS" : François de Salignac de la Motte Fénelon.
- AUTHOR OF "TELL JESUS" : A. Shipton.
- AUTHOR OF "VOYAGE TO Isle of Love." (1688) : Mrs. Aphra Behn.
- AUTHOR OF FORMER Treatise. (c. 1644) : Philip Hutton.
- B. (1792) : Rev. Samuel Badcock.
- B. A. (1764) : Bennett Allen.
- B—, ABBOT. (1711) : Laurent Bordelon.
- B. & J. F. : Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher.
- B. F. (1792) : John Bamfylde.
- B. G. CITIZEN OF LONDON. (1579) : Bernard Garter.
- B. N. (1604) : Nicholas Breton, who sometimes transposed his initials.
- BALDWIN, Faith, : Mrs. Hugh H. Cuthrell.
- BALLAD ON VICTORY OF Oudenard. (By William Congreve).
- BALLADS OF BOER WAR. (1902). (By Capt. Harry Graham).
- BANISHMENT OF CUPID. (1587). (Trans. by T. Henley).
- BANK OF ENGLAND. (1694). (By M. Godfrey).
- BARATARINA. (Dublin, 1777). (By Lord Townsend).
- BARRINGTON, E., : L. Adams Beck.
- BARTON, Fanny M., : Mrs. Mary F. Butts.
- BATH-INTRIGUES. (1725). (By Eliza Haywood).
- BEAUTIFUL TURK. (1720). (1720). (By Gabriel de Brémond).
- BEAUX STRATAGEM. (1752). (By George Farquhar).
- BEAWTIE DISHONoured. (1593). (By Anthony Chute).
- BEDE, Adam, : Rev. Edward Bradley.
- BEDE, Augustin, : Rev. Edward Bradley.
- BELLUM GRAMMATICALE. (1698). (By Christopher Irvine).
- BELZEBUB. (N. D., C. 1785) : B. Brown.
- BENSON, Stella, : Mrs. J. C. O'Gorman Anderson.
- BERRY, Matilda, : Katherine Mansfield.
- BESPOTTED IESUITE. (1641). (By William Crashaw).
- BEST MAN. (1906). (By James Elroy Flecker).

BETHIA H. (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CAR-lyle. (1881). (By Richard H. Shepherd).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SWIN-burne. (1887). (By Richard H. Shepherd).

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA Vetustissima. (By H. Harisse).

BIBLIOTHECA ARCANA. (1885). (By H. S. Ashbee).

BIBLIOTHECA PARISIANA. (1791). (By Samuel Paris).

BIRINTHEA. (1664). (By John Bulteel).

BISHOP OF BELLEY. (1677-8): Bp. Jean Pierre Camus.

BLACK BOOKE. (1604). (By Thomas Middleton).

BLANCHAN, Neltje, : Mrs. N. B. D. Doubleday.

BLIGHT. (1917). (By Oliver Gogarty).

BLINKINSOP, Vicesimus, : Theodore Hook.

BLOOD FOR BLOOD. (1661). (Adapted from John Reynolds by Thomas Manley).

BLOODY ASSIZES. (1689). (By James Bent).

BLOUNT, Margaret, : Mrs. Mary O. Francis.

BOOK FOR BOYS AND GIRLS. (1686). (By John Bunyan).

BOOK OF CONTINUATION of Forreign Passages. (1657). (By T. Jenner).

BOOK OF DRAWING, LIM-ning, Washing or Colouring. (1652). (By T. Jenner).

BOOKE OF BULLS. (1636). (By Robert Chamberlaine).

BOOKE OF MERRYRIDDLES. (1866). (Edit. by James O. Halliwell-Phillipps).

BOOKSELLER, : Henry G. Bohn.

BOOTH, Mrs. Letitia, : W. Clark Russell.

BRADWOOD, Wat, : Walter B. Woodgate.

BREMOND, M. S., (1680-1) : Printers Error for Gabriel de Brémond.

BRENDA : Mrs. Castle Smith.

BREVIA. (1871). (By Sir Arthur Helps).

BREVIARY OF EYES. (1622). (By Richard Banister).

BRIEF ANSWER TO BRIEF State of Question. (1719). (By John Asgill).

BRIEF NARRATION OF... Churches in New England. (1644-64). (By W. Rathband).

BRIEF NATURAL HISTORY. (1669). (By Thomas Vaughan).

BRIEF REVIEW OF PARLIA-mentary Proceedings. (1652-60). (By John Vicars).

BRITAINE'S BUSSE. (1615). (By E. Sharpe).

BRITANNIA. [By William Cam-den]. (1695). (Translated by Bp. E. Gibson).

BROADSIDE FOR SEP-tember 1911. (Dublin). (By John Masefield).

BROGHILL, Lord, (1654-69) : Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery.

BROWN, Jun., Thomas, : Thomas Moore.

BRUNEFILLE : Lady Colin Campbell.

BULL GRAUNTED BY POPE. [1570]. (By Thomas Norton).

- BULL-US, Hector, (1813) : J. K. Paulding.
- BURCKMYER LETTERS. (1926). (Edit. by Charlotte R. Holmes).
- BUTT, Boswell, : Charles H. Ross.
- BY CREEK AND GULLY. (1899). (By Louis Becke).
- C. F. ("EastIndia"). (1633) : Christopher Farewell.
- C. H. G. [1627] : C. H. Gage.
- C. L. ("Laura") : Capel Lofft.
- C. M., Rev., (Salem, 1796) : Cotton Mather.
- C. N. (1639) : Nicolas Caussin.
- C. S. M. C., Lady, : Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell, later Bury).
- CADET. (1756). (By Major S. Beaver).
- CALAMITIES OF AUTHORS. (1812). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- CAMBRAY, Archbishop, : François de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon.
- CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE. (1903) : Rev. W. Begley.
- CAMPAIGN OF WATERLOO. (1816). (By R. Bowyer).
- CANTABRIGIENSIS, Philalethes, (1734-5) : James Jurin.
- CANTABRIGIENSIS, Philalethes, (1739) : Zachary Grey.
- CANTABRIGIENSIS, Phileleutherus, (1719) : Thomas Herme.
- CANTUS. SONGS AND FANCIES. (3rd ed., 1682). (By Thomas Davidson).
- CASANOVA'S HOMECOMING. (1921). (Trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul).
- CASE OF BANKERS. (1674). (By T. Turnor).
- CASE OF UNIVERSITY. (Oxon., 1690). (By James Harrington).
- CASIMER, KING OF POLAND. (169 ?). (By Michel Rousseau de la Valette).
- CASKET OF JEWELS. (1574). (Trans. from C. Valerius by J. Charlton).
- CASTELL OF LOUE. [1548 ?]. (Trans. from Diego de San Pedro).
- CASTELLAMONTE. (1854). (By A. Gallenga).
- CASTLEMON, Harry, : Charles A. Fosdick.
- CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, Mss., Relics, etc. Illustrative of Life and Works of Shakespeare. (1868). (By Clarence Hopper).
- CATALOGUE OF BOOKS Relating to British Topography. (1814). (By Bulkeley Bandinel).
- CATÁLOGUE OF SINGULARLY Curious and Valuable. (1826). (By John Bellingham Inglis).
- CATALOGUS LIBRORUM DIVERSIS Italiae. (1637). (By John Legate).
- CATHERINE ANWILL. (P. P., 1895). (By Edward V. Lucas).
- CATHOLICK PRIEST. (1608) : John Watson.
- CAUSES OF PRESENT CORRUPTION. (1702). (By C. Mutel).
- CELEBRATED AUTHOR OF that Country. (1725-6) : Eliza Haywood.



TENHMA THE AMIIEAOY. (Boston, 1842). (By L. M. Sargent).

CERACCHI. (P. P.). (By S. Naylor).

CERTAIN E WORTHY E M A -  
nuscript Poems. (1597). (By  
Joseph Hall).

CERTAMEN SERAPHICUM  
Provinciae Angliae. (1649). (By  
Richard Mason).

CERTEYN MEDITATIONS.  
(1548). (By F. Brooke).

CHAMBERS, Thomas, : James  
Spence.

CHANCES. (1682). (By George  
Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).

CHANGELING. (1668). (By Tho-  
mas Middleton and William  
Rowley).

CHASTE SERAGLIAN. (1685).  
(By the Sieur de Préchac).

CHASTISING OF GODS  
Children. (N. D.). (Edit. by  
William Caxton ?).

CHEATING GALLANT. (1677).  
(From Gabriel de Brémond ;  
probably translated by Peter  
Bellon).

CHEATS AND ILLUSIONS OF  
Romish Priests. (1703). (By  
N. Aubin).

CHEERFUL, Charles, and Mar-  
tin Merryfellow : Robert Heron.

CHESTER, John, : Dr. S. Weir  
Mitchell.

CHILDREN'S CRUSADE.  
(Trans. by Copley H. Greene).

CHINESE TALES. [1725]. (By  
Thomas Simon Gueullette).

CHIRSTIANS. (sic) PATTERN.  
(1669). (Trans. by Dr. Worth-  
ington).

CHROMATICS. (1817). (By  
George Field).

CHRONICLE OF CRANBORN.  
(1841). (By Smart).

CHRONICLES OF LONDON  
Bridge. (1827). (By Richard  
Thomson).

CITY MATCH. (1659). (By Jas-  
per Mayne).

CLARA CHESTER. (1823). (By  
Capt. Chaloner).

CLARA GAZUL. (By Harriet  
Wilson).

CLAY, James, : Henry Jones.

CLIFTON, Oliver Lee, : St.  
George Rathbone.

CLITHEROE, W. S., : Sir Wil-  
liam Blackstone.

COACH AND SEDAN. (1636).  
(By Henry Peacham).

COLEMAN, R. W., : James  
Hogg.

COLIN CLINK. (1841). (By  
Charles Hooton).

COLLECTANEA AD STATUM.  
(By George Allen).

COLLECTION IN ENGLISH  
of Statutes. (N. D.). (By Wil-  
liam Rastell).

COLLECTION OF EPIGRAMS.  
(1735). (By William Oldys).

COLLECTION OF GLOU-  
cestershire Coats of Arms.  
(1792). (By Sir G. Naylor).

COLLECTIONS AND OBSER-  
vations Methodiz'd. (1709). (By  
Walter Steuart).

COLLECTIONS RELATIVE TO  
Funerals of Mary. (Edin., 1822).  
(By Robert Pitcairn).

COMEDIAN. (1743) : William  
Guthrie.

COMENDATION OF COCKES.  
(1607). (By George Wilson).

COMMENTARIE ON PRO-  
verbs of Solomon. (1589). (By  
Thomas Wilcocks).

COMPENDIOUS EXAMINA-  
tion. (1581). (By William Staf-  
ford).

COMPLAYNT OF RODERYCK  
Mors. [1536]. (By Henry Brink-  
low).

COMPLEAT ANGLER... Part  
II. (1676). (By Charles Cotton).

COMPLETE KEY TO FOUR  
Parts of Law.... (1712). (By Jo-  
nathan Swift and John Arbuth-  
not).

COMPLETE TROLLER. (1682).  
(By R. Nobbes).

COMPTON, Francis Snow, :  
Henry Adams.

CONDUCT IN AMERICA.  
(1759). (By John Campbell,  
Earl of Loudon).

CONFERENCE ABOUT  
Crowne. (1594). (By Robert  
Parsons, Cardinal Allen and Sir  
F. Englefield).

CONFERENCE BETWIXT  
Mother and Sonne. (1600). (By  
Fr. Savage).

CONJECTURES. (1753). (By J.  
Anstruc).

CONSIDERATIONS ON  
Taxes in British Colonies.  
(1765). (By D. Dulaney).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON  
American Enquiry. (1779). (By  
Robert Dallas, Jun.).

CONSTITUTIONS PUINCIAL-  
les. (1534). (By William Lynde-  
woode).

CONTEMPLATIVE MAN.  
(1771). (By Dr. H. Lawrence).

CONTINUATION OF SIR  
Philip Sydney's Arcadia.  
(1651). (By Anne Weames).

CONUNDRUM. (1812). (By Ge-  
neral Arabin).

CONWAY, Mark, : Frank Cahill.

COQUET-DALE FISHING  
Songs. (1852). (By Thomas  
Doubleday).

COSTUMES OF PARIS. [1820].  
(By Thomas Landseer).

COUNT OF AMBOISE. (1689).  
(Trans. from Catherine Bernard,  
by Peter Bellon).

COUNTESSE OF PEMBRO-  
kes Arcadia. (1633). (Supple-  
ment by Sir William Alexan-  
der).

COUNTREY CONTENT-  
ments. (1623). (By Gervase  
Markham).

COUNTRY RESIDENCES.  
(1806). (By B. Porteus).

COUNTRY SQUIRE. (1733).  
(By J. Scott).

COURT OF JAMES I. (1848).  
(By F. Williams).

COURT SECRET. (1689). (By  
Peter Bellon).

COURTLIE CONTROUERSIE  
of Cupids Cauels. (1578). (By  
Henry Wotton).

CRAMER, Julian, : Joseph L.  
Chester.

CREYTON, Paul, : John T.  
Trowbridge.

CRICKET FIELD. (1851). (By  
James Pycroft).

CRICKET. HEROIC POEM.  
(c. 1740). (By J. Love).

CROCUSES AND SOLDANEL.

- las. (N. D.). (By John Addington Symonds).
- CROMWELL DOOLAN. (1849). (By Major Levinge).
- CURE FOR SCOLD. (Altered from William Shakespeare's "Taming of Shrew").
- CURES OF DISEASED. (1598). (By George Wateson).
- CURIOSITIES OF STREET Literature. (1871). (By Charles Hindley).
- D. (1792) : Dr. Downman, of Exeter.
- D. E. (1792) : Edward Drewe, of Exeter.
- D. F. Q. V., Spanish Knight. (1641) : Don Francisco Quevedo Villegas.
- D. R. (1792) : R. Dunstall ?
- DANCE OF LIFE. (1817). (By William Combe).
- DANCING MASTER. (1721-8). (By Mr. Walsh).
- DANDIE'S BALL. (1819). (By George Cruikshank).
- D'ANOIS, Countess, : Marie Catherine la Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy.
- DAPHNIS AND CHLOE. (1587 and later eds.). (By Longus).
- ΔΑΦΝΙΣ ΗΡΑΥΣΤΕΦΑΝΟΣ. (1605). (By Sir George Buck).
- DAYS OF BATTLE. (1853). (By Mrs. Eaton).
- DEANIMITRANQUILLITATE. (1707). (By F. Wilson).
- DE DISCIPLINA ECCLESIASTICA. (1622). (By D. Tilenus).
- DE LA GUARDEN, Theodore, (1648) : Nathaniel Ward.
- DE MOULINES, Sieur de Parc, (1655) : Charles Sorel.
- DE NOVA HIEROSOLYMA. (1758). (By Emanuel Swedenborg).
- DE SALAMANCA, Felix, : J. H. Ingram.
- DE SCUDERY, Monsieur, (1652-96) : Madeleine de Scudéry.
- DE VILLA DIEU, Monsieur, (1679) : Marie Catherine Hortense Desjardins, Madame de Villedieu.
- DEBATES RELATIVE TO Affairs of Ireland. (1766). (By Sir James Caldwell).
- DECLARATION CONCERNING Scotland. (1639). (By W. Balcanguhall).
- DEEPING, Warwick, : George Warwick.
- DEFENCE OF DRAMATIC Poetry. (1698). (By Thomas Rymer).
- DEFENCE OF DUKE OF Buckingham's Book. (1685). (By William Penn).
- DEFENCE OF MILITARIE Profession. (1579). (By Geoffrey Gates).
- DEFIANCE OF FORTUNE. (1590). (By Henry Roberts).
- DELAGUARD, T., (1647) : Nathaniel Ward.
- DELECTABLE DEMAUNDES. (1566). (By Alain Chartier).
- DELECTUS. (1752). (By William Lauder).
- DELICIAE EPHRATENSES. (1745). (By J. C. Beissel).
- DELIGHTFUL AND INGE-



- nious Novels. (1685). (By John Reynolds).
- DESCENDANT OF HUGENOTS. (1846) : J. H. Bevier.
- DESCRIPTION OF PRINCE Edward Island. (1798). (By J. Cambridge).
- DEVIL AND DEEP SEA. (191-). (By Clarence Forestier-Walker).
- DIA POEMATA. (1655). (By Edmund Ellis).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN DISSEMINATOR and OBSERVER. (1703). (By John Tutchin).
- DIALOGUES OF LUISA SIGEEA. (1881). (By N. Chorier).
- DIALOGUES UPON USEFULNESS OF ANCIENT MEDALS. (1746). (By Joseph Addison).
- DIANA, DUTCHESS OF MANTUA. (1679). (By Rowland Carleton).
- DIARY OF JAPANESE CONVERT. (1895). (By K. Uchimura).
- DIES DOMINICA. (1639). (By Dr. Thomas Young).
- DIEU ET MON DROIT. (1878). (By Augustus Meves, the Younger; at the end, "Vive la Liberté Française", by the elder Meves).
- DIRECTIONS CONCERNING MATTER AND STYLE. (1671). (By James Arden, Dean of Chester).
- DISCOURS WHY CATHOLICS REFUSE. (1580). (By Robert Parsons).
- DISCOURSE CONTAINING MANY MATTERS OF DELIGHT. (1627). (By Thomas Deloney).
- DISCOURSE OF GRISONS. (1628). (By Paul Sarpi).
- DISCOURSE OF TRADE. (1696-7). (By J. Pollexfen).
- DISCOURSE ON EMIGRATION OF BRITISH BIRDS. (1795). (By G. Edwards).
- DISCOURSE ON SCHISM. (1701). (By George Trosse).
- DISCOURSE UPON GRANTS AND RESUMPTIONS. (1700). (By Charles Davenant).
- DISCOURSE UPON WEL GOVERNING. (1602). (By J. Gentillet).
- DISGUISED PRINCE. (1728). (Trans. from the *Sieur de Préchac* by Eliza Haywood).
- DISORDERS OF LOVE. (1677). (By Richard Bentley).
- DIVELL OF VAULT. (1606). (Assigned to John Heath, [Huth, 3424]).
- DIVERTING HISTORY OF ADVENTURES OF ABDALLAH. (1732). (By Jean Paul Bignon).
- DIVERTING HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN. (1828). (By William Cowper).
- DOCTOR MARIGOLD. (N. D.). (By Charles Dickens).
- DOCTOR MERRIE-MAN. (1609). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- DOLEFUL FALL OF ANDREW SALL. (1674). (By Nicholas French, R. C. Bp. of Ferns).
- DOMESTIC ANECDOTES OF FRENCH NATION. (1794). (By Isaac D'Israeli).
- DON TOMAZO. (1680). (By Thomas Dangerfield).
- DRUDGE. (1673). (By René le Pays).

DRURY, Karl, : Edgar Fawcett.  
DUNBAR, Sydney, : Mrs. Alexander Cadell.

DUTCH WHORE. (1690). (By Mr. Trumbill).

E. (1792) : Mr. Emett, of Exeter.

E. C., Ladie, (1613) : Lady Elizabeth Carew.

E. F. ("Falkland"). (1827) : E.G. Bulwer Lytton.

E. G. ("Brittania"). (1695) : B<sub>F</sub>. E. Gibson.

E. H. (Editor of Stow). (1611) : Edmund Howes.

E. H. ("Jamaica Viewed"). (1765) : Edmund Hickeringill.

E. W., Mr., KNOWN CELEBRATED Author : Edward Wood.

E. W. WHO HATH BORNE Part in Fore-named Troubles. (1624) : Edward Winslow.

EBN SHEMAYA : David Parkes.

ECCLESTON, Christodulus, : John Danks.

EDITOR OF "Salmagundi" : (1793) : George Huddesford.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN. (1659). (Trans. by John Evelyn).

EFFIGIES AMORIS. (1682). (By Robert Waring. Trans. by John Norris).

EGERTON, William, (c. 1720) : Edmund Curll.

EIGHTH BOOKE OF MYRROR Knighthood. (1599). (Trans. from Marco Martiñez).

ELBETT, Theodore, : John Sterling.

ELEGY. (1648). (By Bp. Henry King).

ELEGY IN MEMORY OF that most Excellent Lady. (1691). (By Nahum Tate).

ELEGY WRITTEN IN COUNTRY Church Yard. (1751). (By Thomas Gray).

ELEGY WRITTEN IN EMPTY Assembly-Room. (1756). (By Richard Owen Cambridge).

ELEMENTS OF CRITICISM. (1765). (By Lord H. H. Kames).

ELISE. (1655). (By Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley).

ELIZABETHA QUASI VIVENS. (1603). (By Henry Petow).

ELIZABETHAE ANGLIAE Reginae haeresim. (Rome, 1593). (By Father Robert Parsons).

ELIZABETHEN DER KONIGIN inn Engellandt. (Ingolstatt, 1593). (By Father Robert Parsons).

ELLIOTT, Arthur H., : W. H. Davenport Adams.

ELOGIUM FAMAE. (1750). (By Dr. Edward Bentham).

EMMA CORBETT. (1789). (By Samuel Jackson Pratt).

ENDE OF NERO. (1591). (By Sir Henry Savile).

ENEMY OF IDLENESS. (1621). (By William Fulwood).

ENGLAND'S AND NORTH-Britain's Happiness. (1709). (By James Cranford).

ENGLAND'S MONARCHS. (1685). (By Richard Burton).

ENGLISH APE. (1588). (The initials, R. W. have been sup-

posed to be those of W. Rowley. This is rather doubtful).

ENGLISH ARMY AT WATERLOO. (1831). (By J. G. Smith).

ENGLISH CATHOLIC. (1826): John Richard Best.

ENGLISH GUSMAN. (1652). (By George Fidge).

ENGLISH MERCURY. (1609) : Joseph Hall (?).

ENQUIRY IN TO REASONS of Conduct of Great Britain. (1727). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

ENQUIRIE INTO BARBAROUS MURDER. (1684). (By Robert Ferguson).

EPISODES OF INSECT LIFE. (1849-51). (By L. M. Budgen).

EPITOME OF TITLE THAT KYNGES MAJESTIE. (1548). (By Nicholas Bodrigan, otherwise Adams).

EROMENA. (1683). (A prose version of Chamberlayne's "Pharonnida").

ESSAY FOR BETTER REGULATING and Improvement of Free-Thinking. (1739). (By John Hildrop, D. D.).

ESSAY ON CAUSE OF LIGHTNING. (1775). (By John Simmons).

ESSAY ON CHARACTER AND DOCTRINES OF SOCRATES. (1802). (By Robert Eyres Landor).

ESSAY ON DESIGN. (1749). (By J. Gwyn).

ESSAY ON MIDDLESEX ELECTION. (1770). (By George Rous).

ESSAYES, MORALL AND THEOLOGICALL. (1609). (By Daniel Tuvill).

ESSAYS, THREE HELLS. (1859). (By John Addington Symonds, Sir Charles L. Young, and Robert Jamieson, who contributed essays in the order mentioned).

ETRUSCAN VASES. (1806). (By James Christie).

EUDIADES. (By John Addington Symonds).

EUGENIA'S TEARES. (1642). (By Edward Reynolds).

EUPHUES GOLDEN LEGACIE. (1623). (By Thomas Lodge).

EUROPEAN SETTLEMENTS in America. (1757). (By Edmund Burke).

EUSTON, LAWRENCE, (1926) : Mrs. Ricketts and Laura Allan.

EVE-SPINSTER. (1912). (By Clarence Forestier-Walker).

EVERETT, MARSHALL, (1905) : H. Neil.

EWART, E. A., : Boyd Cable.

EXAMINATION OF MEN'S WITS. (1594). (Translated by R. Carew).

EXHORTACION TO SCOTTES to conforme them selves. (1547). (By James Harrison).

EXTRAORDINARY ADVENTURES and Discoveries of several Famous Men. (1683). (By Nathaniel Crouch).

F. ("Poems"). (1663) : Capt. Fitz-Payne Fisher.

F. G. (1601-30) : Bishop Francis Godwin.

FABIAN ELECTION MANIFESTO. (1892). (By George Bernard Shaw).



FACT AND FANCIES. (1826).

(By Douglas Jerrold).

FAIR EXTRAVAGANT. (1681).

(By Alexander Oldys).

FAITH, DOCTRINE AND

Religion, Professed, and Protected. (1607). (By Thomas Rogers).

FAMOUS CHINOIS. (1669).

(By the Sieur du Bail).

FAMOUS HISTORY OF AU-

relius. (N. D.). (By John Shurley).

FAMOUS HISTORY OF

Pheander Maiden Knight.

(1661). (By Henry Roberts).

FAMOUS, PLEASANT AND

Variable Historie of Palladine of England. (1588). (Trans. by Anthony Munday).

FATHERLESS FANNY. (By

Clara Reeve).

FAUNE OF SERTORIUS.

(1848). (By Robert Eyres Landor).

FEMALE EXCELLENCY.

(1688). (By Nathaniel Crouch).

FEMALE GALLANT. (1692).

(By Alexander Oldys).

FERMANAGH TRUE BLUE :

Robert Young.

FIDELIS SERVI. (1573). (By

Bartholomew Clerke).

FIFTEEN YEARS IN INDIA.

(1823). (By R. G. Wallace).

FINLEY, Martha, : Martha

Farquharson.

FIRST (and Second) PART OF

not Lesse Rare than Excellent

and Stately History of Famous

and Fortunate Prince. (1639).

(Trans. by Anthony Munday).

FIRST BOOK OF PRIMALEON

of Greece. (1595). (Trans. by

Anthony Munday).

FIRST PART OF MIRROUR

of Princely deedes. [1579].

(Trans. by Margaret Tyler

from Diego Ortuñez de Cala-

horra).

FIRST PART OF PLEASANT

and Princely History of Gentle

Craft. (By Thomas Deloney).

FIVE LOVE LETTERS FROM

Nun to Chevalier. (1678). (By

Marianna d'Alcoforado).

FIVE LOVE LETTERS WRIT-

ten by Cavalier. (1684). (By

Marianna d'Alcoforado).

FIVE NEW PLAYES. (1653).

(By Richard Brome).

FIVE OF CLUBS : Richard A.

Proctor.

FLOYD, Margaret, : Margaret

Crosby.

FLYNT, Josiah, : Josiah F. Wil-

lard.

FONTAINES, Lewis, (1668) :

Père Zacharie.

FORCE OF FRIENDSHIP.

(1720). (By Alain René le Sage).

FORCED MARCH FROM MY

Home in England. (Bangalore,

1848) (By Major Charles

Kirby).

FORREST, Mary, : Julia D.

Freeman.

FORTUNE'S UNCERTAINTY.

(1667). (By Charles Croke).

FOUNTAIN OF ARETHUSA.

(1846). (By Robert Eyres Lan-

dor).

FOX'S TALE. (1867). (By G. I.

Rooper).

FRAGMENTA SEPULCH...

(c. 1845). (By M. H. Bloxham).

FRENCH ROGUE. (1672). (By Charles de Fieux).

FRENCHES SCHOOLE-MASTER. (c. 1570). (By Desainliens).

FULL ANSWER TO QUERIES upon Queries. (1743). (By William Guthrie).

G. S. (1651) : George Fidge.

G. W. GENT. (1593) : George Whetstone.

GALLOPING HEAD : Sir Francis B. Head.

GAME AND PLAY OF CHESS. (1481). (By Jacobus de Cessolis).

GAME AT CHESSE. (Lydden). (By Thomas Middleton).

GAMMER GURTON'S NEEDLE. (1575). (By William Stevenson).

GARDEN OF PLEASURE. (1573). (By Ludovico Guicciardini).

GARLAND OF GOOD-WILL. (1685). (By Thomas Deloney).

GENERAL TREATISE ON Different Sorts of Cold Mineral Waters. (1766). (By Thomas Short).

GENTLE CRAFT. (1598). (By Thomas Deloney).

GENTLEMAN APOTHECARY. (1670). (By J. de Villiers).

GENTLEMAN NOT CONCERNED. (1750) : Henry Fielding.

GIGLIUCEI, Countess, : Clara A. Novello.

GIOUANO, B., de M. TEMP. (1587) : Bartholomew Yong of the Middle Temple.

GLASPELL, Susan, : Mrs. George Cran Cook.

GLAUCUS : Edwin T. Freedley.

GLORY OF GOD'S REVENGE. (1685). (Adapted from John Reynolds).

ΓΝΩΘΙ ΣΕΑΥΤΟΝ. (1734). (By John Arbuthnot).

GODLIE FORME OF HOVS-holde Government. (1600). (By Robert Cleaver).

GONZALES, Domingo, (1638) : Francis Godwin.

GOOD NEWES FROM NEW England. (1624). (By Edward Winslow).

GOOD SPEED TO VIRGINIA. (1609). (By Robert Gray).

GOODLY HISTORY OF Moste Noble and Beautyful Ladye Lucres. (1560). (By Aeneas Sylvius).

GOODLY TREATYSE AND IT is called Notable Lesson. (By Saint Bernard, or after him).

GOVERNOR : John Inglis.

GRAND VIZIER. (1685). (By the Sieur de Préchac).

GRANT, Parson, : Rev. Daniel Nash.

GRAY, Phoebe, : Henry P. Dowst.

GRAY, Robertson, : Rossiter W. Raymond.

GRAY, Rosalie, : Mrs. D. H. Mann.

GREAT SCANDERBERG. (1690). (By M<sup>lle</sup> de la Roche Guilhem).

GREAVES, WHISTLER AND Chelsea. (1911). (By Wilfred Brown).

GREENES NEWES BOTH

- from Heauen and Hell. (1593).  
(By Barnaby Rich).
- GREY, William, : Charles Marshall.  
hall.
- GRISELDA. (1893). (By Wilfred Scawen Blunt).
- GROANE AT FUNERALL  
of... Charles the First. (By Dr. Henry King).
- GUSHINGTON, Angelina, : Lady Dufferin.
- GUYS PORRIDGE POT. (1858).  
(Usually attributed to Walter Savage Landor, but possibly by Bertie Greatheed).
- GWELEDIGAETHEU Y BARDD  
Cwsg. (1768). (By Ellis Wynne).
- H. (1792) : Rev. Richard Hole.
- H. A. (1613) : Henry Austin.
- H. P. GENT. (1672, Hist. of  
Five Wise Philosophers) : H. Parsons.
- H. P. MASTER OF ARTS.  
(1641) : Henry Peacham.
- H. R. (1590-1617) : Henry Roberts.
- H. T. (1792) : Miss Hunt, of  
Stoke-Doyle.
- H. W. GENTLEMAN. (1578) :  
Henry Wotton.
- HAIGH FOR DEVONSHIRE.  
(1600). (By Henry Roberts).
- HALL, Forbes, : Capt. Isaac  
Chalmers.
- HAPPY SLAVE. (1677). (From  
Gabriel de Brémont; the translator is probably Peter Bellon).
- HARDY, John, : Dr. Isaac I. Hayes.
- HARVEY : James H. Mathes.
- HATTIGE. (1680). (By Gabriel de Brémont; probably translated by Peter Bellon).
- HAUNTED HOUSE. (1867).  
(By Henry L. Williams).
- HEATHEN CONVERT. (1905):  
K. Uchimura.
- HEAVEN OPENED. (By Richard Alleine).
- HELL. OPEN'D. (1676). (By John Quick).
- HERE BEGYNETH BOKE OF  
Cyte of Ladyes. (1521). (By Christine of Pisa).
- HERE FOLOWETH HYSTO-  
ryes of Troy. (Trans. by R. Wyer from Christine of Pisa).
- HEROIN MUSQUETEER.  
(1678). (By the Sieur de Préchac).
- HESPERUS AND HYMEN-  
aeus. (By John Addington Symonds).
- HEXAPLA. (1611). (By Andrew Willet).
- HIM THAT INVIOLABLY  
Vowed his Labours to Aeternite of Their Honors. (1603) :  
John Florio.
- HIND'S RAMBLE. (1651). (By George Fidge).
- HISTORIAE ANGLICANAE  
Scriptores Varii. (1723). (By Joseph Sparke).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF  
Origin, Progress and Present  
State of Bethlehem Hospital.  
(1783). (By Thomas Bowen).
- HISTOIRE DU PRINCE TITI.  
(1736). (By Hyacinthe Cordonier de Saint-Hyacinthe).
- HISTOIRE SECRETE DE LA



Reine Zarah. (1708). (By Mary de la Riviere Manley).

HISTORIE OF ALL ROMANE Emperors. (1604). (Trans. by William Traheron).

HISTORIE OF PHEANDER; Maiden Knight. (1617). (By Henry Roberts).

HISTORIE OF PHILIP DE Commynes. (1596). (Trans. by Thomas Danett).

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES of Exchequer. (1711). (By T. Madox).

HISTORY OF ART OF PRINTING. (By James Watson).

HISTORY OF ASTREA. (1620). (By Honoré d'Urfé).

HISTORY OF CIVIL WAR IN America. (1780). (By Capt. Hall).

HISTORY OF COUNT DE Belflor. (1720). (By Alain René le Sage).

HISTORY OF COURT OF King of China. (1681). (Du Bail's "Famous Chinois" (?).

HISTORY OF FIVE WISE Philosophers. (1672). (By Henry Peacham ; edited, not written by Nicholas Herrick).

HISTORY OF FOUR-FOOTED Beasts. (1658). (Trans. by John Rowlands).

HISTORY OF KING LEAR. (1689). (By William Shakespeare).

HISTORY OF NINE WORTHIES of World. (1696). (By Nathaniel Crouch).

HISTORY OF OLIVAIRES OF Castile. (1695). (Trans. by Mark Micklethwaite, M. A.).

HISTORY OF POLEXANDER: (1647). (By Marin le Roy, Sieur de Gomberville).

HISTORY OF PRINCE TITI. (1736). (By Hyacinthe Cordonnier de Saint-Hyacinthe).

HISTORY OF ROYAL ABBEY of Bec. (1779). (Trans. by Dr. Ducarel).

HISTORY OF SEVEN WISE Mistrisses of Rome. (1663). (By Thomas Howard).

HISTORY OF TOM A LINCOLN. (By Richard Johnson).

HISTORY OF WARS OF Charles XII. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

HISTORY OF WOMAN OF Quality. (1751). (By Sir John Hill).

HISTORIE OF SIRMERUYN. (1596). (By Gervase Markham).

HOLLANDS LEAGUER. (1632). (By Nicholas Goodman).

HOLT, Sestertius, : William W. Cooper.

HOME. (1804). (By Margaret Cullen).

HONORABLE, PLEASANT and rare conceited Historie of Palmendos. (1589). (Trans. by Anthony Munday).

HONOUR OF CHIVALRY. (1683). (Second and third parts are by J. Shurley).

HONOURS CONQUEST. (1598). (By Henry Roberts).

HOPE, Stanley, : Sydney Hodges.

HORACE : Edward Ingersoll.

HOROLOGICAL DIALOGUES. (1675). (By J. Smith).

HOURES OF RECREATION.

- (1576). (From Ludovico Guicciardini).
- HOWTH, Margaret, : Mrs. Rebecca Harding Davis.
- HUNDRED SUNDRIE Floures. [1572]. (By George Gascoigne).
- HYPOLITUS EARL OF Douglas. (1708). (By Marie Catherine la Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy).
- HYSTORIE OF HAMBLET. (1608). (By François de Belleforest).
- I. B. C. (1792) : I. B. Cholwich.
- I. D. (1594-5) : John Dickenson.
- I. H. (1606) : Probably John Heath.
- I. H. OF GRAIES INNE, Gent. (1635) : James Hayward.
- I. R. (1609-1612) : Robert Johnson.
- IESUITS MIRACLES. (1607). (By Robert Pricket).
- ILDEGERTE, QUEEN OF Norway. (1721). (By Eustache le Noble de Tennifer; *The Happy Slave*, however, is by Gabriel de Brémont).
- ILLUSTRIOUS PARISIAN Maid. (1680). (By the Sieur de Préchac).
- ILLUSTRIOUS SHEPHERDESS. (1656). (By Juan Perez de Montalban).
- IMAGO SAECULI. (1676). (By N. West).
- IMITATION OR FOLLOWING of Christ. (1568). (Trans. by Edward Hake, from Thomas A'Kempis).
- IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT OF Life and Writings of Rev. W. Dodd. (1777). (By Isaac Reed).
- IMPERIOUS BROTHER. (1656). (By Juan Perez de Montalban).
- IMPIOUS FEAST. (1828). (By Robert Eyres Landor).
- IN THIS BOKE ARE CONteyned Comendacions of Matrimony. (1528). (By William Harrington).
- INCHIUIN : Charles J. Ingersoll.
- INCOG : Bishop Thomas Percy.
- INCONSTANT LOVER. (1671). (Perhaps a translation of Chavigny's *L'Amant parjure*).
- INDEPENDENCE. (1764). (By Charles Churchill).
- INDISPENSABLE ACCOMplishments. (1811). (By Sir Robert Frankland).
- INGENIOUS AND DIVERTING Letters of Lady—. (1692). (By Marie Catherine la Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy).
- INRICHMENT OF WEALD of Kent. (By Gervase Markham).
- INTRIGUES OF LOVE. (1682 and 1689). (Perhaps the Sieur de Vannel's *Intrigues Gallantes de la Cour de France*).
- INTRODUCTIO AD LECTIOnem Linguarium. (1655). (By Bryan Walton).
- INTRODUCTION TO HISTORY of Revolt of Colonies. (1782; issued without a title-page). (By George Chalmers).
- IOYFVLL RECEIVING OF Queenes Most Excellent Majestie. (1578). (By Bernard Garter).

IRONQUILL : Eugene F. Ware.  
ISMENIA AND PRINCE.

(1736). (By Lady Margaret Pennyman).

ITALIAN SCHOOLE-MAISTER.

(1597). (Trans. from Diego de San Pedro).

ITHEL, Ab., : John Williams.

J. A. CLERGYMAN, P. E. (1849)  
: Joseph Annesbury.

J. B. (1686) : John Bunyan.

J. H. R. (1604) : John Hind.

J. P., BISHOP OF BELLEY.

(1677) : Jean Pierre Camus.

J. R. M. D. (1658) : John Rowland.

JAPANESE CONVERT. (1895):  
K. Uchimura.

JONATHAN, BISHOP OF  
Exeter. (1702) : Jonathan Tre-  
lawney.

JOURNAL OF EXCURSION  
to Antwerp. (1833). (By Capt.  
Hon. Charles Stuart Wortley).

JOURNAL OF OFFICER IN  
Commissariat Dept. (1820).  
(By—Daniel).

K. (1792) : Kendall.

KIND-HARTS DREAME. (By  
Henry Chettle).

KING IAMES HIS WELCOME  
to London. (1603). (By John  
Fenton).

KIRKLAND : Amanda B. Har-  
ris.

KYRLE Stephen, : Major L. K.  
Tosswill.

L. DU G. : Dr. du Garde Peach.

L. P. (1655-77) : Laurence Price.

LADY, AUTHOR OF VERSES  
to Imitator of Horace : Lady  
Mary W. Montagu.

LADY, WHO FOR MORE  
than Twenty Years Past. (1724)  
: Daniel Defoe.

LANCASTER, George Eric, :  
George E. Mackay.

LANMERE : Julia C. R. Dorr.

LATE RESIDENT. (1817) : Ea-  
ton Stannard Barrett.

LATIMER, Faith, : Mrs. John A.  
Miller.

LAUREAT STE'ENSON TO  
Thamson Class. (By Robert  
Louis Stevenson).

LAWSINTNEY, William. (1668)  
: William Winstanley.

LAZARILLO. (1653). (From  
Diego Hurtado de Mendoza).

LEAR, Fanny, : Mrs. Harriet  
Blackford.

LEAVES FROM JOURNAL OF  
Subaltern. (1849). (By D. A.  
Sandford).

LEAVES FROM LIFE. (New  
York, 1908). (By Mrs. Panton).

LETTER TO UNGOSPEL-  
lized Plantations. (Boston,  
1702). (By Cotton Mather).

LETTERS FROM BARBARY.  
(1788). (By Alexander Jardine).

LIFE AND DEATH OF ENG-  
lish Rogue. (1679). (By Richard  
Head).

LIFE OF COUNT ULFELD.  
(1695). (By Michel Rousseau  
de la Valette).

LIFE OF DONNA ROSINA.  
(Trans. from Alonso dell Cas-



- tillo Solorzano by Edward Wood).
- LIFE OF MR. CLEVELAND. (1731). (By Antoine François Prévost D'Exiles).
- LONDON JILT. (1683). (By Alexander Oldys).
- LONDONER'S LOG-BOOK. (1902). (By G. W. E. Russell).
- LONDON'S GLORY; OR HISTORY OF... London Prentice. (By John Shurley).
- LOVE LETTERS BETWEEN Nobleman and His Sister. (1683). (By Mrs. Aphra Behn).
- LOVELY POLANDER. (1681). (By the Sieur de Préchac).
- LOVE'S JOURNAL. (1671). (By Marie Catherine Hortense de Desjardins, Madame de Villedieu).
- LOVES OF SUNDRY PHILOSOPHERS. (1673). (By Marie Catherine Hortense Desjardins, Madame de Villedieu).
- LYCIDUS, (1688). (Trans. from Paul Tallemant by Mrs. Aphra Behn).
- M. (1792) : Archdeacon Moore.
- MASQUERADERS. (1724). (By Eliza Haywood).
- MEMOIR OF JOHN NICHOLS, F. S. A. (1826). (By Alexander Chalmers).
- MEMOIRES OF MONSIEUR du Vall. (1670). (By Dr. Walter Pope).
- MEMOIRS OF CAPT. JOHN Creighton. (1731). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MEMOIRS OF CERTAIN ISLAND. (1725-6). By Eliza Haywood).
- MEMOIRS OF IRELAND. (1716). (By John Oldmixon).
- MEMOIRS OF LATE EMINENT Bookseller. (1790). (By John Almon).
- MEMOIRES OF LIFE, AND Rare Adventures of Henrietta Silvia de Molière. (1672-7). (By Marie Catherine Hortense Desjardins, Madame de Villedieu).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF WILLIAM H. W. BETTY. (Liverpool, 1804). (By J. Meritt).
- MEMOIRS OF SOPHIA DOROTHEA. (1845). (By R. F. Williams).
- MEMOIRS OF THOMAS Brand-Hollis. (1808). (By John Disney).
- MEMOIRS OF WHAT PAST in Christendom. (1692). (By Sir William Temple).
- MEMORIA TECHNICA. (1730). (By Richard Grey).
- MEMORIALS AND LETTERS. (Glasgow, 1766). (By David Dalrymple).
- MEN-MIRACLES. (1646). (By Martin Lluellyn).
- MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS. (1641). (By Richard Brathwaite).
- MERCURIUS PRAGMATICUS. (1647) : Marchamont Needham.
- MERRIE AND PLEASANT Comedy Never Before Printed. (1638). (By William Rowley).
- MERRIMAN, Henry Seton, : Hugh S. Scott.

MERRY, Robert, : John N. Stearns.

MERRY DEVIL OF EDMONTON. (1608). (Attributed, among others, to William Shakespeare or Michael Drayton).

MERRY DISCOURSE OF Meum and Tuum. (1639). (By Henry Peacham).

MERTON, Tristram, : T. B. Macaulay.

METHOD FOR TRAUELL. (c. 1606). (By Robert Dallington).

MIC PIARAI, Padraig, : Padraic H. Pearse.

MICRO - COSMOGRAPHIE. (1628, etc.). (By Bishop John Earle).

MICROPHILUS. (1636) : Jeffery Hudson.

MIGHTY MAGICIAN. [No title-page, c. 1865]. (By Edward Fitzgerald).

MILITARY MEMOIRS OF Four Brothers. (1829). (By Capt. Thomas Fernyhough).

MILLINGTON, Powell, : Lieut. Col. Mark Syngé.

MILTONIS EPISTOLA AD Pollionem. (1738). (By Dr. William King).

MINISTRING FRIEND. (1717): Daniel Defoe.

MIRROR OF MARTYRS. (1601). (By John Weever).

MIRROR OF PRINCELY Deedes and Knighthood. [1578]. (Trans. by Margaret Tyler from Diego Ortuñez de Calahorra).

MIRROVR OF POLICIE. (1598). (By Guillaume de la Perrière).

MIRZA. (By Robert Baron).

MISCELLANEOUS PIECES, in Verse and Prose. 1768. (By Soame Jenyns).

MISERRIMUS. (1833). (By Mansel Reynolds).

MIXT POEM. (1660). (By John Crouch).

MODERN ANECDOTE OF ANCIENT Family. (1781). (By Lady Craven).

MODERN FINE LADY. (1751). (By Soame Jenyns).

MODERN PYTHAGOREAN. (1834) : Robert Macnish.

MODEST APOLOGY FOR Parson-Alberoni. (1719). (By Thomas Gordon).

MCIONÆ. (1595). (By Robert Southwell).

MONKEYANA. (1827). (By Thomas Landseer).

MONT ST. MICHEL AND Chartres. (Washington, 1904). (By Henry Brooks Adams).

MONTH IN CAMP BEFORE Sebastopol. (1855). (By H. F. Bushby).

MORAE BIBLICAE. (1807). (By Charles Butler).

MORE WERKE FOR MASSE-Priest. (1621). (By A. Cooke).

MORESBY, L., : Mrs. L. Adams Beck.

MORETON, Esq., Andrew, : Daniel Defoe.

MORNING RAMBLE. (1673). (By Henry Nevil Payne).

MORTIMER, Geoffrey, : Walter M. Gallichan.

MORTIMER, Gilbert, : Montgomery Gibbs.

MOST EASY AND EXACT

- Manner of Resolving. (1650).  
(By Sir Thomas Urquhart).
- MOST EXCELLENT HISTORY  
of Argalus and Parthenia.  
(1672). (By Sir Philip Sidney).
- MOST FAMOUS AND RE-  
nowned Historie of... Meruine.  
(1612). (By Gervase Markham).
- MOST FAMOUS, DELEC-  
table and Pleasant History of  
Parismus. (1684). (By Emanuel  
Ford).
- MOST FAMOUS HISTORY  
of Seauen Champions of Chris-  
tendome. (1596). (By Richard  
Johnson).
- MOST PLEASANT AND DE-  
lightful History of Argalus and  
Parthenia. (By Sir Philip Sid-  
ney).
- MOST PLEASANT HISTORY  
of Tom a Lincolne. (6<sup>th</sup> ed.,  
1631). (By Richard Johnson).
- MOST PLEASAUNT AND  
Delectable History of Lazarillo  
de Tormes. (1596). (From Die-  
go Hurtado de Mendoza).
- MOST PROPER REPLY TO  
Nobleman's Epistle. (1734).  
(By Dr. Sherwin).
- MOTHER'S BLESSING. (1621).  
(By Nicholas Breton).
- MOUNT TABOR. (1639). (By  
R. Willis).
- MR. NIGHTINGALE'S DIARY.  
(1851). (By Charles Dickens  
and Mark Lemon).
- MRS. LEICESTER. (1811) : C.  
Lamb and W. F. Mylius.
- MRS. LIRRIPER'S LODGINGS.  
(N. D.). (By Charles Dickens).
- MUNDUS ALTER ET IDEM
- Sine Terra Australis. [1605].  
(By Bp. Joseph Hall).
- MUNSTER AND ABINGDON.  
(1657). (By W. Hughes).
- MURPHY, Dennis Jasper, (1807-  
24) : Charles Robert Maturin.
- MUSICAL RECOLLECTIONS  
of Last Half-Century. (1872).  
(By John Edward Cox).
- MUSOPHILUS, Basilius. (1656-  
1719) : Samuel Holland.
- MY COUSIN IN ARMY. (1822).  
(By John Mitford).
- MY LORD MAYOR'S ALBUM.  
(By Henry Heath).
- MYRROUR OF MODESTIE.  
(1584). (By Robert Greene).
- MYRTLE, Annie, : Annie M.  
Chester.
- MYSTERYES OF NATURE  
and Art. (By John Bate).
- N. F. (1642) : Nathaniel Fiennes.
- N. H. OF TRINITY-COL-  
ledge in Cambridge. (1653) :  
Nicholas Hookes.
- N. I. D. D. (1660) : Nathaniel  
Ingelo.
- N. N. (1658) : Peter Talbot, R. C.  
Bishop of Dublin.
- NAKED WOMAN. (1652). (By  
David Brown).
- NAPS UPON PARNASSUS.  
(1658). (By Samuel Austen, the  
Younger).
- NARRATIVE OF CAMPAIGN  
of British Army at Washington.  
(1821). (By G. R. Gleig).
- NARRATIVE OF LIFE AND  
Travels of Serjeant B—. (1826).  
(By Serjeant Butler).



NARRATIVE OF MEMORABLE Events in Paris. (1828). (By T. R. Underwood).

NARRATIVE OF RESIDENCE in Belgium. (1817). (By Mrs. Eaton).

NATIVE AND INHABITANT of Place. (1705) : R. Beverley.

NATIVE OF GRUBSTREET. (1733) : William Grigg.

NAVAL OFFICER. (1827) : Capt. Boid.

NEGOTIATIONS OF THOMAS Woolsey. (1641). (By George Cavendish).

NEPTUNE : James Dunlop.

NESBIT, E., : Mrs. Hubert Bland.

NEW BOOKE OF MISTAKES. (1637). (By Robert Chamberlaine).

NEW CRITICAL REVIEW OF Publick Buildings. (1736). (By James Ralph).

NEW FAIRING FOR MER- rily Disposed. (1688). (By William Phillips).

NEW LAMPS OR OLD? (1880). (By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps).

NEW LIFE OF VIRGINIA. (1612). (By Robert Johnson).

NEW TEST IN LIEU OF OLD One. (1688). (By George Searle).

NEW TEST OF CHURCH OF England's Loyalty. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).

NEWE YERES GIFT TO RE- bellious Persons. (1570). (By Edmond Elviden).

NEWES FROM KING'S BATH. (1645). (By Robert Pricket).

NEWS FROM PENNSYLVANIA. (1703). (By Francis Bugg).

NEWS FROM PERNASSUS. (1622). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

NIGHT-RAVEN. (1620-34). (By Samuel Rowlands).

NINETH PART OF MIRROR of Knight-Hood. (1601). (Trans. from Marco Martiñez).

NO-PARTY MAN : Henry Hayes.

NO PROTESTANT PLOT. (1681). (By Robert Ferguson).

NOBLE SOVLDIER. (1634). (By Samuel Rowley).

NOBLE STRANGER. (1640). (By Lewis Sharpe).

NON-COMBATANT. (1855) : H. F. Bushby.

NORTER, Lawrence, : J. D. Symons.

NOTABLE LESSON. (Printed by de Worde). (By or after Saint Bernard).

NOTES, CHIEFLY CORREC- tory, on Dr. Dibden's Tour. (1838). (By W. B. D. Turnbull).

NOTORIOUS IMPOSTOR. (1692). (By George Fidge).

NOVA BRITANNIA. (1609). (By Robert Johnson).

NOVA LEGENDA ANGLIAE. (1516). (By Johannes Capgrave).

NOVAE SOLYMAE. (1648). (By Samuel Catt, whose name oc- curs in the Publisher's list. W. Begley attributed this to John Milton).

NOVELS OF ELIZABETH, Queen of England. (1680). (By Marie Catherine la Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy).

NOX, Owen, : Charles B. Cory.  
 NUMERUS INFAUSTUS.  
 (1689). (By Charles Caesar).

NYPTIALS OF PELEVS AND  
 Thetis. (1654). (Trans. by Ja-  
 mes Howell).

NYMPHA LIBETHRIS. (1651).  
 (By Clement Barksdale).

OATES, Felix, : George Lynde  
 Catlin.

ODE TO QUEEN. (1706). (By  
 Matthew Prior).

ODES ON VARIOUS SUB-  
 jects. (1745). (By Mark Aken-  
 side).

OF GOVERNMENT OF  
 Churches. (1641). (By Herbert  
 Thorndike).

OF MOST AUSPICATIOUS  
 Marriage. (1613). (Trans. by  
 Samuel Hutton).

OF OUR COMMUNION. (1646).  
 (By Henry Lawrence).

OF SUBJECTION TO KING  
 George. (1714). (By John Hum-  
 frey).

OF SUPERSTITION. (1645).  
 (By Henry Hammond).

OFFICER. (1831) : J. G. Smith.

OLD AND NEW. (By John Ad-  
 dington Symonds).

OLD AND NEW. SECOND  
 Series. (By John Addington  
 Symonds).

OLD BACHELOR..... Richard  
 H. Newell.

OLD COLONIST. (1880) : T. H.  
 C. Hood.

OLD THRIFT NEWLY RE-  
 vived. (1612). (By R. Cham-  
 bers).

OLDE, John, (1556) : John Bale.  
 O'LINCOLN, Robert, : George  
 C. Mason.

ON TARSHISH. (By William A.  
 Clavering).

ONE OF "SIX HUNDRED" :  
 Robert Stuart Farquharson.

ONE THAT HOPES TO SEE  
 Better Times. (1659) : Hum-  
 phrey Willis.

OPPORTUNITY. (1804). (By  
 James Stephen).

ORATION AGAINST UNLAW-  
 full Insurrections. (1566).  
 (Trans. by John Fowler).

ORCHESOGRAPHIE. (1589).  
 (By J. Tabourot).

ORDER OF HOVSEHOLD  
 Instrvction. (1596). (By Josiah  
 Nichols).

OYSTERS AND WHALES.  
 (1867). (By T. West).

P. (1792) : Rev. Richard Pol-  
 whele.

P. B. (1679-90) : Peter Bellon.

P. B. G. (1688) : Peter Bellon,  
 Gent.

P. F., Sergeant-Major, (1663) :  
 Payne Fisher.

PAKEHA MAORI (Auckland,  
 N. D., 1862 and 1864) : F. E.  
 Maning.

PALATINUS, MUSAEUS.  
 (1640) : Richard Brathwaite.

PAMMELIA. (1609). (By Tho-  
 mas Ravenscroft).

PANTARKES. (By John Adding-  
 ton Symonds).

PARADISE LOST. (1668). (By  
 John Milton).

PARISMUS, PRINCE OF

- Bohemia. (1689). (By Emanuel Ford).
- PASQUILSPALINODIA. (1619). (By William Fennor).
- PAT. (1907-20) : William Patrick Ryan.
- PATHS OF VIRTUE DE-  
lineated. (1756). (By Samuel Richardson).
- PATHWAY TO KNOWLEDG. (1551). (By Robert Recorde).
- PATRIOT : PINDARIC AD-  
dress. (1768). (By Christopher Anstey).
- PAUL, John, : Charles Henry Webb.
- PAUSANIAS AND AURORA. (1736). (By Lady Margaret Pennyman).
- PAUSANIAS BETRAYER. (1696). (By Richard Norton).
- PEASANT BARD : Josiah D. Canning.
- PENGILLY, Benet, : Frank Barrett.
- PENITENT BANDITO. (1663). (By Sir Tobie Matthew).
- PENNINGTON, Patience, : Mrs. Elizabeth W. A. Pringle.
- PERSIAN AND TURKISH TA-  
les. (1714). (By François Pétis de la Croix).
- PERSON OF HONOUR. (1687): Robert Boyle, F. R. S.
- PERUVIAN TALES. (1734). (By Thomas Simon Gueullette).
- PETITION OF W. C. (1641). (By Rev. William Castell, of Courtenhall, Co. Northants).
- PHAEANDER, MAYDEN Knight. (1595). (By Henry Roberts).
- PHARAMOND. (1662). (Trans. by John Davies from Gauthier de Costes, Sieur de Calprenède; parts 8-12 are by Pierre d'Ortigue de Vaumorière).
- PHILANTHROPOS. (1707) : Richard Franck.
- PHILIP DRU. (Attributed by Christopher Morley in " The Haunted Bookshop " to Col. House).
- PHOTOGRAPHIC MANIPU-  
lations. (1843). (By W. H. Thornthwaite).
- PICARA. (1665). (By Alonso del Castillo Solorzano).
- PICTURESQUE TOUR BY  
New Road from Chiavenna. (1816). (By G. Clowes).
- PILGRIM. (1680-1). (The second part is the original work of Peter Bellon, not a translation).
- PIRATE. (1822). (By Sir Walter Scott).
- PLEA FOR HUMANE REA-  
son. (1730). (By Rev. John Jackson).
- PLEASANT AND COMICAL  
History of Life of Scaramouche. (1695). (By Angelo Constantini).
- PLEASANT AND DELIGHT-  
ful History of Argalus and Parthenia. (By Sir Philip Sidney).
- PLEASANT AND DELIGHT-  
ful History of Tom of Lincoln. (By Richard Johnson).
- PLEASANT CONCEITES OF  
Old Hobson. (1607). (By Richard Johnson).
- PLEASANT HISTORY OF  
John Winchcomb. (By Thomas Deloney).



- PLUNKETT, Charles Hare, :  
Arthur C. Benson.
- POEMATATA SACRA. (1636). (By  
John Saltmarsh).
- POEMS. (1752). (By Soame Je-  
nyns).
- POEMS. By W. H. (1655). (By  
William Hammond).
- POEMS OF WILLIAM SHAKES-  
peare. (Kelmscott Press, 1893).  
(Edit. by F. S. Ellis).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCA-  
sions. (1730). (By Matthew  
Pilkington).
- POEMS UPON SOME OF  
Holy Raptures of David. (1636).  
(By John Saltmarsh).
- POET OF HUMANITY : John  
G. Whittier.
- POLYGAMY. (1739). (By Patrick  
Delaney).
- PORTER, Laura S., : Mrs. Fran-  
cis Pope.
- POWELL, Frances, : Mrs. F. P.  
Case.
- POWELL, Millington, : Lieut.  
Col. Mark Syngé.
- PRACTICAL OBSERVATIONS  
on Angling in River Trent.  
(1801). (By Charles Smart).
- PRENTICE'S TRAGEDY.  
(N. D.). (By George Barnwell).
- PRESENT STATE OF CROWN-  
Inn. (1717). (By John Arbuth-  
not).
- PRESENT STATE OF RUS-  
sia. (1723). (By F. C. Weber).
- PRETIE AND WITTIE HIS-  
torie of Arnalt and Lucenda.  
(1575). (Trans. from Diego de  
San Pedro. See "Hollyband").
- PRETTY LESSONS IN VERSE.  
(1834). (By Sara Coleridge).
- PRINCE DE CONDE. (1675).  
(By Edmé Boursault).
- PRINCE OF MONTFERRAT.  
(1680). (Trans. from Gabriel de  
Brémond, probably by Peter  
Bellon).
- PRINCESS OF CLEVES. (1679).  
(By Jean Regnaud de Segrais).
- PRINCESS OF FESS. (1682).  
(By Peter Bellon).
- PRINCESS OF MONTPEN-  
sier. (1666). (By Jean Regnaud  
de Segrais and the Comtesse de  
la Fayette).
- PRINCIPAL NAVIGATIONS,  
Voyages, Traffiques. (1599-  
1600). (By Richard Hakluyt).
- PRINTER'S MANUAL. (N. D.,  
c. 1830). (By G. Cowie).
- PROCESSION. (1695). (By Ri-  
chard Steele).
- PROGRESS OF SIN. (1684).  
(By Benjamin Keach).
- PROJECT FOR ADVANCE-  
ment of Religion. (1709). (By  
Jonathan Swift).
- PROMETHEUS FIRE-GIVER.  
(1877). (By Robert Bridges).
- PROPER DYALOGUE BE-  
twene Gentillman and a Hus-  
bandsman. (By William Roy).
- PROTESTANT AND POPISH  
Way. (1689). (By Robert  
Grove).
- PROTHERO, Lewis H., : Mrs.  
J. G. Pugh.
- PROVOST, Katharine, : E. M.  
Olcott.
- PRYINGS OF POSTMAN.  
(1845). (By Edward Capern?).
- PSITTACORUM REGIO. (1669).  
(By Joseph Hall).

PUN-SIBI, Tom, : Jonathan Swift.

PURSUIT OF HISTORIE OF Lazarillo de Tormes. (1631). (From Diego Hurtado de Mendoza).

PUT'S BOY : Henry M. Putnam.

QUERELA CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1646). (By John Barwick).

QUERIES RECOMMENDED to Authors of Late Discourse. (1713). (By Benjamin Hoadley).

QUERIES UPON QUERIES. (1743). (By Paul Whitehead).

QUIET MAN : Alexander W. Thayer.

R. B., RECTOR OF BATCOMB, Somers. (1627, etc.) : Richard Bernard.

R. C. (1612, Godlie Forme) : R. Cleaver, or Clever.

R. C. GENT. (1652) : Richard Codrington.

R. C. GENT. (1679) : Rowland Carleton.

R. C. P., Mr. and Bachelor of Divinitie. (1600) : Robert Chambers.

R. F. GENT. (1605) : Francis Dedekind.

R. H. (1640) : Richard Herne.

R. L'. (1667) : Sir Roger l'Estrange.

R. N. (1639) : Richard Norwood.

R. S. (1577) : Robert Smyth.

R. W. ESQUIRE. (1639) : R. Willis.

RABBIT, Peter, : William J. Long.

RAMBLES OF REDBURY Rook. (1826). (By Capt. George Wood).

RAMSAY, Alexander, (1720) : Allan Ramsay.

RAMSBOTTOM, Mrs., : Theodore Hook.

RANELAGH HOUSE. (1747). (By Joseph Warton).

READER. (1714-5). (By Sir Richard Steele).

REASONS FOR ADDRESSING H. M. to Invite into England. (1702). (By John Toland).

RECANTATION. (c. 1840). (By Mrs. A. T. Thomson).

RECOLLECTIONS OF EVENTFUL Life. (1824). (By Joseph Donaldson).

RECOMMENDATION TO Mercurius Morbicus. (1647). (By John Taylor).

RECORDS OF ROYAL MILITARY Academy. (1851). (By Col. William D. Jones).

RECUILE OF HISTORIES OF Troie. (1553). (From Raoul Lefevre).

RECUYLES OR GADERIGE to Gyder of Hystories of Troye. (1502). (From Raoul Lefevre).

REED, Myrtle, : Mrs. J. S. McCullough.

REFUTATION OF APOLOGY for Actors. (1615). (By John Green).

REGIMEN SANITATIS SAlerni. (1557). (By Joannes de Mediolano).

RELATION OF STRANGE

- Symptomes. (1671). (By Henry Stubbe).
- RELIGION OF HYPOCRITICAL Presbyterians. (1661). (By John Phillips).
- REMINISCENCES OF BOOK-sellers and Bookselling in Edinburgh. (1905). (By James Thin).
- REPORT OF d'HAUTEVILLE Case. (Phila., 1840). (By Samuel Miller, Jr.).
- REPRESENTATION. (By Daniel Defoe).
- RESOLVED GENTLEMAN. (1594). (From the Hernando de Acuna's version of Olivier de la Marche's "Chevalier Délébéré").
- RETURNE FROM PARNASSUS. (1606). (By John Day).
- REVIV'D FUGITIVE. (1690). (By Peter Bellon).
- RHAETICA. [1878]. (By John Addington Symonds).
- RICH CABINET. (1616). (By Thomas Gainsforth).
- RICHARDS, Grant, : Franklin T. Grant.
- RINGWOOD : Arthur G. Bradley.
- RODOMONTADOS. (1610). (Probably a translation by John Wolf from the French of Jacques Gaultier).
- ROMAN STATIONS IN Britain. (1726). (By Nathaniel Salmon).
- ROMEO : G. W. Fellows.
- ROMER, Jonathan, : William S. Mayo.
- ROS COELI. (1640). (By Richard Herne).
- ROSALINDA. (1733). (By Gaspard Moïse Fontanieu).
- ROUSSEAU, Victor, : Victor R. Emanuel.
- ROWLANDS, Cadwalader, : John Camden Hotten.
- ROYAL, Ralph, : Jacob Abarbanell.
- ROYAL LOVERS. (1680). (By M<sup>lle</sup> de la Roche Guilhem).
- RYGHT PITHY, PLEASAUNT and Merie Comedie : Intytuled Gammer Gurtons Nedle. (1575). (By John Still).
- S. (1792) : Rev. John Swete.
- S—T CONTA OMNES. (By Jonathan Swift).
- SADDUCISMUS TRIUMPHATUS. (1688). (By Joseph Glanville).
- SADEUR, James, French-man. (1693) : Gabriel de Foigny.
- SAGEBRUSH PHILOSOPHER: Arthur L. Palmer.
- SAILOR-BOY. (1809). (By W.H. Ireland).
- ST. CLAIR. (1804). (By Lady Sydney Owenson, later Morgan).
- SALMAEIDA SPOLIA. (1639). (By Sir William D'Avenant).
- SALTON, W. (1661) : Wye Saltonstall? [Wood].
- SAME AUTHOR, OF "VOYAGE to Isle of Love" : Mrs. Aphra Behn.
- SATIRICAL TRIFLES. (1764). (By Bennett Allen).
- SATYRICON. (Paris, 1902). (By Oscar Wilde).



- SAVORSANO, Don Alonso,  
(1712) : Alonso del Castillo Sol-  
lorzano.
- SCARRON'S CITY ROMANCE.  
(1671). (This is Antoine Fure-  
tiere's *Roman Bourgeois*).
- SCHOOLE OF SLOVENRIE.  
(1605). (By Francis Dedikind).
- SCOURGE OF VENUS. (1613).  
(By Henry Austin).
- SCUDDER, Richard : William  
H. McElroy.
- SCUDERY, Monsieur, (1652-91):  
Madeleine de Scudery.
- SEA CALLS. (N. D.). (By John  
Addington Symonds).
- SEA CAPTAIN. (1839). (By Bul-  
wer, Lord Lytton).
- SEAMAN'S KALENDAR. (1602).  
(By John Tapp).
- SEBASTIAN MELMOTH.  
(1904). (By Oscar Wilde).
- SECOND BOOK OF PRIMA-  
leon of Greece. (1596). (Trans.  
by Anthony Munday).
- SECOND PART OF FIRST  
Booke of Myrrour of Knight-  
hood. (1599). (From Diego Or-  
tuñez de Calahorra).
- SECOND PART OF HONOU-  
rable Historie of Palmerin  
d'Oliua. (1597). (Trans. by An-  
thony Munday).
- SECOND PART OF MYRROR  
of Knighthood. (1583). (Trans.  
from Marco Martínez, or Pedro  
de la Sierra).
- SECRET HISTORY OF BUR-  
gundy. (1723). (By Charlotte  
Rose de Caumont de la Force).
- SECRET HISTORY OF  
Court of Augustus. (1729). (By  
Marie Catherine Hortense Des-  
jardins, Madame de Villedieu).
- SECRET HISTORY OF MACK-  
Beth. (1708). (By Marie Cathe-  
rine la Mothe, Comtesse d'Aul-  
noy).
- SECRET HISTORY OF  
Queen Zarah. (1705). (By Mary  
de la Rivière Manley).
- SECRET SPRINGS OF DUBLIN  
Songs. (Dublin, 1918). (Attri-  
buted to Susan Mitchell, G. W.  
Russell, and several well-known  
Dublin Writers).
- SEEDAIR, Stephen, (1856) :  
Phineas Deseret.
- SELECTED CENTURIES OF  
Books. (1843). (By William  
Maskell).
- SENLIS : John Nelson.
- SENSIBILITY POEM. (N. D.).  
(By Hannah More).
- SEPOY REBELLION. (1857).  
(By W. Arthur).
- SEQUEL TO PAMPHLET IN-  
titled Observations. (1730).  
(By John, Lord Hervey).
- SERAPHIM. (1838). (By Eliza-  
beth Barrett Browning).
- SERASQUIOR BASSA. (1685)  
(By the Sieur de Préchac).
- SERIA JUDO. (1903). (By Jus-  
tice, Lord Darling).
- SERMO PEDESTRIS. (1739)  
(By Dr. William King).
- SERMON AT SALISBURY  
Cathedral. (1706). (By Gilbert  
Burnet).
- SERMON AT WESTMINSTER.  
(1625). (By Abp. William  
Laud).
- SERMON PREACH'D AT CO-  
ronation of Queen Anne. (1702).

- (By John Sharp, Archbishop of York).
- SERMON PREACHED BEFORE King's Most Excellent Majesty. (Oxon., 1643). (By Henry Killigrew).
- SERMON PREACHED IN ST. Peter's. (1660). (By W. Sandcroft).
- SERMON PREACHED ON Occasion of Present Rebellion. (1745). (By Thomas Secker).
- SEVEN PORTUGUESE LETTERS. (1681). (By Marianna d'Alcoforado).
- SEVENTH BOOKE OF MYRROR of Knighthood. (1599). (Trans. from Marco Martínez).
- SEVERAL ASSERTATIONS Proved. [1696]. (By John Asgill).
- SHAFTESBURY Edmund, : Webster Edgerley.
- SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS. [Vale Press]. (1899). (Edit. by Sturge Moore).
- SHARNOL, Thomas, : Thomas S. Knowlson.
- SHERLING, L., (1677) : Daniel Pratt, of St. John's College, Oxford.
- SHERWOOD FORESTER, The, : Spencer T. Hall.
- SHORT AND PLAIN INSTRUCTION for Better Understanding. (1786). (By Bp. Thomas Wilson).
- SHORT INTRODUCTION TO Grammar. (1725). (By Thomas Bennett).
- SHORTE AND BRIEF NARRATION of Two Navigations. (1580). (By Jacques Cartier).
- SHOWMAN, : John Latey.
- SIDEN, Capt., (1675-1738) : Denis Vairasse D'Allais.
- SIR P. S. (1591) : Sir Philip Sidney.
- SIR T. M., Knight. (1663) : Sir Tobie Matthew.
- SIXT BOOKE OF MYRROUR of Knighthood. (1598). (Trans. from Marco Martínez, or Pedro de la Sierra).
1683. BOSTON EPHEMERIS Almanack for Dyonisian Year of Christian Aera. (Boston). (By Cotton Mather).
- SIXTH BOOKE OF COUNTESS of Pembrokes Arcadia. (1624). (By Richard Beling).
- SKIMMER. (1735). (By Claude Prosper Jolyot de Crébillon, fils).
- SOLDIER. (Glasgow, 1824) : Joseph Donaldson.
- SOME ACCOUNT OF BOOK Printed at Oxford in 1468. (1812). (By S. W. Singer).
- SONGS OF LOSS. (N.P., N.D.). (By Maurice Hewlett).
- SPANISH AMUSEMENTS. (1727). (By Alonso del Castillo Solorzano).
- SPANISH DECAMERON. (1687). (Trans. by Roger L'Estrange).
- SPEECH AGAINST SIR R. W's Proposal. (By William Shippen).
- SPEN, Kay, : Henry C. Selous.
- SPIRIT OF DESPOTISM. (1795-1802). (By Vicesimus Knox, Rector of Rumwell, Essex; later D. D., Philadelphia).
- SQUINTUM, Dr., : Rev. Edward Irving.

SR. T. H. (1634) : Sir Thomas Hawkins.

SR. WILLIAM D'AVENANT'S Voyage to Other World. (1668). (By Richard Flecknoe).

STABAT MATER. (Camb., P.P., 1868). (By John A. Dix).

STATE OF NATION. (1725). (By Erasmus Phillips).

STEPHANORUM HISTORIA. (1709). (By Michael Maittaire).

STEPHEN, Henry, (1607-8) : Henri Estienne.

STERNH, Thomas, (1576) : Thomas Sternhold.

STOPES, Marie, : Mrs. Humphrey V. Roe.

STORIES OF TORRES Vedras. (1839). (By J. G. Millingen, M. D.).

STRANGE Michael, : Mrs. John Barrymore.

STRANGE FORTUNES OF Two Excellent Princes. (1600). (By Nicholas Breton).

STRANGER IN IRELAND. (1918). (By Douglas Goldring).

STRANGEST ADVENTURE that ever happened. (1601). (By José Teixeira).

STRAUNGE, LAMENTABLE and Tragical Hystories. (1577). (By Robert Smyth).

STRYVELYNE Elsie, : J. Noel Paton.

STUART Hester, : Helen B. Smith.

STUDIES IN TERZA RIMA. (By John Addington Symonds).

SUPPLEMENT TO COMPLETE English Tradesman. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).

SUPPLEMENT TO HISTORY

of Crown-Inn. (By John Arbuthnot).

SWAGGERING DAMSEL. (1640). (By Robert Chamberlaine).

SWEET WILLIAM'S FAREWELL. (Broadside). (By John Gay).

SYLVAE. (Guildford, 1776). (By Master Henry Wat Betty).

T. B. (Camb., 1668) : Thomas Brattle.

T. D. (1612-1696) : Thomas Deloney. [Also entered under titles of separate items].

T. F. STUDENT. (1585) : Francis Thynne (?) [Collier, Bibliogr. Cat., ii, p. 25].

T. M. COUNTRIE FARMER. (1599) : Thomas Moffatt.

T. U. (1650) : Sir Thomas Urquhart.

T. W. R. : T. W. Rolleston.

TA TON MOYΣON EIZOMIA. (Edin., 1618). (Edit, by John Adamson).

TALES OF ANCIENT GREECE. (By John Addington Symonds).

TALES OF FAIRYS. (1699). (By Marie Catherine la Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy).

TALES OF WARS OF OUR Times. (1829). (By Col. Moyle Sherer).

TANTALUS : Warren Bell.

TARKAN : Peter Reid.

TEMPLETON Faith, : Harriet B. Barber.

TEMPLETON, Timothy, : Charles Adams.

TEN BOOKS OF HOMERS



Iliades. (1581). (Trans. by Arthur Hall, of Grantham).  
 THALIA'S BANQUET. (1620). (By Henry Peacham).  
 THEATRUM CRUDELITATUM Hæreticorum Nostri Temporis. (1587). (By Richard Verstegan).  
 THIRD AND LAST PART OF Palmerin of England. (1602). (Trans. by Anthony Munday).  
 THIRD PART OF FIRST Booke, of Mirrour of Knight-hood. [159?]. (Trans. from Marco Martiñez).  
 THONET, Teresa A., : Mrs. Anna Holloway.  
 THORNE, Whyte, : Richard Whiteing.  
 THOUSAND AND ONE DAYS. (1722). (Trans. from François Pétis de la Croix).  
 THREE INGENIOUS SPANISH Novels. (1712). (By Alonso del Castillo Solorzano).  
 THRENODIA AUGUSTALIS. (1772). (By Oliver Goldsmith).  
 TIMON : Eugene L. Didier.  
 TIMON, John, : Donald G. Mitchell.  
 TITHING TABLE. (1635). (By Bp. W. Carleton).  
 TITMARSH, Michael Angelo, : William Makepeace Thackeray.  
 TOBACCO. [1631]. (By George Wither, No separate title page).  
 TOULMIN, Camilla, : Mrs. Newton Crosland.  
 TRAGEDY OF TRAGEDIES. (1731). (By Henry Fielding).  
 TRANSLATIONS FROM Norse. (Gloucester, P. P.). (By Andrew Johnston).

TRANSLATOR OF GOETHE'S " Herrmann [sic] and Dorothea " : J. C. Mellish.  
 TRAVELLS INTO SEVERAL Remote Nations of World. By Capt. Lemuel Gullivier. Vol. III. (1727). (Largely translated from Denis Vairasse D'Allais' " Histoire des Sevarambes ").  
 TRAVELS AND ADVENTURES of Three Princes of Sardinia. (1722). (By Armeno Christoforo).  
 TRAVELS OF DON FRANCISCO De Quevedo. (1684). (Trans. by Joseph Hall).  
 TRAVELS OF MR. JOHN Gulliver. (1731). (By Pierre François Guyot Desfontaines).  
 TRAVELS OF TRUE GODLINESS. (1683). (By Benjamin Keach).  
 TREASURIE OF FRENCH Tongue. (1580). (By Desainliens).  
 TREASURY OF WIT. (1786). (By John Pinkerton).  
 TREATISE ON POLICE OF Metropolis. (1796). (By P. Colquhoun).  
 TRIANA. (1654). (By Thomas Fuller).  
 TRUE AND GENUINE ACCOUNTS of Life of Jonathan Wild. (1725). (By Daniel Defoe).  
 TRUE AND IMPARTIAL NARRATIVE of Some Illegal. (1670). (By John Bunyan).  
 TRUE AND IMPARTIAL HISTORY of Military Government. (1647). (By John Corbet).

TRUE CHRONICLE HISTORY  
of King Leir. (1605). (By Wil-  
liam Shakespeare).

TRUE HISTORY OF CARA  
Mustapha. (1685). (Trans. from  
the *Sieur de Préchac*).

TRUE HISTORY OF TRA-  
gicke Loves of Hipolito and  
Isabella. (1628). (Trans. by  
Alexander Hart).

TRUE, PERFECT, AND  
Exact Catalogue of All Come-  
dies. (1671). (By Francis Kirk-  
man).

TUNBRIDGE-WALKS. (1703).  
(By Thomas Baker).

TURKISH SECRETARY. (1688).  
(By the *Sieur du Vignan*).

TWO DIALOGUES OR CON-

ferences. (1608). (By Thomas  
Rogers).

VINDICIÆ, CONTRA TYRAN-  
nos. (Edin., 1579). (By Huber-  
tus Languet).

WELL-WILLER TO GOWN  
and Sword, T. J. (1642) : Tho-  
mas Jordan.

WAR IN DISGUISE. (1805).  
(By James Stephens).

WHARTON, Grace, (1862) : K.  
Thomson.

WIDOW'S REMINISCENCES  
of Siege of Lucknow. (1858).  
(By Mrs. Bartrum).

WOUNDED OFFICER. (1858) :  
Capt. Gibney.







# INDEX

Compiled by Andrew Block.

## A

ABARBANELL, Jacob, : 3138.  
 ABBOT, A. J., : 215.  
 ABBOT, Angus Evan, : 202.  
 ABBOT, Charles, : 3008.  
 ABBOT, Hon. Elizabeth, : 45.  
 ABBOT, Geo., : 72. 2460. 2462. 1132.  
 ABBOT, Rev. J., : 490.  
 ABBOT, Mr., : 1203.  
 ABBOT, Robert, 301.  
 ABBOTT, Austin, : 213.  
 ABBOTT, B. V., : 213.  
 ABBOTT, Edwin A., : 2097. 2098. 2333.  
 2378. 1237.  
 ABBOTT, Jacob, : 2038.  
 ABBOTT, Lyman, : 213.  
 ABBOTT, Thomas E., : 2077.  
 A'BECKETT, Gilbert Abbott, : 478.  
 2357.  
 ABERCORN, Earl of, : 259.  
 ABERCROMBIE, John, : 184. 529.  
 1111. 1380.  
 ABERCROMBY, David, : 70.  
 ABERCROMBY, Patrick, : 29. 2452.  
 1142.  
 ABLETT, William, : 2414.  
 ACHELEY, Thomas, : 2402. 1378.  
 1449.  
 ACHERLEY, Roger, : 1234.  
 ACKLAND, Arthur H., : 2375.  
 ACLAND, A. H. Dyke, : 392.  
 ACLAND, Henry Wentworth, : 2158.  
 1106.  
 ACLAND-TROYTE, J. E., : 2434.  
 A'COURT, Capt. Charles, : 1374.  
 ACTON, F. S., : 275.  
 ADAIR, Dr. J. W., : 387. 442. 2009.  
 2428.  
 ADAIR, James Makittrick, : 2066. 2488.  
 1089.  
 ADAIR, Robert, : 3061.  
 ADAM, William, : 2012.  
 ADAMS, Alex. Maxwell, : 78.  
 ADAMS, C. E., : 21.

ADAMS, Charles, : 3144.  
 ADAMS, Charles Francis, : 2207. 1059-  
 3061.  
 ADAMS, F. Colburn, : 1235.  
 ADAMS, Francis, : 2285.  
 ADAMS, H. B., : 225. 3124.  
 ADAMS, Henry, 123. 412. 1443. 3099-  
 ADAMS, James, : 1349.  
 ADAMS, John, : 48. 48. 329. 329. 446-  
 2175. 2175. 2428. 1189.  
 ADAMS, Joseph, : 369.  
 ADAMS, Mr., : 192.  
 ADAMS, Nicholas, : 3107.  
 ADAMS, R., : 3074.  
 ADAMS, T., : 412.  
 ADAMS, W., : 67.  
 ADAMS, W. H. Davenport, : 2. 155-  
 323. 2369. 2453. 2480. 3106. 3041.  
 ADAMS, W. T., 2047.  
 ADAMS, William Bridges, : 1233.  
 ADAMSON, Frances A., : 1093.  
 ADAMSON, John, : 1456. 3144.  
 ADDAMS, Dr., : 279.  
 ADDINGTON, H., : 2349. 1390.  
 ADDINGTON, Stephen, : 29. 448. 1286.  
 ADDISON, Berkely, : 2145.  
 ADDISON, Joseph, : 134. 323. 463-  
 2031. 2075. 2152. 2224. 2260. 2427-  
 2438. 1005. 1046. 1258. 1354. 1455-  
 3103.  
 ADDISON, Launcelot, : 281. 304. 420.  
 1029. 1080. 1129. 1440. 1444.  
 ADDLESHAW, Stanley, : 2379.  
 ADOLPHUS, J. L., : 1299. 1314.  
 ADOLPHUS, John, : 220. 1034.  
 ADOLPHUS, Otto, : 318.  
 ADRICHOMIUS, Christian, : 414.  
 ADY, Mrs. Henry, : 269.  
 AGAR, Benjamin, : 322. 1345.  
 AGEE, Mrs. H. P., : 1267.  
 AGG, John, : 2107.  
 AGGAS, Edward, : 405. 429. 467. 468-  
 535. 2048. 2134.  
 AGLIONBY, William, : 3038.  
 AGNES, Sister Maray, : 2270.  
 AGNEW, David C. A., : 1044.  
 AGNEW, E. C., : 136. 194. 468.

- AGRIPPA, H. C., : 2459.  
 AGUILAR, Grace, : 1205.  
 AIDÉ, Hamilton, : 174. 2255.  
 AIKEN, Anna Laetitia, : 2122.  
 AIKEN, C. Edith, : 256.  
 AIKEN, P. F., : 2081.  
 AIKENS, J., : 1369.  
 AIKIN, J., 492. 524. 529. 2375.  
 AINGER, Alfred, : 2.  
 AINLEY, Mr., : 37.  
 AINSLIE, G. R., : 1179.  
 AINSLIE, Gen., : 3088.  
 AINSLIE, Hew, : 2106.  
 AINSLIE, John, : 104.  
 AINSLIE, Philip, : 2097. 2287.  
 AINSLIE, Whitelaw, : 260. 1379. 1493.  
 AINSWORTH, Harrison, : 400. 2260.  
     2336. 2435. 1381. 3074.  
 AINSWORTH, Henry, 95. 371. 1102.  
 AITKEN, Andrew, : 385.  
 AITKEN, E. H., : 482.  
 AITKEN, J., : 3072.  
 AITKEN, Robert, : 460.  
 AITON, John, : 321. 2078.  
 AITON, Thomas, : 2402.  
 A'KEMPIS, Thomas, : 303. 1187. 1221.  
     3117.  
 AKENSIDE, Mark, : 509. 2020. 2118.  
     1496 3034. 3129.  
 AKERMAN, John Yonge, : 2107. 2385.  
     2411. 2412. 1219.  
 ALBERMARLE, Duke of, : 2013.  
 ALBERS, A. C., : 4.  
 ALBERTI, Geo. W., : 39.  
 ALBIN, John, : 1149. 1476.  
 ALBOROUGH, Edward M., : 397.  
 ALCOCK, John., : 7.  
 ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, : 1330.  
 ALCOTT, Louisa M., : 1438. 136. 162.  
 ALDEN, Mrs. I. M., : 2063.  
 ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, : 2187.  
 ALDER, Thomas, : 2055.  
 ALDERSON, E. H., : 2452. 1263.  
 ALDERSON, John, : 27.  
 ALDINGTON, Hilda D., : 299. 2290.  
     1104. 1172.  
 ALDRED, Ebenezer, : 474.  
 ALDRICH, Henry, : 2233. 1196. 3026.  
 ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, : 2402.  
 ALEMAN, Mateo, : 1352. 3087.  
 ALEXANDER, Ann, : 2225. 2397. 172.  
     1065.  
 ALEXANDER, Cecil F., : 152. 256.  
 ALEXANDER, F., : 1042.  
 ALEXANDER, Hieronymus, : 1317.  
 ALEXANDER, J. L., : 263.  
 ALEXANDER, John, : 2015. 2348. 1266.  
 ALEXANDER, Justice, : 5. 1068.  
 ALEXANDER, Mrs., : 2386.  
 ALEXANDER, Sam., : 89. 3012.  
 ALEXANDER, Wm., : 51. 144. 330.  
     519. 2141. 2333. 240. 1224. 1383. 3038.  
 ALEXANDER, Sir Wm., : 39. 3100.  
 ALEXANDER Leopold of Hohenlohe,  
     Prince, : 2193.  
 ALEXIS, Guillaume, : 1114. 3089.  
 ALFORD, H., : 2123.  
 ALFORD, Mrs., : 322.  
 ALFRED, H. J., : 2053.  
 ALISON, Sir A., : 2455.  
 ALISON, Archibald, : 1387.  
 ALKEN, Henry, : 2255. 2413. 1016.  
     1086. 1384. 1465.  
 ALKYNS, R., : 1240.  
 ALLAN, George, : 2319.  
 ALLAN, John, : 211. 2162. 2371.  
 ALLAN, Laura, : 3108.  
 ALLAN, Mr., : 386.  
 ALLARDYCE, Mrs., : 1249.  
 ALLATINI, Rosa, : 1030.  
 ALLEINE, Joseph, : 261.  
 ALLEINE, Richard, : 215. 2183. 1455.  
     3030. 3114.  
 ALLEN, —, : 2443.  
 ALLEN, Bennet, : 2120. 3085. 3091.  
     3138.  
 ALLEN, C. S., : 2347.  
 ALLEN, Cardinal, : 3099.  
 ALLEN, Ethan, : 2150.  
 ALLEN, F. M., : 461.  
 ALLEN, G. W., : 7.  
 ALLEN, George, : 2241. 2428. 1046.  
     3098.  
 ALLEN, Grant, : 2141. 2194. 3048. 3057.  
 ALLEN, General Ira, : 2482.  
 ALLEN, J., : 1470.  
 ALLEN, James, : 327. 432. 2121. 2115.  
 ALLEN, John, : 84. 111. 283. 300. 310.  
     2033. 2242. 2376. 2392. 1207. 1241.  
     1264. 1264. 1311. 1397. 1403. 3081.  
 ALLEN, John Hay, : 2347.  
 ALLEN, Joseph, : 1396.  
 ALLEN, Mrs., : 1146. 1357.  
 ALLEN, R., : 1378.  
 ALLEN, Richard, : 220.  
 ALLEN, Robert, : 456. 2019.



ALLEN, Sarjeant, : 370.  
 ALLEN, Thos., : 63. 295. 2402. 1144.  
 1182.  
 ALLEN, Cardinal W., 20. 397.  
 ALLEN, Wm., : 60. 139. 406. 436. 437.  
 2045. 2090. 2307. 2380. 2477. 1051.  
 1122. 1351. 1459. 1459. 3037.  
 ALLEN-OLNEY, Mary, : 2159.  
 ALLENBY, Mrs., : 2.  
 ALLESTREE, Richd., : 96. 191. 1070.  
 1079. 1245. 1336. 1090. 3063.  
 ALLEY, William, : 2174.  
 ALLEYN, Robert, : 2183. 1057.  
 ALLIN, Abby, : 1487.  
 ALLINGHAM, John Till, : 2436. 1013.  
 1454.  
 ALLINGHAM, William, : 2135. 3046.  
 ALLINGTON, John, : 236. 2306. 1092.  
 ALLINSON-JAMES, Mrs., : 2267.  
 ALLIX, Peter, : 60. 451. 2207. 1132.  
 ALLNATT, C. F. B., : 256.  
 ALLNATT, Elizabeth S., : 471.  
 ALLOT, Robert, : 6. 493.  
 ALLSOP, Thomas, : 1305.  
 ALLSTON, Washington, : 2259.  
 ALLUM, Mr., : 1489.  
 ALMON, John, : 57. 101. 109. 173.  
 327. 490. 2229. 2246. 2247. 1045. 1150.  
 1152. 1154. 1183. 1256. 1273. 1286.  
 1299. 1300. 1402. 1409. 3122.  
 ALSOP, Anthony, : 1003.  
 ALSOP, George, 1059.  
 ALSOP, Richard, : 2133. 475.  
 ALSOP, Vincent, : 79. 536. 2022. 2233.  
 1008. 1384. 1433. 3009. 3024.  
 ALSTON, J. C., : 1208.  
 ALT, Phyllis Innocent, : 2059.  
 ALTHAM, M., : 21. 379. 2357. 3023.  
 AMBLER, Charles, : 2242.  
 AMES, Fisher, : 49.  
 AMES, Julius R., : 1100. 1318.  
 AMES, Nathan, : 40.  
 AMES, Richard, : 177. 459. 2118. 2281.  
 2291. 2332. 2390. 2400. 2400. 1016.  
 1021. 1033. 1205. 1220. 1255.  
 AMES, William, : 2231.  
 AMESBURY, Joseph, : 319.  
 AMHURST, Nicholas, : 69. 71. 169.  
 255. 255. 390. 390. 395. 509. 2017.  
 2171. 2183. 2220. 2354. 2388. 2417.  
 2433. 1057. 1386.  
 AMIENS, C. B. C., : 255.  
 AMORY. Thos., : 78. 197. 252. 424.

1299. 1326. 1399. 1405.  
 AMSINCK, P., : 2443.  
 AMY, S., : 2144.  
 ANBUREY, M., : 2456.  
 ANBUREY, Thomas, : 2023.  
 ANCHILON, C., : 527.  
 ANDERDON, C. S. J., : 280.  
 ANDERDON, J. L., : 1214. 1265. 1330.  
 1418.  
 ANDERDON, L., : 2255.  
 ANDERSEN, Hans Christian, : 142.  
 ANDERSON, Adam, : 2. 1130.  
 ANDERSON, Alexander, : 1070.  
 ANDERSON, Arthur Henry, : 5. 2451.  
 1117.  
 ANDERSON, Geo., : 53. 389.  
 ANDERSON, Henry, : 376. 1076. 1102.  
 ANDERSON, Mrs. J. C. O'G., : 3092.  
 ANDERSON James, : 36. 359. 2342.  
 2429. 1045. 1361.  
 ANDERSON, James Drummond, :  
 2353.  
 ANDERSON, John, : 54. 67. 372. 402.  
 1402.  
 ANDERSON, Martin, : 389.  
 ANDERSON, Mr., : 249. 2397.  
 ANDERSON, Patrick, : 3060.  
 ANDERSON, Peter John, : 2059. 3005.  
 ANDERSON, R. W., : 1162.  
 ANDERSON, Richard John, : 2187.  
 1382. 3075.  
 ANDERSON, W. M., : 384.  
 ANDERSON, Walter, : 1144.  
 ANDERSON, William, : 1252. 1395.  
 167. 2267. 1011.  
 ANDERTON, James, : 233.  
 ANDERTON, Lawrence, : 2162. 2267.  
 3038.  
 ANDERTON, W., : 2228.  
 ANDREW, J. A., : 92. 335.  
 ANDREWES, Launcelot, : 2391.  
 ANDREWS, John, : 164. 2429. 1207.  
 ANDREWS, M. P., : 94. 2363. 2364.  
 1481.  
 ANDREWS, Samuel, : 2.  
 ANDREWS, W., : 1328. 3037.  
 ANGLESEY, Earl of, : 2038. 2086.  
 2087. 2087. 2206. 1278.  
 ANGUS, William, : 2164.  
 ANLEY, Charlotte, : 143. 157. 255.  
 ANNESBURY, Joseph, : 3119.  
 ANNESLEY, Arthur, : 2038. 2086. 2087.  
 2087. 2206. 1278.

ANNESLEY, Brian, : 226.  
 ANNESLEY, James, : 1406.  
 ANNET, Peter, : 173. 173. 2058. 2058.  
 2094. 2395. 1044. 1044. 1413. 1445.  
 ANSON, F. H., : 2268.  
 ANSTEY, Christopher, : 160. 255. 484.  
 506. 2035. 2076. 2129. 2154. 2372.  
 1317. 1475. 3131.  
 ANSTEY, F., : 2382. 1121.  
 ANSTEY, H. C., : 1103.  
 ANSTEY, John, : 2116. 2397. 1213.  
 ANSTIS, John, : 2210. 1314.  
 ANSTRUC, J., : 3099.  
 ANSTRUTHER, Capt., : 1276.  
 ANTHONY, Edward, : 476.  
 ANTHONY, G. W., : 2436.  
 ANTHONY, J., : 2. 1207.  
 ANTHONY, Louisa, : 1243.  
 ANTIER, B., : 2256.  
 ANTONY, Henry B., : 1013.  
 ANTROBUS, Mrs. A., : 2400.  
 ANTROBUS, Benjamin, : 198. 252.  
 ANTROBUS, J., : 164.  
 ANWYKYLL, John, : 3009.  
 AP-ROBERT, J., : 1207.  
 APEL, T. A., : 1047. 1084.  
 APPERLEY, C. J., : 2134. 1327. 1487.  
 APPLEGARTH, Robert, : 2421.  
 APPLETON, John Reed, : 1216.  
 APPLETON, Nathan, : 532. 355.  
 APPLETON, Sophia L., : 2108.  
 APPLEWHITE, J., : 334.  
 APPEYARD, E. G., : 2157.  
 APPEYARD, E. S., : 169. 2395. 1386.  
 APULEIUS : 1087.  
 ARABIN, General, : 3100.  
 ARBUTHNOT, Archibald, : 235.  
 ARBUTHNOT, F. F., : 4. 54. 472.  
 2083. 2140. 1236.  
 ARBUTHNOT, John, : 18. 88. 88. 140.  
 160. 202. 336. 361. 381. 382. 420. 490.  
 518. 2022. 2248. 2312. 2410. 2431.  
 1015. 1040. 1149. 1201. 1207. 1223.  
 1223. 1259. 1260. 1316. 3099. 3112.  
 3133. 3144.  
 ARBUTHNOT, Mr., : 1014.  
 ARCHDEACON, Matthew, : 119.  
 ARCHER, Captain, : 1411.  
 ARCHER, E. M., : 118.  
 ARCHER, Edward, : 468. 2345.  
 ARCHER, William, : 2319. 1017. 3037.  
 ARDERNE, James, : 1207. 3045. 3103.  
 ARGALL, R., : 2183. 2362.

ARGLES, Mrs., : 166. 2102. 1171.  
 ARGYLE, Duke of, : (See John Campbell).  
 ARMBOYD, George, : 349.  
 ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell, : 2345.  
 ARMIN, Robert, : 2183. 2183. 3010.  
 ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert, : 125. 454.  
 ARMOUR, James, : 2474.  
 ARMSTRONG, Archibald, : 202. 3089.  
 ARMSTRONG, C. F., : 188.  
 ARMSTRONG, George, : 1060.  
 ARMSTRONG, H., : 1376.  
 ARMSTRONG, J., : 1153.  
 ARMSTRONG, John, : 38. 97. 214. 348.  
 396. 2021. 2021. 2033. 2413. 2415. 1045.  
 1498.,  
 ARMSTRONG, M. J., : 1139.  
 ARMSTRONG, Nicholas, 2447.  
 ARMSTRONG, S., : 1060.  
 ARMSTRONG, William, : 2385. 1388.  
 ARNALD, William, : 8. 323. 2009. 2047.  
 2296. 1297. 3047.  
 ARNIM, Countess, : 30. 127. 488. 267.  
 2349.  
 ARNOLD, Sir Edwin, : 468.  
 ARNOID, Frederick, : 1420.  
 ARNOLD, M. E., : 1357.  
 ARNOLD, Matthew, : 2. 2. 37. 491.  
 2388. 2434.  
 ARNOLD, Richard, : 304.  
 ARNOLD, Samuel James, : 2158.  
 ARNOID, Thomas, : 462. 2406. 2424.  
 1259.  
 ARNOLD, W. D., : 2176.  
 ARNOT, Hugo, : 1037. 1292.  
 ARNOT, Rev. William, : 253.  
 ARNOTT, Ellinor, : 468.  
 ARNWAY, John, : 2410. 1488.  
 ARRINGTON, A. W., : 2394.  
 ARROWSMITH, Edmund, : 232.  
 ARROWSMITH, Joseph, : 2208.  
 ARTHINGTON, Hervey, : 1102.  
 ARTHINGTON, Maria, : 2180.  
 ARTHUR, Archibald, : 428.  
 ARTHUR, Grace, : 2416. 1247.  
 ARTHUR, Henry, : 2172. 1102.  
 ARTHUR, John, : 1354.  
 ARTHUR, W., : 3140.  
 ARUNACHALA, P., : 2058.  
 ARUNDELL, Frances V. J., : 2203.  
 ARWAKER, Edmund, : 468.  
 ASCHAM, Anthony, : 2292.  
 ASCHAM, Roger, : 2446.

- ASGILL, John, : 514. 2223. 2448. 3094.  
 3141.  
 ASH, Edward, : 2039. 2314. 1195. 1392.  
 ASH, John, : 295.  
 ASH, S. : 2268.  
 ASHBEE, C. R., : 2463.  
 ASHBEE, H. S., : 287. 2108. 1043.  
 1188. 3093.  
 ASHBY, Richard, : 2423.  
 ASHBY-STERRY, J., : 255.  
 ASHE, Thomas, : 268. 2375. 2402. 2402.  
 2402. 1142.  
 ASHENDEN, Thomas, : 2402.  
 ASHETON, William, : 528.  
 ASHFORD, Cyril E., : 256.  
 ASHHURST, Thomas H., : 2322. 2322.  
 1475.  
 ASHLEY, John, : 203.  
 ASHLEY, R., : 2022. 2183.  
 ASHMOLE, Elias, : 2348. 1112. 1112.  
 ASHMORE, J., : 288.  
 ASHTON, Thomas, : 130. 541. 2295.  
 1256.  
 ASHTON, Winifred, : 393.  
 ASHURST, E. A., : 468.  
 ASHWELL, G., : 16.  
 ASHWORTH, John Hervey, : 176. 2281.  
 ASKE, James, : 488. 1174.  
 ASKEW, Miss, : 1248.  
 ASKHAM, Anthony, : 100.  
 ASPINALL, S., : 2257.  
 ASPLAND, R., 2174. 2254.  
 ASPLIN, Wm., : 54. 2094. 2147. 1379.  
 ASSHETON, W., : 28. 3016.  
 ASTELL, Mary, : 169. 302. 395. 500.  
 514. 2207. 1181. 1247. 1305. 1348.  
 1436. 3016.  
 ASTLE, Daniel, : 2168.  
 ASTLEY, Francis D., : 28. 180.  
 ASTLEY, John, : 97. 1075.  
 ASTON, Anthony, : 1381.  
 ASTON, Hon. W., : 2443.  
 ASTON, J. P. : 2336.  
 ASTON, Joseph, : 479. 2243.  
 ASTON, Lord, : 2302.  
 ASTON, R., : 2183.  
 ASTON, Sir Tomas, : 1008.  
 ATCHESON, A. S., : 6.  
 ATCHESON, Nathaniel, : 342. 1143.  
 ATHERTON, Gertrude, : 1331.  
 ATHERSTONE, Edwin, : 131.  
 ATKEY, Anthony, : 1363.  
 ATKINS, Anna, : 2. 2. 119.  
 ATKINS, Henry Martin, : 3089.  
 ATKINS, J. P., : 1396.  
 ATKINS, Mrs., : 165. 2083.  
 ATKINS, Sarah, : 143.  
 ATKINSON, B. A., : 282.  
 ATKINSON, Benjamin, : 3025.  
 ATKINSON, C. F., : 256.  
 ATKINSON, D. H., : 2028.  
 ATKINSON, E. J. L., : 470.  
 ATKINSON, Edward, : 370.  
 ATKINSON, Francis T., : 103.  
 ATKINSON, J. A., : 2105. 1134.  
 ATKINSON, Jasper, : 1. 2381.  
 ATKINSON, Joseph, : 1379.  
 ATKINSON, Joseph, : 1457.  
 ATKINSON, Thomas, : 110.  
 ATKINSON, W., : 116. 265. 500.  
 ATKINSON, William P., : 2217.  
 ATTERBURY, Francis, : 3. 11. 74. 92.  
 197. 361. 361. 390. 494. 2069. 2141.  
 2245. 2254. 2357. 2486. 1001. 1007.  
 1007. 1163. 1390. 1435. 3034.  
 ATTERIDGE, A. H., : 5.  
 ATTON, Henry, : 206.  
 ATWOOD, W., : 21. 79. 82. 93. 1057.  
 1177. 1220. 1234. 3038.  
 AUBERT, Mrs., : 1111.  
 AUBERTIN, C. J., : 257.  
 AUBIN, Mrs., : 1417.  
 AUBIN, N., : 3097.  
 AUCLAND, Lord, : 2157.  
 AUDELEY, Eleanor, 3050.  
 AUDLEY, Henry, : 376.  
 AUGUSTUS, Henry, : 2260.  
 AUSTEN, James, : 1340.  
 AUSTEN, Jane, : 168. 178. 491. 2305.  
 1248. 1493.  
 AUSTEN, John, : 301.  
 AUSTEN, Mrs., : 1338.  
 AUSTEN, R., : 2459.  
 AUSTEN THE YOUNGER, S., :  
 3126.  
 AUSTIN, Alfred, : 2192. 1113. 1252.  
 AUSTIN, Benjamin, : 2030. 2221. 1163.  
 AUSTIN, David, : 50.  
 AUSTIN, Henry, : 3113. 3139.  
 AUSTIN, Ivers James, : 311. 1385.  
 AUSTIN, John, : 420.  
 AUSTIN, Samuel, : 2269. 3007.  
 AUSTIN, Sarah, : 2444. 1266.  
 AVELING, Edward B., : 1472.  
 AVELING, H., : 3059.  
 AXON, Wm. E. A., : 95. 95. 3059.



AYLESBURY,— : 1137.  
 AYLET, Robert, : 243. 2398.  
 AYLMER, John, : 1110.  
 AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph, : 260.  
 AYNGE, G. A., : 1059.  
 AYRES, James, : 1073.  
 AYRES, P., : 2058. 2058.  
 AYRTON, Wm., : 31. 1049.  
 AYSCOUGH, Francis, : 1394.  
 AYSCOUGH, Samuel, : 2221.  
 AYSCU, Edward, : 1137.  
 AYTOUN, Roger, : 2013. 2479.  
 AYTOUN, Wm. E., : 57. 226. 465. 2131.  
 1065. 1224. 1266.

## B

BABCOCK, J. S., : 1395.  
 BACHE, Lieut. Richard, : 2024. 2025.  
 3020.  
 BACHOFEN, Charles A., : 2253.  
 BACK, Mrs. Eaton, : 3011.  
 BACON, Anna, : 81.  
 BACON, Anthony, : 2322. 1391.  
 BACON, Francis, : 81. 238. 287. 288.  
 401. 402. 1124. 3008. 3069.  
 BACON, Leonard, : 197. 2247.  
 BACON, Nathaniel, : 1132.  
 BACON, Phanel, : 2017. 2413. 2480.  
 1170. 1196. 1241. 1446.  
 BACON, Rev. Thomas, : 50.  
 BACKUS, Isaac, : 87.  
 BADCOCK, John, : 210. 1225.  
 BADCOCK, Samuel, : 2344. 3091.  
 BADCOCK, William, : 2444.  
 BADDELEY, Richard, : 2183. 232.  
 1324.  
 BADESLADE, T., : 1141.  
 BADGER, Albert, : 2210.  
 BADGER, Henry C., : 242.  
 BADHAM, Charles, : 45.  
 BADHAM, D., : 2281.  
 BAGBY, William, : 27. 1452.  
 BAGE, Robert, : 139. 153. 158. 1451.  
 BAGNALL, Gibbons, : 481.  
 BAGNOLL, John Nock, : 1159.  
 BAGOT, Capt. A. G., : 200.  
 BAGOT, Lewis, : 409.  
 BAGOT, Lord, : 1411.  
 BAGSHAW, Christopher, : 2476.

BAGSHAW, Edward, : 77. 271. 2277.  
 2296. 2323. 1315.  
 BAGSHAW, Junr., Edward, : 1095.  
 1303.  
 BAILEY, Benjamin, : 3002.  
 BAILEY, John J., : 3046.  
 BAILEY, N., : 330. 426.  
 BAILEY, Philip James, : 1022.  
 BAILEY, Rev., : 1183.  
 BAILEY, Samuel, : 121. 129. 158. 2194.  
 170. 524. 532. 1309. 1373. 1441. 3079.  
 3081.  
 BAILEY, T., : 492.  
 BAILEY, Thomas, : 2030.  
 BAILLIE,— : 2076.  
 BAILLIE, E. C. C., : 2172. 468.  
 BAILLIE, Hugh, : 110. 454.  
 BAILLIE, Joanna, : 2115. 2307. 1054.  
 BAILLIE, John, : 1349.  
 BAILLIE, Mrs., : 169.  
 BAILLIE, Robert, : 2184. 2184. 1245.  
 3005.  
 BAILY, Mrs. F. E., : 477.  
 BAILY, Robert, : 2184.  
 BAIN, Donald, : 2041. 2076.  
 BAINBRIDGE, Wm., : 43.  
 BAIRD, Henry Carey, : 1069. 1160.  
 BAIRDY, John, : 1114.  
 BAKER, Daniel, : 3078.  
 BAKER, David Bristow, : 2461. 1264.  
 1468.  
 BAKER, David Erskine, : 220. 336.  
 BAKER, George, : 276.  
 BAKER, H. W., : 122.  
 BAKER, Henry, : 1073. 1420.  
 BAKER, J., : 1174.  
 BAKER, J. L., : 2248. 1110.  
 BAKER, J. P., : 514.  
 BAKER, Sir John, : 1279.  
 BAKER, Mrs. L. A., : 40.  
 BAKER, Mr., : 492.  
 BAKER, Samuel, : 2290.  
 BAKER, Thomas, : 142. 2105. 2120.  
 2207. 193. 196. 1070. 1070. 1114. 1170.  
 3078. 3147.  
 BAKER, W. D., : 1166.  
 BAKER, William, : 2194.  
 BAKEWELL, P., : 2058. 440.  
 BAKWELL, Thomas, : 458. 1444.  
 BALBANI, Niccolo, : 2153. 1485.  
 BALCANGUHAL, W., : 3102.  
 BALCARRES, Earl of, : 198. 472. 2252.  
 BALCH, Thomas, : 1305.

- BALCOMB, Amelia, : 194.  
 BALDIE, W. D., : 1220.  
 BALDWIN, A. H., : 5.  
 BALDWIN, Charles N., : 3004.  
 BALDWIN, George, : 1201.  
 BALDWIN, Oliver, : 1172.  
 BALDWIN, William, : 1057. 1255. 1376.  
 1429.  
 BALDWYN, Edward, : 121. 349. 382.  
 BALE, J., : 505.  
 BALE, John, : 28. 2369. 2379. 3078.  
 3130.  
 BALE, Bp. T., : 531.  
 BALFOUR, Alexander, : 131. 134. 263.  
 1014.  
 BALFOUR, Sir J., : 201.  
 BALFOUR, James, : 411.  
 BALFOUR, John, : 395.  
 BALFOUR, John Gordon, : 254.  
 BALGUY, Charles, : 400.  
 BALGUY, John, : 133. 372. 453. 2334.  
 1259.  
 BALGUY, T., : 1305.  
 BALL, Edward, : 1030.  
 BALL, Richard, : 2141.  
 BALL, William, : 161. 1499.  
 BALL, William Platt, : 1169.  
 BALLANTYNE, James, : 1062. 1425.  
 BALLANTYNE, John, : 444.  
 BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael, :  
 2042. 141. 342.  
 BALLARD, E. G., : 2050.  
 BALLARD, J., : 2296. 1023.  
 BALLARD, William, : 2339.  
 BALLOU, Thomas, : 2458.  
 BALMFORTH, Ramsden, : 2192.  
 BALZAC, Honoré de, : 2250. 2274.  
 BAMBRIDGE, Thos., : 66.  
 BAMFORD, Mr., : 2323.  
 BAMFYLD, John, : 3091.  
 BAMPFIELD, Francis, : 1167.  
 BANBURY, Mrs. O. L., : 1271.  
 BANCHIERI, A., : 1490.  
 BANCKES, Matthew, : 2316. 1261.  
 BANCKES, Richard, : 2214. 2316.  
 BANCROFT, A., : 1143.  
 BANCROFT, Edward, : 517. 2224.  
 BANCROFT, George, : 2118.  
 BANCROFT, John, : 1117. 1239. 1451.  
 BANCROFT, Richard, : 2397.  
 BANCROFT, Thomas, : 2483.  
 BANDELLO, Matteo, : 1449.  
 BANDINEL, Bulkeley, : 3096.  
 BANIM, John, : 59. 162. 2026. 196. 223.  
 295. 2243. 2412. 1340.  
 BANIM, Michael, : 162. 2026. 196. 223.  
 295. 1081.  
 BANISTER, Richard, : 3094.  
 BANISTER, Thomas, : 245. 1300.  
 BANKES, John, : 382. 1151.  
 BANKES, Mr., : 1438.  
 BANKES, Nugent, : 122. 396.  
 BANKES, W., : 2012.  
 BANKS, Elizabeth, : 499. 1381.  
 BANKS, John, : 121. 1076.  
 BANKS, Jonathan, : 1328.  
 BANKS, Nancy Hurston, : 2153.  
 BANKS, Thomas C., : 1300. 3003.  
 BANNATYNE, James, : 479. 1278. 1480.  
 BANNERMAN, J., : 424.  
 BANNISTER, A., : 3. 93.  
 BANNISTER, James, : 2303.  
 BANNISTER, John, W., : 2314. 2314.  
 BANNISTER, Saxe, : 2220.  
 BARBADICO, J., : 1500.  
 BARBAULD, A. L., : 5. 25. 2198. 313.  
 529. 2320. 1271. 3034.  
 BARBER, H. H., : 280.  
 BARBER, Harriet B., : 3144.  
 BARBER, John, : 2435.  
 BARBER, Mary, : 2126.  
 BARBER, Miss, : 1006.  
 BARBIERI, G. B., : 229.  
 BARBON, N., : 438. 1460. 1460.  
 BARBOUR, —, : 251.  
 BARBOUR, John, : 20. 1411.  
 BARBOUR, John Gordon, : 151. 308.  
 BARBOUR, Mrs., : 3051.  
 BARBOUR, Ralph, : 2141.  
 BARCLAY, Alexander, : 275.  
 BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence, : 2262.  
 BARCLAY, Mrs. Hubert, : 1499.  
 BARCLAY, Hugh, : 1473.  
 BARCLAY, John, : 2097. 2101. 2131.  
 396. 527. 2249. 1174. 1207. 1350. 1355.  
 1382.  
 BARCLAY, Mr., : 533.  
 BARCLAY, Peter, : 2145.  
 BARCLAY, R., : 280.  
 BARCLAY, Robert, : 2184. 1066.  
 BARCLAY, Sir William, : 1344.  
 BARDETT, Miss., : 65.  
 BARECROFT, Charles, : 1292. 1424.  
 BARETTI, Joseph, : 2441.  
 BARGONE, F. C. P. E., : 1015.

- BARHAM, Francis, : 1353.  
 BARHAM, Richard H., : 2081. 1375  
 1457. 1192.  
 BARHAM, Thomas F., : 188. 2102.  
 216.  
 BARINETTI, Charles, : 1206.  
 BARING, Charles, : 2345.  
 BARING, Francis, : 2156.  
 BARING, Maurice, : 2268. 2452.  
 BARING-GOULD'S., : 94. 155. 2203.  
 376. 529. 2250. 1065. 1224. 1336. 1383.  
 1087.  
 BARKER, A. C., : 4. 1026.  
 BARKER, A. F., : 4.  
 BARKER, Abigail, : 261.  
 BARKER, John, : 1195.  
 BARKER, Lady, : 249.  
 BARKER, Matthew Henry, : 137. 147.  
 2030. 186. 1097.  
 BARKER, Richard, : 534.  
 BARKER, Thos., : 53. 96. 224. 374.  
 2403. 1418.  
 BARKHAM, John, : 442.  
 BARKSDALE, Clement, : 104. 2028.  
 194. 2229. 2484. 1180. 1267. 1303. 1411.  
 1490. 1502. 3129.  
 BARKSTEAD, W., : 3038.  
 BARLAS, John E., : 54. 460. 1161.  
 BARLEE, C., : 2389.  
 BARLEY, W., : 286. 411.  
 BARLOW, Edward, : 1418.  
 BARLOW, Jane, : 2343.  
 BARLOW, Joel, : 2121. 2169. 485. 2298.  
 2295. 1112.  
 BARLOW, John, : 1174.  
 BARLOW, Thomas, : 2079. 2143. 2195.  
 BARLOW, William, : 1469. 3038.  
 BARNABE, Richard, : 2183.  
 BARNARD, C. F., : 1324.  
 BARNARD, Mrs. Charles, : 315.  
 BARNARD, E., : 3031.  
 BARNARD, Frederick A. P., : 2209.  
 BARNARD, John, : 2214. 355. 467.  
 2474.  
 BARNARD, Robert, : 2453. 1270. 1401.  
 BARNEFIELD, Richard, : 339.  
 BARNES, Barnabe, : 450.  
 BARNES, Melvin, : 309. 2239.  
 BARNES, R., : 2005.  
 BARNES, Richd., : 38. 1257.  
 BARNES, Thomas, : 2069.  
 BARNES, W., : 2052.  
 BARNETT, Miss, : 1034.  
 BARNETT, Mr., : 280.  
 BARNEY, C. W., : 403.  
 BARNFIELD, Richard, : 34. 99. 2124.  
 2184. 331. 1178.  
 BARNWELL, George, : 3133.  
 BAKON, John, : 271.  
 BARON, Robert, : 2119. 2183. 2184.  
 2184. 413. 1098. 1429. 3124.  
 BARON, W., : 466. 1129.  
 BARON, William, : 220. 1144.  
 BARR, James, : 1298.  
 BARR, John, : 204. 1223.  
 BARR, Robert, : 2318. 1355.  
 BARRASO, Gustavo, : 463.  
 BARRET, John, : 118.  
 BARRETT, Alfred Walter, : 57.  
 BARRETT, Eaton Stannard, : 108.  
 2135. 2298. 1160. 3120.  
 BARRETT, Francis, : 1337.  
 BARRETT, Frank, : 3131.  
 BARRETT, John, : 1351.  
 BARRETT, Jonathan, : 345. 2006. 2197.  
 1207.  
 BARRETT, Stephen, : 3048.  
 BARRETT, Thomas S., : 2408.  
 BARRETT, William, : 375.  
 BARREY, Lo., : 2191.  
 BARRIE, Sir J. M., : 41. 2026.  
 BARRINGTON, Daines, : 2013. 2014.  
 2160.  
 BARRINGTON, Viscount, : 2208. 449.  
 521. 2249. 2254. 1266. 1276. 1297.  
 1430.  
 BARRON, Henry D., : 2335.  
 BARRON, Richard, : 1007.  
 BARRON, William, : 331. 1155.  
 BARROW, Mrs. Fanny, : 104.  
 BARROW, Isaac, : 431. 431.  
 BARROW, Sir J., : 1011.  
 BARROW, J. H., : 491.  
 BARROW, John, : 2159. 2159. 416. 529.  
 540. 1239.  
 BARROW, Junr., John, : 1398.  
 BARROWE, Henry, : 2090.  
 BARROWS, Fanny, : 1013.  
 BARRY, Lieut. Henry, : 29. 75.  
 BARRY, William, : 1474.  
 BARRYMORE, Mrs. John, : 3143.  
 BARSTOW, C. M., : 2030.  
 BARSTOW, Mrs. Montagu, : 2048.  
 BARTER, Catharine, : 2112.  
 BARTLETT, Bailey, : 1263.  
 BARTLETT, Frederick, : 267.



- BARTLETT, J. E., : 230.  
 BARTLETT, John, : 276.  
 BARTLETT, William H., : 133. 190.  
 BARTOL, C. A., : 2372.  
 BARTON, Bernard, : 45. 2267. 1419.  
 BARTON, Richard, : 1015.  
 BARTON, William, : 2173. 359. 3038.  
 BARTRUM, Mrs., : 3065. 3148.  
 BARTY, James S., : 2090.  
 BARWICK, John, : 287. 2135.  
 BARWICK, W., : 1346.  
 BARWIS, Jackson, : 185. 2431.  
 BASELY, N., : 1460.  
 BASHFORD, H. H., : 368.  
 BASIRE, Isaac, : 490. 1145.  
 BASKET, Sir James, : 1149.  
 BASS, Sarah, : 1336.  
 BASSANESE, F. Niger, : 1002.  
 BASSE, William, : 1116.  
 BASSET, Francis, : 2012. 379. 2374.  
 BASSET, W., : 3038.  
 BASSETT, Davie, : 1291.  
 BASSETT, E. B., : 215.  
 BASSETT, Joshua, : 1424.  
 BASTARD, Thomas, : 28. 299.  
 BASTON, Thomas, : 2430.  
 BATCHELDER, John M., : 337.  
 BATCHELDER, Eugene, : 249.  
 BATCHELDER, Samuel, : 2383.  
 BATE, H., : 37. 2072. 1117.  
 BATE, James, : 2210.  
 BATE, John, : 1207. 1459. 1460. 3126.  
 BATE, Julius, : 407.  
 BATEMAN, Charles, : 199. 289. 240.  
 BATEMAN, J. C., : 160. 1473.  
 BATEMAN, James, : 1390.  
 BATEMAN, Joseph, : 2298.  
 BATES, Ely, : 297.  
 BATES, George, : 2327.  
 BATES, W. R. Gray, : 2055.  
 BATES, William C., : 2379.  
 BATEUS, George, : 338.  
 BATH, Earl of, : 2164. 2205. 252. 395.  
 2244. 2295. 2381. 2429.  
 BATHURST, Charles, : 2218.  
 BATHURST, Henry, Earl of, : 2422.  
 BATT, Charles W., : 447.  
 BATT, Timothy, : 2403.  
 BATTELL, Ralph, : 2083. 3037.  
 BATTEN, Mr., : 315.  
 BATTEN, Sir William, : 2477.  
 BATTEY, Emily V., : 3013.  
 BATTY, Christopher, : 327.  
 BATTY, Richard, : 2291. 2310.  
 BAUGHAN, E. A., : 468.  
 BAX, Arnold, : 2015.  
 BAX, E. Belfort, : 2483.  
 BAXTER, Algernon S., : 8.  
 BAXTER, Andrew, : 106. 128. 503.  
 1379.  
 BAXTER, J., : 1207.  
 BAXTER, Lucy E., : 2286.  
 BAXTER, Nathaniel, : 2337. 1460.  
 BAXTER, Nicholas, : 2345.  
 BAXTER, Richard, : 11. 2042. 2064.  
 2091. 2143. 2184. 2258. 1231. 1444.  
 1491.  
 BAXTER, Th., : 1275.  
 BAYARD, Samuel, : 27.  
 BAYES, Thomas, : 1200.  
 BAYFORD, Mr., : 255.  
 BAYLE, P., : 258.  
 BAYLEY, Sir John, : 1264. 1387.  
 BAYLEY, Lewes, : 2142. 1368.  
 BAYLEY, R. S., : 161. 1498.  
 BAYLEY, W. N., : 1039.  
 BAYLEY, Dr. Walter, : 243. 244. 245.  
 429. 2324.  
 BAYLY, A. E., : 1355.  
 BAYLY, Benjamin, : 516.  
 BAYLY, Thomas, : 289. 2402. 2402. 1325.  
 BAYLY, Thomas H., : 198. 2177.  
 BAYLY, W., : 2313. 3038.  
 BAYMAN, Mrs. A. P., : 496.  
 BAYMAN, Robert, : 496.  
 BAYNE, A., : 3.  
 BAYNES, John, : 90.  
 BAYNTON, Capt., : 105.  
 BEACH, P., : 1303.  
 BEACH, Thomas, : 527.  
 BEALE, John, : 1119. 1174.  
 BEALE, William, : 1381.  
 BEAMISH, N. Ludlow, : 2077.  
 BEAN, J., : 301.  
 BEAR, Nicholas, : 1460.  
 BEARD, John R., : 165. 445.  
 BEARD, Thomas, : 2078. 2402. 1047.  
 BEATON, John, : 129.  
 BEATSON, Mr., : 1188.  
 BEATTIE, J., : 2286. 1298. 1334. 1427.  
 BEATTIE, William, : 2135. 1116. 1224.  
 BEATTS, John M., : 1455.  
 BEATTY, Ann, : 3. 2365.  
 BEAUFORT, Daniel A., : 2320.  
 BEAUFOY, Henry, : 248. 368.  
 BEAUMONT, —, : 3054.

- BEAUMONT, Albani, : 2105.  
 BEAUMONT, E., : 1107.  
 BEAUMONT, Francis, : 199. 2145. 224.  
   287. 2277. 1225. 1242. 1377. 1377.  
   1363. 3070. 3071. 3091.  
 BEAUMONT, James A., : 1036.  
 BEAUMONT, John, : 2152. 1418. 1418.  
 BEAUMONT, John Thomas B., : 1362.  
 BEAVEN, Mrs. E., : 1083.  
 BEAVER, Colone, : 1309.  
 BEAVER, Major S., : 3095.  
 BEAZELEY, Samuel, : 175.  
 BECK, Joseph, : 3014.  
 BECK, L. Adams, : 3092. 3124.  
 BECK, Nicholas F., : 311.  
 BECK, Thomas, : 108. 2443. 1435.  
 BECK, Junr., Paul, : 312.  
 BECKE, Louis, : 3095.  
 BECKET, Andrew, : 345. 2466.  
 BECKETT, Mr., : 2218.  
 BECKFORD, Peter, : 2377. 2428. 1223.  
 BECKFORD, Wm., : 89. 2138. 2201.  
   189. 221. 463. 2386. 1221. 1373. 3012.  
 BECON, Thomas, : 207. 1086. 1485.  
 BEDDEVOLE, M., : 1.  
 BEDDOES, Thos., : 39. 1370.  
 BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell, : 399.  
 BEDFORD, Arthur, : 161.  
 BEDFORD, Duke of, : 2054.  
 BEDFORD, Grosvenor, : 1304. 1455.  
 BEDFORD, Hilkiah, : 147. 189. 2292.  
   1070.  
 BEDFORD, Peter, : 1396.  
 BEDFORD, Thomas, : 1223.  
 BEDFORD-JONES, H. J. O'B., :  
   3076.  
 BEDINGFIELD, Philip, : 228. 1297.  
 BEDINGFIELD, T., : 2402. 1032.  
 BEECHER, Catherine E., : 466.  
 BEECHER, Mrs. Henry Ward, : 1427.  
 BEECHER, Lyman, : 2253.  
 BEECHING, H. C., : 1346. 1352.  
 BEEKE, Henry, : 1285.  
 BEER, G. H., : 537.  
 BEETHAM, Hutton, : 3073.  
 BEEVER, Susannah, : 1239.  
 BEEZLEY, James, : 1207.  
 BEGBIE, Harold, : 2181. 190. 1079.  
   1316.  
 BEGBIE, James Warburton, : 2102.  
 BEGLEY, W., : 1204. 3095.  
 BEHAM, H. S., : 511.  
 BEHN, Mrs. Aphra, : 52. 2056. 2107.  
   399. 2243. 2262. 2278. 2315. 1032. 1061.  
   1153. 1346. 1355. 1433. 1433. 3091.  
   3121. 3121. 3138.  
 BEILBY, J Wood, : 2240.  
 BEILBY, Ralph, : 1068.  
 BEISSEL, J. C., : 3102.  
 BEITH, John Hay, : 1113. 1232.  
 BELCHER, W., : 2193. 2220.  
 BELCHIER, Dabridgecourt, : 1110.  
 BELDAM, Joseph, : 2390.  
 BELDAM, Mr., : 353.  
 BELDEN, E. P., : 1485.  
 BELDENE, W. W., : 2465.  
 BELFAST, Lord, : 198. 1343.  
 BELFOUR, H. John, : 459.  
 BELING, Sir R., : 482. 3030. 3142.  
 BELL, Andrew, : 1412.  
 BELL, Mrs. Arthur, : 212. 395.  
 BELL, Benjamin, : 1253.  
 BELL, Catherine D., : 197. 376. 1236.  
 BELL, Charles D., : 131.  
 BELL, Charles H., : 1412.  
 BELL, Edward, : 1024.  
 BELL, Evans, : 1190.  
 BELL, Mrs. G. H., : 2456.  
 BELL, Mrs. Henry, : 1156.  
 BELL, Mrs. Hugh, : 491.  
 BELL, J. J., : 1213.  
 BELL, J. Keble, : 1168.  
 BELL, John, : 2136. 1054. 1426. 3048.  
 BELL, Mr., : 3051.  
 BELL, R., : 501. 2222. 2337. 3086.  
 BELL, Thomas, : 2210. 460. 2398. 1003.  
   3071.  
 BELL, Warren, : 3144.  
 BELL, William, : 2064. 2136. 408.  
 BELL, William Boscawen, : 2179.  
 BELLAMY, Dan., : 103. 2083.  
 BELLAMY, Dr., : 1474.  
 BELLAMY, Joseph, : 424.  
 BELLARS, John, : 2353.  
 BELLERS, John, : 520.  
 BELLINGS, M., : 3021.  
 BELLOC, Hilaire, : 1103.  
 BELLON, Peter, : 3087. 3088. 3097.  
   3100. 3100. 3113. 3114. 3130. 3134.  
   3144. 3137.  
 BELLSNAP, Jeremy, : 1035.  
 BELMONT, August, : 2257.  
 BELOE, Wm., : 38. 2192. 2317. 1045.  
   1225. 1232.  
 BELON, Peter, : 2058. 1436. 3132.  
 BELSHAM, Thomas, : 1483.

BELSHAM, William, : 525. 2012. 1128.  
 BELSON, John, : 1207.  
 BELTON,—, : 58. 109.  
 BENDELOWE, P., : 60. 1193.  
 BENEDICT, E. C., : 1485.  
 BENEDICT, Noel, : 1224.  
 BENEZET, Anthony, : 2007. 2081. 2140.  
 237. 2222. 2308. 2322. 2328. 2356.  
 1349. 1496.  
 BENG0, John, : 99.  
 BENHAM, Canon, : 1355.  
 BENHAM, Daniel, : 2352.  
 BENJAMIN, Helen Mina, : 1384.  
 BENJAMIN, Lewis S., : 1384.  
 BENLOW, Mr., : 379.  
 BENLOWES, Edward, : 468. 2421.  
 BENN, G., : 1142.  
 BENNET, Mrs. A. M., : 61. 109.  
 BENNET, Philip., : 1074.  
 BENNET, William, : 2108.  
 BENNETT, Arnold, : 214. 2479.  
 BENNETT, J. W., : 1020.  
 BENNETT, John, : 2069. 320. 358.  
 2388.  
 BENNETT, Philip., : 2143.  
 BENNETT, R. A., : 2082.  
 BENNETT, Mrs. Rolf., : 1112.  
 BENNETT, Thomas, : 3141.  
 BENNETT, Dr. W. C., : 2128. 1458.  
 BENNETT, William, : 116. 296. 1288.  
 BENOIST, Elie, : 1146.  
 BENSON, Arthur Christopher, : 267.  
 2402. 1061. 1105. 1381. 3133.  
 BENSON, Auditor, : 1388.  
 BENSON, Edward White, : 481. 3062.  
 BENSON, Egbert, : 242. 274. 3022.  
 BENSON, Mrs., : 1472.  
 BENSON, William, : 1159. 1302. 1305.  
 3030.  
 BENT, James, : 3093.  
 BENT, N. T., : 2073.  
 BENT, Mrs. Theodore, : 214.  
 BENTALOU, Paul, : 2176.  
 BENTHAM, Edward, : 288. 2482. 1163.  
 1200. 3106.  
 BENTHAM, Jeremy, : 209. 2056. 2345.  
 1041.  
 BENTHAM, John, : 279.  
 BENTINCK,—, : 203.  
 BENTLEY, E. C., : 322.  
 BENTLEY, Edwin, : 1060.  
 BENTLEY, Joseph, : 2031.  
 BENTLEY, Richard, : 102. 2092. 2095.

2152. 2166. 274. 357. 2227. 2451. 2451.  
 1055. 1229. 1298. 1333. 1393. 1470.  
 3104.  
 BENTLEY, Thomas, : 2097.  
 BENTLEY, Thomas R., : 2231. 2232.  
 BENTON, Thomas H., : 184. 2304.  
 BERENS, E., : 303. 307. 372. 372. 2346.  
 BERENS, Mrs., : 104.  
 BERESFORD, Jas., : 100. 218. 1124.  
 1434.  
 BERESFORD, John, : 92. 2118.  
 BERGIN, Prof. Osborn, : 377. 383.  
 512.  
 BERGUIN, H. K., : 311.  
 BERINGTON, Joseph, : 2379. 1312.  
 BERINGTON, Simon, : 32. 471. 1405.  
 BERKELEY, Earl of, : 2085.  
 BERKELEY, Lady Elizabeth, : 1423.  
 BERKELEY, Geo., : 38. 108. 179. 154.  
 2165. 157. 2196. 431. 520. 1247. 1303.  
 1379. 1433. 3073.  
 BERKELEY, George Monck, : 1075.  
 1371.  
 BERKELEY, Mr., : 203.  
 BERKELEY, Sir William, : 367.  
 BERLYN, Mrs. A., : 3012.  
 BERNARD, Catherine, : 3085. 3100.  
 BERNARD, Sir Francis, : 283. 485.  
 BERNARD, I., : 87.  
 BERNARD, Mrs., : 230.  
 BERNARD, Richard, : 2183. 2330. 1003.  
 3135.  
 BERNARD, T., : 2238. 2377. 1300.  
 BERNARD, Sir Thomas, : 1329.  
 BERNERS, Dame Juliana, : 229. 2463.  
 BERNERS, Lord, : 1087. 1171.  
 BERQUIN, A., : 2177.  
 BERRIDGE, John, : 1235. 1419. 3074.  
 BERRIMAN, William, : 2148. 177.  
 BERRY, Mary, : 479. 1016.  
 BERTIE, P., : 2323.  
 BERTIE, Willoughby, : 1313.  
 BERTRAM, James G., : 365. 489.  
 BERVACK, John, : 79.  
 BERWICK, Edward, : 405. 406. 1189.  
 BESANT, Walter, : 2054. 2196. 170.  
 196. 2249. 3038. 3070.  
 BESEMERES, Jane, : 255.  
 BESOLD, C., : 456.  
 BESSE, Joseph, : 71. 235. 2040. 2092.  
 2170. 323. 504. 533. 2220. 2232. 1055.  
 3022.  
 BEST, Dr., : 1277.



- BEST, E. J., : 1169.  
 BEST, George, : 2473.  
 BEST, Rev. Henry, : 134.  
 BEST, J. R., : 2027. 3107.  
 BETHEL, Slingsby, : 2008. 2149. 1199.  
     1349. 1354. 3075.  
 BETHUNE, John, : 523. 1325. 1337.  
     1425.  
 BETTANY, F. G., : 1001. 1460.  
 BETTERTON, Thos., : 51. 2165. 2243.  
 BETTS, Henry John, : 177.  
 BETTY, Henry Wat., : 3144.  
 BEVAN, George J., : 374.  
 BEVAN, John, : 1264.  
 BEVAN, Joseph Gurney, : 388. 3021.  
 BEVAN, Mr., : 211.  
 BEVAN, Samuel, : 285.  
 BEVANS, John, : 2360.  
 BEVERIDGE, Bp. W., : 306.  
 BEVERLAND, A., : 2078.  
 BEVERLEY, R. M., : 2140.  
 BEVERLEY Thomas, : 332. 1089.  
 BEVERLY, Mr., : 443.  
 BEVERLY, Robert, : 106. 2184. 1140.  
     1159. 1466. 3127.  
 BEVERLY, William, : 9.  
 BEVIER, J. H., : 3103.  
 BEVINGTON, L. S., : 296.  
 BEWLEY, Henry, : 1018. 1103. 2426.  
 BEXLEY, Lord, : 2206.  
 BEYLE, César, : 398.  
 BEYLE, Henri, : 152.  
 BEZA, Theodore, : 2092. 347. 1231.  
 BIAS, C., : 2399.  
 BIBER, George Edward, : 2064. 478.  
 BICKERSTAFFE, Isaac, : 10. 153.  
     2060. 2203. 266. 395. 454. 506. 2377.  
     2393. 2425. 2436. 1114. 1316. 1333.  
     1346.  
 BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Mgr., : 198.  
 BICKERSTETH, C., : 125. 457.  
 BICKFORD, James, : 105.  
 BICKHAM, George, : 1477.  
 BICKHAM, William D., : 3040.  
 BICKNELL, Alexander, : 2155. 1145.  
     1223.  
 BICKNELL, J. L., : 330.  
 BIDDER, Maj. H. F., : 2049.  
 BIDDLE, James, : 2437.  
 BIDDLE, John, : 240. 347.  
 BIDDLE, N., : 334.  
 BIDDLE, O., : 2113.  
 BIDDLE, Richard, : 47. 47. 1398.  
 BIDDULPH, W., : 2455.  
 BIDWELL, Barnabas, : 335.  
 BIERCE, Ambrose, : 1098. 1119.  
 BIESTON, Roger, : 208.  
 BIGELOW, Jacob, : 506.  
 BIGLOW, John, : 359.  
 BIGELOW, Josiah, : 1004.  
 BIGELOW, T., : 457.  
 BIGGS, Henry, : 1385.  
 BIGGS, J., : 1078.  
 BIGLOW, Wm., : 2194. 2194. 249. 316.  
 BIGNON, Jean Paul, : 3086. 3104.  
 BILLAM, Francis T., : 3046.  
 BILLING, Edward, : 1008.  
 BILLINGSLEY, Nicholas, : 2457.  
 BINCKES, William, : 2146.  
 BINDLEY, Charles, : 1122.  
 BINEKES, William, : 373.  
 BINGHAM, Sir Charles, : 373.  
 BINGHAM, Frances Lydia, : 321.  
 BINGHAM, George, : 2409.  
 BINGHAM, Jane, : 52. 193.  
 BINGHAM, William, : 1273.  
 BINGLEY, William, : 1456.  
 BINNEY, H., : 40. 2002. 2159. 254.  
     2245. 2291. 1194.  
 BINNEY, Thomas, : 1024.  
 BINNS, Thomas, : 396.  
 BINNS, Mrs. Wildon, : 2054.  
 BINSTEAD, Arthur M., : 2411.  
 BINYON, Laurence, : 1038.  
 BIRCH, J. H., : 1314.  
 BIRCH, Jonathan, : 9. 380. 451.  
 BIRCH, Mr., : 279.  
 BIRCH, Maj. P. Lea, : 1032.  
 BIRCH, Samuel, : 7. 2302.  
 BIRCH, Thomas, : 1195.  
 BIRCH, W. J., : 76. 286. 1378.  
 BIRCH, Mrs. Walter, : 3065.  
 BIRCH, William, : 243. 3066.  
 BIRCHLEY, William, : 301.  
 BIRD, Dr., : 181.  
 BIRD, H. M., : 1413.  
 BIRD, Isabella, : 128. 221. 499.  
 BIRD, James Barry, : 147.  
 BIRD, Robert, : 2319. 1259.  
 BIRD, W. Wilberforce, : 2380.  
 BIRKENHEAD, Sir John, : 100. 2077.  
     219. 258. 2484. 1039. 1415. 1415. 1475.  
     1486.  
 BIRLL, Albert, : 207.  
 BIRNIE, Sir Andrew, : 337.  
 BIRRELL, Augustine, : 2002.

BISANI, Alexander, : 2105. 1206.  
 BISBEE, J. H., : 2301.  
 BISBIE, Nathaniel, : 3004.  
 BISBY, Dr., : 74.  
 BISCOE, Richard, : 148. 172.  
 BISHOP, A., : 310.  
 BISHOP, George, : 2440.  
 BISHOP, Mrs., : (See Isabella Bird).  
 BISHOP, Samuel, : 2019.  
 BISHOP, William, : 3038.  
 BISLAND, E., : 250.  
 BISSET, John, : 1425. 1437.  
 BISSET, Robert, : 2111.  
 BISSET, William, : 200. 1425.  
 BLACK, Adam, : 2287.  
 BLACK, David, : 521.  
 BLACK, David Dakers, : 2286.  
 BLACK, Emily, : 34.  
 BLACK, John, : 2062. 2291. 1009.  
 BLACK, William, : 395. 1273. 1453.  
 3055.  
 BLACKBURN Mrs. Edward Best, :  
 224.  
 BLACKBURNE, Francis, : 82. 347.  
 380. 2219. 2220. 2325. 1136. 1257.  
 1389. 1406. 1489.  
 BLACKKE, Emily, : 1232.  
 BLACKFORD, Mrs. Harriet, : 3120.  
 BLACKHALL, Samuel, : 1286.  
 BLACKISTON, Dr., : 3076.  
 BLACKMORE, R. D., : 252. 315. 512.  
 1372. 1384.  
 BLACKMORE, Sir Richard, : 430.  
 2281. 1162. 1241. 1468. 1262.  
 BLACKSTONE, Sir Wm., : 53. 65. 515.  
 3066. 3098.  
 BLACKWELL, Lord Basil T., : 199.  
 BLACKWELL, Henry, : 495. 1079.  
 BLACKWELL, Jonathan, : 1207.  
 BLACKWELL, Miss., : 1250.  
 BLACKWELL, T., : 74. 2164. 502.  
 BLACKWELL THE YOUNGER, T., :  
 1305.  
 BLACKWOOD, Adam, : 1376.  
 BLACKWOOD, Thomas, : 1266.  
 BLADEN, Capt., : 293.  
 BLADES, R. H., : 3063.  
 BLAGDEN, Isabella, : 1492.  
 BLAGDON, Wm., : 34.  
 BLAGRAVE, J., : 512. 1207.  
 BLAIKIE, G. W., : 2111.  
 BLAIKIE, Nicolas, : 1267.  
 BLAINE, J. G., : 1397.

BLAIR, Hugh, : 2014. 380.  
 BLAIR, Thomas, : 1083.  
 BLAIR, William, : 2114. 3038.  
 BLAKE, Anthony Richard, : 1203.  
 BLAKE, D. J., : 2340.  
 BLAKE, Francis, : 538.  
 BLAKE, Sir Henry A., : 1360.  
 BLAKE, J. L., : 1141.  
 BLAKE, Wm., : 103. 2130. 472. 2422.  
 2442. 1034. 1034. 1340. 3038.  
 BLAKEWAY, J. B., : 1156.  
 BLAKEY, Robert, : 2032. 2133. 2134.  
 1106. 1488.  
 BLAKISTON, E. F., : 1094.  
 BLAKISTON, Capt. J., : 2482.  
 BLANCH, John, : 112. 323. 1164.  
 BLANCHARD, Calvin, : 172. 542.  
 BLANCHARD, J. Pollard, : 2113. 3048.  
 BLAND, Hubert, : 2165.  
 BLAND, Mrs. Hubert, : 1473. 3127.  
 BLAND, J. Harcourt, : 1110.  
 BLAND, Robert, : 2452.  
 BLANDFORD, Lord, : 1502.  
 BLANE, Sir G., : 12. 2321. 1193.  
 BLANE, Capt. W. N., : 495.  
 BLANE, William, : 523.  
 BLANKET, Lieut., : 1308.  
 BLANSHARD, Richard, : 1414.  
 BLATCHFORD, Robert, : 1500.  
 BLAUVELT, Mr., : 197.  
 BLAYDS, Charles S., : 261. 258.  
 BLAYNEY, Allan, : 1024.  
 BLEACKLEY, Horace W., : 2437.  
 BLECHYNDER, Richard, : 2489.  
 BLENER-HASSET, Thomas, : 2298.  
 1420.  
 BLENMAN, Jonathah, : 2224. 2390.  
 BLESARD, John Robert, : 3046.  
 BLESSINGTON, Lady Margaret, :  
 153. 2191. 180. 2444.  
 BLEW, William, : 126. 474.  
 BLEWITT, Christopher, : 505.  
 BLIND, Mathilde, : 1252.  
 BLIND HARRY, : 1319.  
 BLISS, Dr., : 2057.  
 BLISS, F. E., : 1187.  
 BLISS, Henry, : 351.  
 BLISS, Philip, : 217.  
 BLISS, Seth, : 2300.  
 BLOCHIMO, G., : 1059.  
 BLODGET, Samuel, : 476. 476.  
 BLODGET, William, : 1004.  
 BLOME, R., : 43. 97. 516. 1012. 1079.

- BLOMFIELD, Charles J., : 2042.  
 BLONDEVILLE, Thomas, : 2434.  
 BLOODGOOD, S. de Witt, : 2317.  
 BLORE, Thomas, : 1100.  
 BLOUET, Paul, : 2049.  
 BLOUNT, Charles, : 2098. 2276. 1095.  
     1233. 1240. 1428.  
 BLOUNT, E., : 95. 294.  
 BLOUNT, Mrs. G., : 1492.  
 BLOUNT, Sir H., : 1103.  
 BLOUNT, Thos., : 61. 229. 260. 2315.  
     2316. 2402. 2403. 1041. 1085. 1473.  
 BLOUNT, William K., : 341.  
 BLOWER, Elizabeth, : 136. 1080. 3080.  
 BLOXHAM, M. H., : 3110.  
 BLUMEAW, Jonathan, : 2224.  
 BLUMENFIELD, Mr., : 1081.  
 BLUMHARDT, Mr., : 278.  
 BLUMSTEAD, G., : 1059. 1381.  
 BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis, : 1042.  
 BLUNDELL, Henry, : 1103. 1187.  
     3085.  
 BLUNDELL, John, : 1073.  
 BLUNT, J., 2342. 1371.  
 BLUNT, Sir John, : 2478.  
 BLUNT, John Henry, : 2139. 460. 3074.  
 BLUNT, W. Scawen, : 2172. 3044. 3113.  
 BLUNT, William, : 2130.  
 BOADEN, James, : 1366.  
 BOARDMAN, James, : 312.  
 BOASE, George Clement, : 249. 2179.  
     2280.  
 BOASE, Henry, : 2038. 1046.  
 BOATE, G., : 1467.  
 BOAZ, Herman, : 59.  
 BODDINGTON, Mrs. Mary, : 180.  
 BODENHAM, John, : 2132. 212. 213.  
     493. 1064. 3070.  
 BODRUGAN, Nicholas, : 3107.  
 BOETHAM, Rev. Hutton, : 398.  
 BOEX, Brothers, : 2261.  
 BOGART, W. H., : 2306.  
 BOGUE, David, : 2198.  
 BOHN, E., : 2150.  
 BOHN, Henry G., : 1022. 3094.  
 BOHUN, Edmund, : 24. 81. 84. 107.  
     2087. 409. 468. 2423. 1261.  
 BOHUN, William, : 1075.  
 BOID, Capt. Edward, : 186. 2456. 3127.  
 BOISSEVAIN, Mrs. Eugen, : 1423.  
 BOKER, G. H., : 2413. 1172.  
 BOLD, John, : 2147. 2334.  
 BOLD, M., : 1357.  
 BOLD, Samuel, : 532.  
 BOLDE, Samuel, : 234. 319. 2268.  
 BOLES, W., : 39.  
 BOLINGBROKE, Viscount, : 124. 2191.  
     198. 328. 357. 448. 2294. 377. 2268.  
     2469. 1010. 1011. 1012. 2001. 2010.  
     2016. 2031. 1026. 1046. 1046. 1088.  
     2096. 1177. 1287. 1302. 1313. 2175.  
     2239.  
 BOLLAN, Wm., : 56. 202. 331. 362.  
     509. 1044. 1044. 1185. 1457.  
 BOLLAND, John, : 2053.  
 BOLTON, Edmund, : 1473.  
 BOLTON, Edward, : 468. 486. 2258.  
 BOLTON, Ivy May, : 1176.  
 BOLTON, J., : 248. 1231.  
 BOLTON, Mr., : 2155. 1315.  
 BOLTON, Sir Richard, : 2383.  
 BOLTON, Robt., : 72. 411. 2034. 2034.  
     1081. 1292. 1296. 1305.  
 BOLTWOOD, L. M., : 1066.  
 BONAR, Andrew, : 2240. 1426.  
 BONAR, John, : 355.  
 BOND, Sir Thomas, : 1465.  
 BOND, William, : 2110.  
 BONDE, Mr., : 419.  
 BONIFACE, J. X., : 2276.  
 BONINCINI, G. B., : 1019.  
 BONNEFONS, Nicolas de, : 2185.  
 BONNER, E., : 2162.  
 BONNER, Geraldine, : 2063.  
 BONWICKE, Ambrose, : 2076. 330.  
 BOODLE, E., : 206.  
 BOOKER, Daniel, : 210.  
 BOOKER, Luke, : 2066.  
 BOOKER, Richard, : 2184.  
 BOONE, James S., : 2057. 164.  
 BOONE, Nicholas, : 1421.  
 BOORNE, James, : 1048.  
 BOOSEY, Thomas, : 2026. 2108.  
 BOOTH, A., : 531.  
 BOOTH, J., : 1470.  
 BOOTH, Mr., : 357.  
 BOOTH, Pithie, : 108.  
 BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke, : 2367. 1300.  
 BORDE, Andrew, : 3. 2268.  
 BORDELON, L., : 1140. 3091.  
 BORDEN, Mary, : 1361.  
 BOREMAN, Robert, : 2183. 374.  
 BOREMAN, T., : 417.  
 BORINGDON, Lord, : 2064.  
 BORLAND, Francis, : 1400.  
 BORLASE, Edmund, : 2204. 241. 241.  
     2242. 1146. 1149.  
 BOROUGH, W., : 3011.



- BOROUGH, Rev., : 195.  
 BORRENSTEIN, Mr., : 537.  
 BORROW, Geo., : 96. 286. 490. 2259.  
     2267. 2412. 2412. 1019. 3077.  
 BORST, Mrs. T. F., : 251.  
 BORTHWICK, Jane, : 1105.  
 BORTHWICK, John, : 2286.  
 BOSANQUET, James W., : 1264.  
 BOSCAWEN, William, : 2163.  
 BOSSUET, J. B., : 2458.  
 BOSTOCK, Robert, : 2183. 427. 2285.  
 BOSTON, Mr., : 1049.  
 BOSWELL, Sir Alexander, : 2376.  
     1093.  
 BOSWELL, James, : 2018. 2115. 206.  
     257. 382. 385. 459. 485. 525. 1077.  
 BOSWELL, John, : 2147. 273. 2393.  
 BOSWELL, John Whitley, : 1112.  
 BOSWELL, Robert, : 228.  
 BOSWELL, Thomas Alexander, : 145.  
     1226.  
 BOSWORTH, John, : 2274.  
 BOSWORTH, Joseph, : 3017.  
 BOTERS, G., : 243.  
 BOTFIELD, B., : 2445. 1228.  
 BOTT, Alan, : 360.  
 BOTT, Edmund, : 320.  
 BOTT, Thomas, : 2095. 2156. 2247.  
 BOUCHER, Barton, : 463.  
 BOUCHER, Jonathan, : 385.  
 BOUGHEN, Edward, : 2014.  
 BOULANGER, M., : 1357.  
 BOULANGER, N. A., : 2049.  
 BOULENGER, Mr., : 280.  
 BOULTON, Richard, : 340.  
 BOURCHIER, John, : 1087.  
 BOURGOING, Jean-François, : 1131.  
 BOURN, Samuel, : 2462.  
 BOURNE, George, : 26. 2104. 312.  
     2376.  
 BOURNE, J. G., : 130. 536.  
 BOURNE, Miss., : 2240.  
 BOURNE, Silvanus, : 1072.  
 BOURNE, Vincent, : 268.  
 BOURNE, W. O., : 2202. 198.  
 BOURSALT, Edmé, : 3134.  
 BOUTIGNI, Vayer de, : 2086. 1012.  
 BOVETT, R., : 349.  
 BOWDEN, James, : 1393.  
 BOWDEN, Mr., : 2.  
 BOWDITCH, H. L., : 1408.  
 BOWDITCH, Ingersoll, : 274. 2339.  
     3059.  
 BOWDITCH, Mrs. T. E., : 2404.  
 BOWDLER, Miss H., : 2313.  
 BOWDLER, John, : 2208.  
 BOWDLER, Mrs., : 178. 1250.  
 BOWDLER, Thomas, : 1397.  
 BOWDOIN, James, : 2047. 310.  
 BOWEN, Abel, : 1469.  
 BOWEN, D., : 1154.  
 BOWEN, Lord, : 3015.  
 BOWEN, Nathan, : 1477.  
 BOWEN, Thomas, : 3114.  
 BOWEN-ROWLANDS, Ernest, : 1384.  
 BOWER, Archibald, : 1128.  
 BOWER, Richard, : 2183.  
 BOWES, George, : 1347.  
 BOWES, Thomas, : 2402.  
 BOWLES, Caroline, : 194. 397. 1236.  
 BOWLES, Edward, : 2112. 1458.  
 BOWLES, John, : 2140. 2169. 314. 425.  
     2486.  
 BOWLES, William L., : 2038. 2040.  
     2306. 1040. 1119.  
 BOWLKER, Mr., : 3004.  
 BOWMAN, Anne, : 1259.  
 BOWRA, William, : 2019.  
 BOWRAN, John George, : 1102.  
 BOWREY, Thomas, : 427.  
 BOWRING, John, : 419. 2352.  
 BOWYER, Robert, : 2268. 1134. 1179.  
     1183. 3095.  
 BOWYER, William, : 2050. 446. 2302.  
     1268. 3010.  
 BOXHORN, Mark Zuirius, : 90.  
 BOYCE, John Coxo, : 1208.  
 BOYCE, Thomas, : 2262.  
 BOYD, A. K. H., : 5. 2054. 2149. 2203.  
     171. 215. 335. 374. 473. 2274. 2284.  
     2291. 2446. 2482. 1054. 1253. 1255.  
     3059. 3080.  
 BOYD, Mrs. A. S., : 392.  
 BOYD, Archibald, : 126. 464.  
 BOYD, Ernest A., : 1064. 1084. 1085.  
     1177. 3074.  
 BOYD, S. S., : 1234.  
 BOYER, Abel, : 199. 339. 1150. 1155.  
     1402. 1452.  
 BOYLE, Chas., : 99.  
 BOYLE, E. V., : 421. 471. 2260.  
 BOYLE, Francis, : 2086. 1445.  
 BOYLE, John, : 1089. 1096.  
 BOYLE, M. L., : 220.  
 BOYLE, Robert, : 2016. 2087. 2184.  
     2200. 2207. 535. 2282. 2353. 2404. 2405.  
     1020. 1096. 1129. 1375. 3131.  
 BOYLE, Roger, : 2070. 2086. 494. 3094.

- BOYNS, John, : 2436.  
 BOYS, T., : 1028.  
 BOYSE, Joseph, : 317. 1207. 3038.  
 BOYSE, S., : 3014.  
 BOYSE, Samuel, : 38. 410.  
 BRABAZON, Lord, : 467.  
 BRACEBRIDGE, Charles H., : 105.  
 BRACKENRIDGE, H. H., : 126. 2121.  
 412. 2278. 2368. 1049. 1076.  
 BRACKENRIDGE, R. Jefferson, :  
 1467.  
 BRACLY, Robert, : 2470.  
 BRADBURY, Mrs., : 2108.  
 BRADBURY, Thomas, : 2403.  
 BRADDON, Henry, : 1037.  
 BRADDON, M. E., : 40. 100. 146. 396.  
 2036. 2043. 2177. 455. 2386. 2426.  
 2437. 1017. 1080. 1087. 1205. 1226.  
 1331. 1452. 3012. 3053. 3062. 3076.  
 BRADFORD, A., : 310.  
 BRADFORD, Gamaliel, : 2025. 1290.  
 BRADFORD, John, : 1162.  
 BRADFORD, Matthew, : 1072. 1288.  
 1357.  
 BRADLAUGH, Charles, : 1177.  
 BRADLEE, N. J., : 1148.  
 BRADLEY, Arthur G., : 3137.  
 BRADLEY, B., : 2394.  
 BRADLEY, Cuthbert, : 3061.  
 BRADLEY, Edward, : 189. 210. 3092.  
 3092.  
 BRADLEY, Henriette M., : 1372.  
 BRADLEY, Henry, : 2461.  
 BRADLEY, Katherine H., : 1024.  
 BRADLEY, Stephen R., : 3013.  
 BRADLEY, Warren Ives, : 1065.  
 BRADSHAIGH, J., : 1174. 3030.  
 BRADSHAIGH, Lady, : 212.  
 BRADSHAW, John, : 458.  
 BRADSHAW, Hon. Mary A. C., :  
 2069.  
 BRADSHAW, Rev., : 475.  
 BRADSHAW, T., : 2319. 1073.  
 BRADSHAW, William, : 2167. 2172.  
 497. 2331. 2458. 2464. 2482. 1169.  
 BRADSTREET, Mrs. Anne, : 2316.  
 1079. 1079.  
 BRADSTREET, John, : 3035.  
 BRADY, James J., : 410.  
 BRADY, John Henry, : 2110. 167. 1335.  
 BRADY, N., : 2192.  
 BRADY, Robert, : 1055. 1095.  
 BRAE, Andrew E., : 151. 1334.  
 BRAEME, Charlotte M., : 316.  
 BRAGG, Jane, : 1266. 3014.  
 BRAGGE, Francis, : 142. 1055. 1056.  
 1186.  
 BRAGGE, Robert, : 2183. 1229. 1320.  
 BRAINERD, Cephas, : 92.  
 BRAINERD, Chauncey Corey, : 2193.  
 BRAINERD, Mrs. Edith R., : 2193.  
 BRAITHWAITE, Henry Thomas, :  
 2211.  
 BRAMHALL, John, : 69. 189. 2313.  
 1005. 3049.  
 BRAMLEY, T. J., : 1339.  
 BRAMSTON, J., : 97. 111. 383. 1110.  
 1365.  
 BRAMWELL, George, : 1368.  
 BRANAGAN, I., : 344.  
 BRANCH, Thomas, : 2156.  
 BRAND, Sir Alexander, : 2055.  
 BRAND, John, : 2133.  
 BRANDES, J. C., : 1081.  
 BRANDON, Isaac, : 1042.  
 BRANDT, S., : 1469.  
 BRANKS, William, : 138. 1115.  
 BRASBRIDGE, Thomas, : 2402. 2403.  
 BRASH, Richard, : 2251. 1187.  
 BRASHER, A., : 3.  
 BRASSEY, Lady, : 384.  
 BRASSEY, Nathaniel, : 1346.  
 BRATHWAYT, Richd., : 101. 266. 2062.  
 2063. 2063. 2080. 2097. 2145. 2183.  
 2183. 204. 281. 324. 375. 463. 495. 495.  
 511. 370. 2319. 2346. 2348. 2387. 2387.  
 2408. 1087. 1089. 1152. 1162. 1337.  
 1415. 1455. 1457. 1457. 1468. 1499.  
 3061. 3122. 3130.  
 BRATTLE, Thomas, : 3144.  
 BRAUN, Sir Richard, : 270.  
 BRAXTON, C., : 1466.  
 BRAY, Anna Elizabeth, : 123.  
 BRAY, P. R. P., : 1497.  
 BRAY, Thomas, : 2064. 219. 2144. 1424.  
 BRAY, William, : 2341. 2444.  
 BREBNER, Percy J., : 1356. 1356.  
 BRECKENRIDGE, W. L., : 1125.  
 BRECKNOCK, Timothy, : 1393.  
 BREDWELL, S., : 2193.  
 BREKELL, John, : 2060.  
 BREED, Mr., : 1414.  
 BREMNAR, John, : 1187.  
 BREND, William, : 2324.  
 BRENT, H. J., : 3050.  
 BRENT, John, : 177.

- BRERELY, R., : 2030.  
 BRERETON, Thomas, : 382.  
 BRETON, Nicholas, : 2071. 2071. 2072.  
     2139. 2139. 203. 369. 493. 2367. 2387.  
     2337. 1013. 1026. 1087. 1098. 1176.  
     1176. 1372. 1451. 1460. 1460. 1489.  
     3043. 3091. 3125. 3143.  
 BRETON, William, : 1422. 3038.  
 BRETT, Arthur, : 413.  
 BRETT, Dr., : 349.  
 BRETT, John, : 2265. 1207.  
 BRETT, Robert, : 125. 478. 1023.  
 BRETT, Thomas, : 12. 453. 1282.  
 BRÉVAL, John Durant, : 96. 2389.  
     1452. 111. 1065. 1065.  
 BREVITER, Thomas, : 2152. 1434.  
 BREWER, Anthony, : 2402. 2450. 1332.  
     1417.  
 BREWER, Cobham, : 1232.  
 BREWER, George, : 1059. 1374. 1381.  
 BREWER, James Morris, : 192.  
 BREWER, Thomas, : 372. 2402. 1242.  
     1321. 3054.  
 BREWSTER, Sir David, : 261. 425. 533.  
     2461. 1147. 1325.  
 BREWSTER, H. B., : 2235. 1102.  
 BREWSTER, J., : 1396.  
 BREWSTER, Samuel, : 302. 1296.  
 BRIAN, William, : 1164.  
 BRICE, Andrew, : 2325.  
 BRICE, Thomas, : 338.  
 BRIDAL, John, : 1207. 1298.  
 BRIDGE, Horatio, : 2025.  
 BRIDGE, J., : 1021.  
 BRIDGE, Thomas, : 140.  
 BRIDGES, George, : 2301.  
 BRIDGES, James, : 1300. 3019.  
 BRIDGES, Noah, : 1460.  
 BRIDGES, Robert, : 137. 2035. 2122.  
     2122. 2184. 1099.  
 BRIDGES, Sir Samuel, : 2205.  
 BRIDGES, Thomas, : 30. 203. 253.  
     284. 427.  
 BRIDGES, Walter, : 2043.  
 BRIDGMAN, Mr., : 297.  
 BRIDGWATER, John, : 89.  
 BRIDGMAN, J., : 221.  
 BRIDGEWATER, Benjamin, : 2214.  
 BRIERLY, Benjamin, : 2. 7.  
 BRIGGS, James, : 1188.  
 BRIGHT, George, : 1007.  
 BRIGHT, Mrs. Golding, : 482.  
 BRIGHT, J. H., : 3017.  
 BRIGHT, Timothy, : 2463.  
 BRIGHTLAND, J., : 2197. 1091.  
 BRIGHTWELL, Thomas, : 2402.  
 BRIMLEY, George, : 2178.  
 BRINDLEY, James, : 1148.  
 BRINGHURST, Junr., Joseph, : 366.  
 BRINKLOW, Henry, : 366. 1252. 3097.  
 BRINKLOW, R., : 1252. 1355. 1448.  
 BRINSLEY, John, : 260. 1028. 1174.  
 BRISBANE, Emily, : 155.  
 BRISCOE, James, : 437. 439.  
 BRISCOE, John, Ivatt, : 2038.  
 BRISCOE, Sophia, : 157. 1434.  
 BRISTED, Charles, : 214.  
 BRISTED, John, : 33. 108.  
 BRISTED, Rev., : 2289.  
 BRISTOL, Earl of, : 489.  
 BRISTOW, John C., : 3001.  
 BRISTOW, Rev., : 1438.  
 BRITTON, John, : 2118. 210. 214. 1207.  
 BRITTON, Richard, : 2003. 1001.  
 BROCHETT, L. P., : 48.  
 BROCKETT, John T., : 276. 1127.  
 BROCKLESBY, Richard, : 2205.  
 BRODIE, Alexander, : 2165.  
 BRODIE, David, : 2422.  
 BRODRICK, T., : 1128.  
 BROKE, Arthur, : 89.  
 BROKESBY, Francis, : 2357.  
 BROME, Alexander, : 3. 266. 268. 2125.  
     2202. 377.  
 BROME, Richard, : 2183. 313. 393.  
     399. 1230. 1245. 3110.  
 BROMELY, J. H., : 2083.  
 BROMFIELD, William, : 2282. 1007.  
 BROMHALL, Thomas, : 2460.  
 BROMLEY, William, : 2088. 2216. 2216.  
     1070.  
 BROMME, Ralph, : 1311.  
 BROMWELL, William, : 1340.  
 BRONSHEIN, Leo D., : 2469.  
 BRONTË, Anne, : 2122. 212.  
 BRONTË, Charlotte, : 2122. 2161. 212.  
 BRONTË, Emily, : 2122. 212. 3076.  
 BRONTË, Patrick, : 1363.  
 BROOKE, Christopher, : 2120. 2485.  
     1081.  
 BROOKE, Frances, : 37. 146. 2335.  
     2335. 2453. 3097.  
 BROOKE, H., : 133. 327. 2304. 1014.  
     1134. 1476. 1145. 3004.  
 BROOKE, Lord, : 2449.  
 BROOKE, Ralph, : 441.



BROOKE, Robert, : 439. 2216.  
 BROOKE, Stopford A., : 2254.  
 BROOKE, Thomas, : 160.  
 BROOKES, Richd., : 96.  
 BROOKFIELD, A. M., : 167. 2139.  
 BROOKS, C. Timothy, : 363.  
 BROOKS, Joshua W., : 8.  
 BROOKS, Maria, : 2016. 1348.  
 BROOKS, Seth., : 40.  
 BROOKS, Shirley, : 1331.  
 BROOM, W. W., : 8. 474.  
 BROOME, Lady, : 203.  
 BROOME, Mr., : 3053.  
 BROSTER, John, : 481.  
 BROTHERTON, Edward, : 2152. 468.  
 BROTHERTON, Mrs., : 98.  
 BROUGH, R. B., : 1329.  
 BROUGH, William, : 2273.  
 BROUGHAM, Henry, : 2025. 344. 375.  
     2242. 2442. 1052. 1145. 1221. 1396.  
 BROUGHTON, Arthur, : 1166.  
 BROUGHTON, Hugh, : 394. 2330.  
     2418.  
 BROUGHTON, Lord, : 2391.  
 BROUGHTON, Rhoda, : 119. 331.  
 BROUGHTON, Richard, : 2183. 2419.  
 BROUGHTON, Thomas, : 2095. 303.  
     1451.  
 BROWN, A. M., : 1232.  
 BROWN, Alfred N., : 240.  
 BROWN, Alice, : 3. 2204.  
 BROWN, Andrew, : 117. 292.  
 BROWN, Anthony, : 1017.  
 BROWN, B., : 3092.  
 BROWN, Charles B., : 23. 24. 1080.  
 BROWN, Charles John, : 321. 1281.  
 BROWN, Colin, : 527.  
 BROWN, David, : 51. 2486. 1461. 3126.  
 BROWN, David Boyer, : 1391.  
 BROWN, Douglas, : 460.  
 BROWN, Elijah, : 2191.  
 BROWN, Ford Madox, : 1002.  
 BROWN, Frederic K., : 37. 2154.  
 BROWN, George, : 2441.  
 BROWN, George S., : 179. 1292.  
 BROWN, H., : 1103.  
 BROWN, Ignatius, : 1216. 3003.  
 BROWN, J., : 344. 1414.  
 BROWN, J. Baldwin, : 512.  
 BROWN, J. T., : 215. 1178.  
 BROWN, James, : 2017. 216. 2048.  
     2107. 2148. 2286. 2304. 2385. 1090.  
     1185.

BROWN, James Bryce, : 1039.  
 BROWN, John, : 129. 130. 2148. 526.  
     1071. 1072. 1163. 3055. 3070.  
 BROWN, Dr. John, : 101. 2190. 169.  
     171. 203.  
 BROWN, John Taylor, : 218.  
 BROWN, Josephine, : 1126.  
 BROWN, Lilian R., : 1097.  
 BROWN, Mr., : 2342. 1260.  
 BROWN, Peter, : 1317.  
 BROWN, Rebecca, : 1250.  
 BROWN, Robert, : 332. 2391. 1117.  
     1223. 1376.  
 BROWN, S. J., : 2144.  
 BROWN, T. E., : 216. 1033.  
 BROWN, Thomas, : 64. 164. 170. 2056.  
     2199. 2199. 416. 2229. 2392. 2486.  
     1255. 1326. 1499. 1468.  
 BROWN, Capt. Thomas, : 343.  
 BROWN, Dr. Thomas, : 2065.  
 BROWN, Thomas C., : 1265.  
 BROWN, Timothy, : 2402. 2480.  
 BROWN, Walter, : 1380.  
 BROWN, Wilfred, : 3112.  
 BROWN, Wm., : 36. 2142. 1264. 3038.  
 BROWN, William Linn, : 1030.  
 BROWN, Junr., William, : 1031.  
 BROWN of Hingham, John, : 172.  
 BROWN, of Markle, : 10.  
 BROWNE, A., : 1067.  
 BROWNE, Arthur, : 2362.  
 BROWNE, Chas. Farrer, : 98. 98. 98.  
     216. 3048.  
 BROWNE, Edward, : 2066.  
 BROWNE, Francis, : 1307.  
 BROWNE, G. N., : 3078.  
 BROWNE, Hablot K., : 2101. 2266.  
     1171.  
 BROWNE, I. H., : 2108. 525.  
 BROWNE, J., : 1438. 3054.  
 BROWNE, James, : 2027.  
 BROWNE, John, : 442. 1208. 1208.  
 BROWNE, Sir John, : 2440.  
 BROWNE, Joseph, : 1365. 3034.  
 BROWNE, Lewis A., : 395.  
 BROWNE, Moses, : 40. 2108.  
 BROWNE, Murray, : 542.  
 BROWNE, Peter, : 2160. 168. 222.  
 BROWNE, Richard, : 1407.  
 BROWNE, Simon, : 2346.  
 BROWNE, Thos., : 68. 2070. 269. 2334.  
     2358. 1238. 1428. 3031. 3054.

BROWNE, Sir Thomas, : 2214. 2470.  
1172.

BROWNE, Thomas Alexander, : 226.

BROWNE, William, : 245. 2319. 2485.  
1077. 3038.

BROWNE, Junr., Albert G., : 1186.

BROWNELL, H. H., : 3034.

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett, : 129.  
2164. 168. 204. 468. 516. 2266. 2366.  
2366. 2453. 3140.

BROWNING, J. Lorenzo, : 1214.

BROWNING, Robert, : 2076. 1116.  
3082.

BROWNLEE, Thomas, : 1252.

BRUCE, Alexander, : 458. 501. 2286.

BRUCE, Archibald, : 2080. 2145. 261.  
262. 2266. 1241. 1492.

BRUCE, Charles, : 44.

BRUCE, George, : 3034.

BRUCE, J. C., : 1100. 1254.

BRUCE, John, : 2093. 353. 2236. 2423.  
1267.

BRUCE, M. E. C., : 1011.

BRUCE, Michael, : 2019.

BRUCE, Mr., : 1466.

BRUCKNER, John, : 2100. 275.

BRUHIER-D'ABLAINCOURT, J. J., :  
3001.

BRUMMELL, Beau, : 254.

BRUNET, Gustave, : 218. 2098.

BRUNTON, Alexander, : 2055.

BRUNTON, Mary, : 178. 2303.

BRUSH,—, : 2374.

BRUTO, Giovanni M., : 1470.

BRUZEAU, Paul, : 1007.

BRYAN, John, : 410. 1112. 1207.

BRYAN, Ruth, : 1109.

BRYANT, J., : 11. 3029.

BRYANT, Jacob, : 23. 109.

BRYANT, William Cullen, : 489. 2315.  
2419. 3082.

BRYCE, James, : 2068. 2171.

BRYDALL, John, : 262. 337. 2322.  
1233.

BRYDGES, E. Egerton, : 154.

BRYDGES, Grey, : 431. 1165.

BRYDGES, Sir Sam. E., : 88. 98. 111.  
2119. 221. 2269. 2366. 2442. 1031.

1316. 1317. 1405. 1437. 3014. 3072.

BUCER, Martin, : 2458. 1019.

BUCHAN, A. W., : 526.

BUCHAN, Alexander, : 416.

BUCHAN, Anna, : 460.

BUCHAN, George, : 2072.

BUCHANAN, David, : 2480.

BUCHANAN, Franklin, : 1187.

BUCHANAN, George, : 365. 366. 397.  
419. 511. 2490. 1042. 1059. 1127. 1357.

BUCHANAN, John, : 1207.

BUCHANAN, P. R., : 2385.

BUCHANAN, Robert, : 260. 2274. 2450.

1123. 1364. 1425. 3047. 3062.

BUCHANAN, W. B., : 3038.

BUCK, Sir George, : 1059. 3101.

BUCK, N., : 3020. 3020.

BUCK, S., : 3020. 3020.

BUCKE, Charles, : 166. 2033. 2100.

BUCKERIDGE, Lieut., : 2402.

BUCKHAM, P. W., : 2419.

BUCKHURST, Lord, : 1473.

BUCKINGHAM, Duke of, : (See  
Villiers).

BUCKINGHAM, Leicester S., : 1380.

BUCKLAND, A. C., : 1312.

BUCKLAND, Ralph, : 2184.

BUCKLE, Henry Thomas, : 1289.

BUCKLER, Benjamin, : 2165. 342. 488.  
2384. 3025.

BUCKLER, Edward, : 468.

BUCKLER, J. C., : 2009.

BUCKLEY, Sir R., : 60.

BUCKLEY, T. A., : 450. 1467.

BUCKLEY, W. E., : 1406.

BUCKMINSTER, Mrs. L. N. H., :  
1112.

BUCKRIDGE, William, : 1289.

BUDD, Edward, : 148. 2222.

BUDD, Thomas H., : 306.

BUDDEN, John, : 2263.

BUDGE, Edward, : 313.

BUDGE, Jane, : 1249. 1370.

BUDGE, John, : 2355. 2356. 1207. 1396.

BUDGE, Eustace, : 211. 2326. 3077.

BUDGEON, L. M., : 19. 90. 458. 474.  
3107.

BUDGETT, Mrs. Sidney, : 411.

BUDWORTH, Joseph, : 2191.

BUERSTENBINDER, Emile, : 3057.

BUGBEE, James, : 1410.

BUGG, Francis, : 2357. 1486. 3127.

BUGG, George, : 2288.

BULFINCH, Thomas, : 232.

BULKELEY, Edward, : 468.

BULKELEY, Richard, : 1077.

BULKLEY, Charles, : 3026.

BULL, Henry, : 1103. 301.

BULL, John, : 1010.  
 BULL, Roger, : 2184.  
 BULLAR, Joseph, : 2003.  
 BULLARD, Henry Adams, : 2026.  
 BULLEN, H. L., : 442.  
 BULLEN, Mr., : 277.  
 BULLER, Judge, : 2434.  
 BULLIVANT, Cecil H., : 453. 529.  
 2481. 1423.  
 BULLIVANT, M. D., : 2416.  
 BULLOCH, J. M., : 1214.  
 BULLOCK, Christopher, : 2082. 2344.  
 2456.  
 BULLOCK, Stephen, : 31.  
 BULLOKAR, John, : 495. 1207. 1208.  
 BULSTRODE, W., : 514.  
 BULTEEL, J., : 51. 2213. 214. 463.  
 1207. 1208. 1342. 3093.  
 BULWER, Sir Henry L., : 2441.  
 BULWER, J. R., : 541.  
 BULWER, John, : 76. 1174. 1174. 1207.  
 1207. 1208.  
 BULWER-LYTTON, E. George, : 130.  
 2109. 3139. 146. 285. 332. 380. 468.  
 469. 470. 1009. 1250. 1254. 512. 1354.  
 1416. 1483. 1441. 1086. 1112. 1237.  
 3053. 3073. 3082. 3105.  
 BUNBURY, H. W., : 10. 62. 1063.  
 BUNBURY, Henry Edward, : 1104.  
 BUNBURY, Major, : 2044. 2401.  
 BUNBURY, Mr., : 1095.  
 BUNBURY, Thomas, : 2230.  
 BUNCE, C. R., : 309.  
 BUNCKMAIR, L., : 3050.  
 BUNDY, J. M., : 1391.  
 BUNDY, R., : 2258.  
 BUNN, Alfred, : 3090.  
 BUNNETT, Fanny Elizabeth, : 130.  
 146.  
 BUNYAN, John, : 364. 1221. 3093.  
 3119. 3146.  
 BURDETT, Mrs. C. D., : 127. 2027.  
 495.  
 BURDETT, Sir F., : 62.  
 BURDON, Richard, : 2056.  
 BURDON, W., : 2181. 1394.  
 BURFORD, John, : 92.  
 BURGE, William, : 1302.  
 BURGER, Louis, : 2234.  
 BURGERSH, J., : 1400.  
 BURGESS, George, : 2246.  
 BURGESS, Sir Jas. Bland, : 40. 1121.  
 1309. 3016.

BURGESS, Mary Ann, : 2163.  
 BURGESS, Hon. Tristram, : 2040.  
 BURGESS, Cornelius, : 255. 1169. 1489.  
 450. 3025. 3026.  
 BURGESS, Ebenezer, : 403.  
 BURGESS, Gelllett, : 3076.  
 BURGESS, George, : 2061. 283.  
 BURGESS, James, : 1207. 1338.  
 BURGESS, Samuel W., : 1133.  
 BURGESS, Thomas, : 200. 351. 2098.  
 2199. 1200.  
 BURGESS, W. H., : 216. 1090.  
 BURGH, Jas., : 97. 2132. 2167. 245.  
 382. 2428. 1172. 1442. 3011.  
 BURGH, William, : 2288. 1169. 1263.  
 BURGIN, G. B., : 229. 2345.  
 BURGON, J. W., : 46. 166.  
 BURGOYNE, J. F., : 1211.  
 BURGOYNE, John, : 2250. 2374. 1116.  
 1202. 1344. 1363.  
 BURGOYNE, Montague, : 2383. 1363.  
 BURGWIN, H., : 25.  
 BURK, Edward, : 1171.  
 BURKE, Aedanus, : 2003. 2030. 275.  
 BURKE, E. P., : 1337.  
 BURKE, Edmund, : 13. 85. 2007. 2008.  
 2061. 2100. 2233. 2321. 2427. 2430.  
 1257. 1275. 3108.  
 BURKE, J. F., : 114. 247.  
 BURKE, John, : 2264. 2305.  
 BURKE, Mrs., : 27. 127. 483. 490.  
 BURKE, Richard, : 106. 1311.  
 BURKE, William, : 2221.  
 BURLEIGH, Lord, : 536.  
 BURLEY, Walter, : 3033.  
 BURMEISTER, José King, : 378.  
 BURN, A., : 301. 1372.  
 BURN, James Dawson, : 111. 197.  
 BURN, Robert, : 2259.  
 BURN, Robert Scott, : 1359.  
 BURNABY, Charles, : 146. 2209. 171.  
 1246. 1346. 1440.  
 BURNABY, Mrs. F., : 1123.  
 BURNAND, F. C., : 4. 2044. 3053.  
 BURNBY, John, : 1132.  
 BURNE-JONES, G., : 1412.  
 BURNET, Elizabeth, : 1418.  
 BURNET, Gilbert, : 70. 71. 82. 2006.  
 2205. 2206. 2206. 2207. 2212. 2212.  
 270. 328. 362. 364. 435. 502. 503. 2259.  
 2272. 2358. 2432. 2478. 1059. 1059.  
 1075. 1082. 1082. 1273. 1273. 1304.  
 1330. 1349. 1440. 3006. 3008. 3024.  
 3026. 3140.



BURNET, Thomas, : 67. 2053. 205. 292.  
 452. 457. 2228. 2298. 2324. 2354. 2362.  
 2472. 1148. 3015. 3089.  
 BURNET, William, : 518.  
 BURNETT, Dr., : 436.  
 BURNETT, Mrs. F. Hodgson, : 184.  
 BURNETT, George, : 2137. 1059.  
 BURNETT, Jas., : 77. 2049.  
 BURNEY, C., : 520.  
 BURNEY, Fanny, : (See M<sup>me</sup> d'Ar-  
 blay).  
 BURNEY, Sarah Harriet, : 118. 315.  
 BURNHAM, George P., : 2030.  
 BURNS, Jabez, : 180.  
 BURNS, Robert, : 2143. 2400.  
 BURNS, D. D., Robert, : 135. 2245.  
 BURNS, William, : 3060.  
 BURRAGE, Henry S., : 250.  
 BURRE, Walter, : 1254.  
 BURRELL, : 2471. 2486.  
 BURROUGH, Edward, : 2084. 272.  
 289. 402. 402. 468. 2472. 1168. 3026.  
 BURROUGH, William, : 3038.  
 BURROUGHS, Samuel, : 1031. 1269.  
 BURROW, Jas., : 57. 1392.  
 BURRT, John, : 1208.  
 BURSCOUGH, William, : 2180.  
 BURT, Captain Edward, : 14. 1072.  
 1307.  
 BURT, William, : 394.  
 BURTON, A., : 2378.  
 BURTON, Alfred J., : 1435.  
 BURTON, Claude E., : 256. 2443.  
 BURTON, Edward, : 2391. 3016.  
 BURTON, Henry, : 2172. 453. 1103.  
 1103. 1103. 1103. 1221. 3070.  
 BURTON, J., : 1394. 3015.  
 BURTON, John, : 58. 334. 498. 2272.  
 BURTON, Mrs. John Hill, : 2285. 1396.  
 BURTON, Philip, : 498. 2373.  
 BURTON, Philippina, : 1247.  
 BURTON, Sir R. F., : 54. 2083. 2154.  
 199. 201. 263. 1001. 1002. 1101. 1236.  
 BURTON, Richard, : 107. 2184. 2184.  
 2184. 411. 495. 3006. 3011. 3106.  
 BURTON, Robert, : 413. 495. 3088.  
 BURTON, Warren, : 2045.  
 BURTON, William, : 1028.  
 BURY, Arthur, : 270. 405. 2477. 1461.  
 BURY, Lady C. M., : 41. 133. 140. 193.  
 194. 345. 426. 535. 2398. 1032. 1146.  
 1248. 3095.  
 BURY, James, : 498.

BURY, Richard, : 329. 362.  
 BUSBY, R., : 2264.  
 BUSH, Edward, : 468. 2311.  
 BUSH, R. H., : 186.  
 BUSHBY, H. F., : 3124. 3128.  
 BUSHBY, Henry J., : 1491.  
 BUSHE, C. K., : 285.  
 BUSHE, Jervase Parker, : 271.  
 BUSHNAN, J. S., : 2054.  
 BUSHNELL, Horace, : 261. 292.  
 BUSK, Hans, : 112. 165. 202.  
 BUSK, M. M., : 1157.  
 BUSK, Mrs., : 193.  
 BUSK, R. H., : 3010.  
 BUSSCHE, Alexander, : 2333.  
 BUSTON, G., : 2133.  
 BUTE, Marquis of, : 2275.  
 BUTLER, Alfred, : 127.  
 BUTLER, Gen. B. F., : 2236.  
 BUTLER, Caleb, : 327.  
 BUTLER, Charles, : 141. 1483. 3124.  
 BUTLER, Rev. J., : 372.  
 BUTLER, John, : 35. 2024. 2024. 360.  
 2308. 2350. 1085. 1164. 1207. 1297.  
 3060.  
 BUTLER, Joseph, : 308. 2316. 1072.  
 1280. 3079.  
 BUTLER, Josephine, : 155.  
 BUTLER, Lady, : 2426.  
 BUTLER, Richard, : 2355. 2355.  
 BUTLER, Robert, : 1124.  
 BUTLER, Samuel, : 20. 132. 142. 2109.  
 297. 313. 2486. 1168. 1415. 1415.  
 BUTLER, Samuel ("Erewhon"), :  
 2056. 216. 530. 512. 1069. 1334. 1461.  
 BUTLER, Serjeant, : 3126.  
 BUTLER, Warren, : 176.  
 BUTLER, William Allen, : 204. 1408.  
 1497.  
 BUTT, Beatrice May, : 157.  
 BUTT, G., : 422.  
 BUTT, Isaac, : 1064. 1203.  
 BUTTER, Alfred, : 1420.  
 BUTTERWORTH, Henry, : 276.  
 BUTTS, Mrs. Mary F., : 3092.  
 BUXTON, B. H., : 144. 1221.  
 BUXTON, H. J. W., : 2057. 1459.  
 BUXTON, Sir T. P., : 2229.  
 BYAM, William, : 531.  
 BYERLEY, John Scott, : 330. 2254.  
 BYERLEY, Thomas, : 2082.  
 BYINGTON, Rev. Cyrus, : 20.  
 BYLES, Sir Barnard, : 205.

BYLES, Sir John B., : 2366.  
 BYNNER, James, : 1036.  
 BYNNER, Witter, : 1447.  
 BYRD, William, : 2070.  
 BYRNE, E. J., : 1203.  
 BYRNE, Mrs., : 133. 136. 136. 392.  
     1380. 3076.  
 BYRNE, P., : 398.  
 BYRNE, W. A., : 395.  
 BYRNE-KYTE, Lady H., : 65.  
 BYROM, Dr., : 159.  
 BYROM, John, : 505. 510. 2317. 1460.  
 BYRON, Lord, : 35. 2019. 2125. 2127.  
     2128. 2181. 214. 388. 403. 458. 494.  
     2332. 2339. 2361. 1054. 1081. 1115.  
     1166. 1254. 1317. 1443. 3015.  
 BYRON, M. G., : 1437.  
 BYSSHE, Edward, : 97. 328.

## C

CABANEL, Daniel, : 2182. 1388.  
 CABLE, Boyd, : 3108.  
 CABOT, J. E., : 441. 1289.  
 CADBURY, Richard, : 1137.  
 CADELL, Cecilia Mary, : 192. 154.  
 CADELL, Alexander, : 3105.  
 CADELL, Mrs., : 1378.  
 CADOGAN, A. & H., : 2. 2201.  
 CADWALLADER, John, : 2232.  
 CAESAR, Charles, : 1500. 3129.  
 CAESAR, Sir Julius, : 56.  
 CAFFYN, Mrs. Mannington, : 1202.  
 CAHILL, Frank, : 1364. 3086. 3100.  
 CAHOONE, Sarah S., : 2342. 3032.  
 CAINE, William, : 2182.  
 CAINES, Clement, : 12.  
 CAIRD, Mona, : 1172.  
 CAIUS, John, : 397.  
 CALAMY, Benjamin, : 431. 2353.  
 CALAMY, Edmund, : 459. 2180. 2345.  
 CALDECOTT, Thomas, : 1108.  
 CALDER, Mary R., : 2192.  
 CALDER, Robt., : 70. 71. 76. 110. 453.  
     2185. 2185. 2285. 1260. 1359.  
 CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Mme, :  
     255.  
 CALDERWOOD, David, : 43. 44. 407.  
     423. 443. 509. 2073. 2090. 2370.  
 CALDWELL, Sir James, : 1422. 3102.  
 CALDWELL, Stephen, : 3069.  
 CALDWELL, T., : 2445.  
 CALEF, John, : 2332. 1209. 1211.  
 CALFHILL, Jas., : 104.  
 CALLAGHAN, Mr., : 1277.  
 CALLANDER, John, : 410. 520. 2417.  
 CALLAWAY, Henry, : 1181.  
 CALLENDER, Jas. Thomson, : 48.  
     261. 2133. 2168. 1158.  
 CALLENDER, John, : 29.  
 CALTHORPE, Somerset, : 2025.  
 CALTHROP, Henry, : 1318.  
 CALVER, Edward, : 2072.  
 CALVERLEY, C. S., : 258. 3014.  
 CALVERT, Dr., : 1395.  
 CALVIN, John, : 28. 2264.  
 CAMBRIDGE, J., : 3103.  
 CAMBRIDGE, Richard Owen, : 284.  
     2138. 2288. 1008. 3106.  
 CAMDEN, William, : 2210. 2215. 1137.  
     3094.  
 CAMERON, Hugh, : 2469.  
 CAMERON, John, : 1367. 1367.  
 CAMERON, Richard, : 519.  
 CAMERON, Wm. E., : 41.  
 CAMPBELL, Alexander, : 533. 2390.  
     2483. 1425. 1425.  
 CAMPBELL, Archibald, : 2276. 2357.  
     2422. 1077. 1151. 1295. 1317. 3076.  
 CAMPBELL, Lady Charlotte, : 2303.  
     1248. 3095.  
 CAMPBELL, Lady Colin, : 3094.  
 CAMPBELL, G. L., : 2212.  
 CAMPBELL, George Douglas, : 1296.  
 CAMPBELL, Harriette, : 2046.  
 CAMPBELL, Hugh, : 2381.  
 CAMPBELL, J., : 1405.  
 CAMPBELL, Dr. J., : 1157.  
 CAMPBELL, J. L., : 2128.  
 CAMPBELL, John, : 264. 273. 340.  
     344. 391. 391. 496. 2150. 2181. 2193.  
     2211. 2319. 2370. 2374. 2455. 2455.  
     2305. 390. 1075. 1119. 1123. 1125. 1208.  
     1278. 1288. 1337. 1354. 1386. 1422.  
     3086. 3099.  
 CAMPBELL, John F., : 479. 134. 2454.  
     1078. 1323.  
 CAMPBELL, John P., : 2368.  
 CAMPBELL, Joseph, : 1360.  
 CAMPBELL, Loomis J., : 1136.  
 CAMPBELL, Mr., : 348.  
 CAMPBELL, Mrs., : 2411.  
 CAMPBELL, Peter, : 161.  
 CAMPBELL, Robert, : 364.

CAMPBELL, Thos., : 62. 121. 2100.  
2122. 1154. 1204.

CAMPBELL, Hon. W. F., : 363.

CAMPBELL, William, : 1352.

CAMPE, J. Heinrich, : 1482.

CAMPION, Hubert C., : 2489.

CAMPION, S. S., : 1255.

CAMPION, Thomas, : 2365.

CAMUS, J. P., : 1468. 3093. 3106. 3119.

CAN, J., : 507. 1174.

CANCELLER, James, : 3. 3.

CANDLER, Isaac, : 498. 2394.

CANDLER, John, : 2232.

CANE, John V., : 13. 425. 509. 2170.  
1176. 1218.

CANFIELD, Mrs. George E., : 1089.

CANNE, John, : 3056.

CANNING, George, : 2130. 1039. 1098.  
1098. 1165. 1301. 1420. 1423.

CANNING, Josiah D., : 2116. 3131.

CANNING, Lady, : 105.

CANNING, Rev., : 318. 2323.

CANNING, W., : 1081.

CANT, Andrew, : 4. 2041. 2041.

CAPEL, Arthur, : 287. 2085.

CAPELL, Charles, : 3086.

CAPELL, Edward, : 76. 2164. 1453.  
1494.

CAPEN, Nahum, : 1144.

CAPER, Edward, : 219. 3134.

CAPE, Harriet M., : 249.

CAPGRAVE, Johannes, : 1498. 3128.

CAPPER, F., : 1007.

CAPPER, Joseph, : 1472.

CAPPER, Junr., Samuel, : 1023.

CAPRON, Eliah W., : 2335.

CARACCIOLI, Charles, : 1379.

CARADOC OF LLANCARVAN : 1142.

CARBERRY, Ethna, : 1361.

CARBUTT, Edward, : 1311.

CARD, Henry, : 249.

CARDALE, Paul, : 333. 2460. 2473.  
1481.

CARDONNEL, P. D., : 2058.

CARE, George, : 198.

CARE, Henry, : 60. 71. 395. 461. 496.  
2009. 2065. 1103. 1144. 1269. 1318.

1440. 3027. 3054.

CARELESS, J., : 2027.

CAREW, Elizabeth, : 468. 1245. 3105.

CAREW, George, : 1043. 1059. 1060.

CAREW, Hugh, : 1103.

CAREW, Richard, : 531. 2184. 2184.  
1085. 3108.

CAREW, Thomas, : 325. 531.

CAREY, David, : 152. 1323.

CAREY, Edward, : 335.

CAREY, George S., : 2031. 2414. 1268.  
1362. 1489.

CAREY, Henry, : 46. 231. 267. 306.  
310. 362. 461. 1111. 1371. 3051.

CAREY, Matthew, : 312. 312. 379. 2080.  
163.

CAREY, Peter, : 2168. 2195.

CAREY, Rosa N., : 160.

CAREY, Samuel, : 1094.

CARKESSE, C., : 3086.

CARLELL, Lodowicke, : 99.

CARLETON, Bishop, : 3039.

CARLETON, George, : 1059. 3090.

CARLETON, John W., : 378.

CARLETON, Rowland, : 3103. 3135.

CARLETON, William, : 2412. 2450.  
3145.

CARLILE, Christopher, : 440.

CARLILE, Richard, : 2048. 1446.

CARLISLE, Earl of, : 2384. 2429. 2430.  
3004.

CARLISLE, Nicholas, : 329. 1126. 1396.

CARLYLE, Alex., : 193. 522. 1046. 1106.

CARLYLE, Thomas, : 192. 2035. 2171.  
2279. 2280. 2372. 2418. 2453. 1081.

1222. 1262. 1264. 1325. 3066.

CARLYON, Mr., : 325.

CARMALT, William, : 2303.

CARMENT, David, : 2487.

CARMICHAEL, Archibald N., : 45.

CARMICHAEL, John, : 1370.

CARNARVON, Earl of, : 2138.

CARNE, Elizabeth T., : 185. 3070.

CARNE, John, : 149. 2124.

CARNIE, William, : 3046.

CARON, R., : 2170.

CARPENTER, Edward, : 468.

CARPENTER, Elias, : 542.

CARPENTER, John, : 1174.

CARPENTER, Mary, : 1448.

CARPENTER, Nathaniel, : 19.

CARPENTER, Stephen C., : 263. 1402.

CARPENTER, William, : 2096.

CARPIO, Lope F. de Vega, : 2107.

CARR, Frank, : 383. 1414.

CARR, John, : 414. 1026.

CARR, Robert, : 213.

CARR, W., : 378. 1144. 1466.



- CARREL, Frederic, : 107.  
 CARRINGTON, E., : 348.  
 CARRINGTON, George, : 119. 3005.  
 CARRINGTON, J. W., : 2044.  
 CARROL, William, : 2375.  
 CARROLL, John, : 281. 2372.  
 CARROLL, Lewis, : 390.  
 CARROLL, T. G., : 2405.  
 CARRUTHERS, Miss G. L., : 3054.  
 CARRUTHERS, Mrs. James, : 1372.  
 CARRUTHERS, Robert, : 2130. 2185.  
 CARRUTHERS, William, : 284. 1237.  
 CARSTAIRS, Charlotte, : 141. 1247.  
 CARSTAIRS, William, : 270. 2286.  
 CARTE, Thomas, : 135. 135. 2183. 1203.  
 CARTER, Mrs. Daniel S., : 42.  
 CARTER, Elizabeth, : 533. 2126. 2126.  
     2127. 1357.  
 CARTER, F. H., : 2376.  
 CARTER, Isaac, : 2030.  
 CARTER, John, : 2191.  
 CARTER, Matthew, : 1357. 1450.  
 CARTER, Robert, : 1171.  
 CARTER, Samuel, : 150. 2268. 2269.  
     2269. 1269. 1316. 1316.  
 CARTER, Thomas, : 1407. 3028.  
 CARTER, W., : 10. 236. 3008. 3039.  
     3039. 3039.  
 CARTERET, Lord, : 2380.  
 CARTH, Mrs. Jean E., : 3008.  
 CARTHUSIENSIS, Adrianus, : 1317.  
 CARTIER, Jacques, : 3141.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Edmund, : 358. 2156.  
     2366.  
 CARTWRIGHT, John, : 49. 358. 2144.  
     2158. 1174. 1208. 1209. 1287. 1408.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Nicholas, : 1330.  
 CARTWRIGHT, R., : 2318. 1034.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Robert, : 1252.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Thos., : 66. 70. 301.  
     2233. 2403.  
 CARTWRIGHT, W., : 322.  
 CARTWRIGHT, William, : 2263. 2264.  
     1499.  
 CARVELL, Thomas, : 1245.  
 CARVER, Marmaduke, : 438.  
 CARWELL, Thomas, : 2403.  
 CARY, Henry, : 469. 1394.  
 CARY, J., : 17.  
 CARY, S., : 2488.  
 CARY, T., : 2403.  
 CARY, Thomas G., : 2162.  
 CARY, Walter, : 226. 229. 3038.  
 CARYL, John, : 497.  
 CARYL, Joseph, : 2090. 1174.  
 CARYLL, Lord John, : 2337.  
 CASANUOVO, Leonard, : 224.  
 CASAUBON, Meric, : 2460. 3008.  
 CASE, Mrs. F. P., : 3133.  
 CASE, John, : 2143.  
 CASE, Mr., : 1133.  
 CASE, Wheeler, : 2124.  
 CASEY, Elizabeth, : 223.  
 CASS, Lewis, : 47. 1195.  
 CASSELL, John, : 490.  
 CASSELS, W. R., : 2395.  
 CASSELS, Walter G., : 2219.  
 CASTELL, Wiliam, : 465. 2112. 3039.  
     3131.  
 CASTLEY, J., : 2048.  
 CASTOR, Mrs., : 2125.  
 CASTRO, Dr. J., : 447. 1209.  
 CASWALL, E., : 2182. 2288. 2343.  
 CATHCART, Miss., : 27. 107.  
 CATLIN, George Lynde, : 3129.  
 CATON, William, : 1436. 3039.  
 CATT, Samuel, : 3128.  
 CATTERMOLLE, Richard, : 210.  
 CAULFIELD, James, : 223. 2280.  
 CAULFIELD, Mrs., : 476. 1192.  
 CAUNTER, John H., : 2275. 1020. 1258.  
 CAUSSIN, Nicolas, : 3003. 3095.  
 CAUTLEY, Rev. G. S., : 35.  
 CAVAN, Lord, : 1068.  
 CAVE, John, : 2154.  
 CAVE, William, : 435. 438. 2308.  
 CAVENDER, C. H., : 413.  
 CAVENDISH, George, : 2039. 1324.  
     1406. 1472. 3127.  
 CAVENDISH, Gilbert, : 1165.  
 CAVENDISH, W., : 2198.  
 CAVENDISH William S., : 1109. 3011.  
 CAWDREY, Daniel, : 390. 390. 2395.  
 CAWDREY, Robert, : 2184.  
 CAWDREY, Zachary, : 2145.  
 CAWDWELL, Thomas, : 1182.  
 CAWLEY, John, : 270.  
 CAWOOD, John, : 2246.  
 CAWTHORNE, Joseph, : 1009.  
 CAXTON, William, : 226. 383. 3097.  
 CAYZER, Charles W., : 3077.  
 CAZOTTE, Jacques, : 420.  
 CECIL, Sir Edward, : 1090.  
 CECIL, Richard, : 1053.  
 CECIL, Robt., : 75.  
 CECIL, William, : 401. 402.

CELISIA, Mrs., : 42. 108. 1247.  
 CENNICK, John, : 328. 1208.  
 CENTLIVRE, Susanna, : 207. 268. 135.  
 2385. 1063. 1352.  
 CERVANTES, Miguel de, : 2455. 2469.  
 1159.  
 CHAIGNEAU, William, : 1149.  
 CHALLICE, Dr., : 139.  
 CHALLICE, Mrs., : 1120.  
 CHALLONER, Richard, : 246. 2184.  
 2444. 1338. 1404.  
 CHALMERS, Alexander, : 4. 2163. 1396.  
 3121.  
 CHALMERS, Geo., : 65. 68. 82. 110.  
 209. 356. 410. 419. 477. 2031. 2125.  
 2239. 2298. 1004. 1324. 1330. 3118.  
 CHALMERS, Capt. Isaac, : 3113.  
 CHALMERS, Patrick, : 56.  
 CHALMERS, William, : 1049.  
 CHALONER, Capt., : 3098.  
 CHALONER, John, : 174. 2259. 3009.  
 CHALONER, Sir T., : 2331.  
 CHALONER, Thos., : 73. 2470.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Robert, : 2184. 1223.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas, : 1395.  
 CHAMBERLAINE, Frances, : 1404.  
 CHAMBERLAINE, Richard, : 2185.  
 2185. 340. 1335.  
 CHAMBERLAINE, Robert, : 3093.  
 3127. 3144.  
 CHAMBERLAYN, Dr., : 1050.  
 CHAMBERLAYNE, E., : 58. 59. 364.  
 2150. 2152. 2474.  
 CHAMBERLAYNE, John, : 1155. 1368.  
 CHAMBERLAYNE, William, : 3107.  
 CHAMBERS, David, : 1265.  
 CHAMBERS, George, : 414.  
 CHAMBERS, J., : 1068.  
 CHAMBERS, R., : 2031. 2031. 2184.  
 3129.  
 CHAMBERS, Robt., : 55. 186. 477. 538.  
 2062. 2137. 2184. 2259. 2482. 1023.  
 3017. 3135.  
 CHAMBERS, Mrs. Robt., : 31.  
 CHAMBERS, Saben, : 2268.  
 CHAMBERS, William, : 538. 2078.  
 2124. 2479. 1084. 1117.  
 CHAMEROVZOW, Louis Alexis, :  
 215. 304. 489.  
 CHAMIER, Frederick, : 266.  
 CHAMPION, Judah, : 2206.  
 CHAMPION Richard, : 354.  
 CHAMPNEY, Anthony, : 4. 1369.

CHANCELLOR, Frank, : 1224. 3064.  
 CHANCELLOR, William, : 2352.  
 CHANDLER, Benj., : 84.  
 CHANDLER, Bishop, : 3023.  
 CHANDLER, John, : 434. 1491.  
 CHANDLER, Richard, : 186.  
 CHANDLER, Samuel, : 443. 2031.  
 1094. 1293.  
 CHANDLER, T. B., : 231. 1492.  
 CHANDOS, Lord, : 431.  
 CHAPHAM, Jonathan, : 1209.  
 CHAPLIN, Ebenezer, : 1472.  
 CHAPMAN, Alexander, : 4.  
 CHAPMAN, George, : 254. 290. 506.  
 2056. 2117. 2336. 2343. 2448. 2449.  
 2489. 1044. 1059. 1060. 1062. 3050.  
 CHAPMAN, John, : 352. 2154. 1058.  
 1195. 1221. 3020.  
 CHAPMAN, L., : 1384.  
 CHAPMAN, Maria Weston, : 2234. 2365.  
 CHAPMAN, R., : 2104.  
 CHAPMAN, Mrs. Wm. Brewster, : 41.  
 CHAPONE, Hester, : 1312.  
 CHAPPELL, Bartholomew, : 1064.  
 CHAPPELL, George S., : 2454.  
 CHARKE, W., : 2231.  
 CHARLES, George D., : 2284.  
 CHARLES, Mrs., : 176. 183. 190. 118.  
 CHARLES I., King, : 483.  
 CHARLESWORTH, John, : 318. 2433.  
 1392.  
 CHARLESWORTH, Maria L., : 114.  
 182. 132. 157. 1284. 1313.  
 CHARLETON, Walter, : 308. 506.  
 2484. 2485. 1184. 1467.  
 CHARLEVILLE, Lady, : 2175.  
 CHARLTON, J., : 3096.  
 CHARLTON, Mary, : 191. 2068.  
 CHARLTON, W. H., : 3041.  
 CHARNOCK, John, : 2253.  
 CHARPENTIER, François, : 2462.  
 CHARRINGTON, Mrs., : 19.  
 CHARTIER, Alain, : 3102.  
 CHARTRES, Mrs., : 3033.  
 CHASE, Washington, : 3036.  
 CHATER, John, : 65. 1158.  
 CHATHAM, Earl of, : 1453.  
 CHATHAM, Lord, : 289.  
 CHATTERTON, Lady, : 104.  
 CHATTERTON, Thomas, : 485. 536.  
 2262. 1432.  
 CHATTO, William A., : 2032. 1056.  
 2107. 1029. 3038. 3088.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey, : 63.  
 CHAUNCEY, M., : 1128. 1192.  
 CHAUNCY, C., : 2045.  
 CHAUNCY, Chas., : 79. 531. 2409. 1258.  
     1275. 3044.  
 CHAVES, A., : 267.  
 CHAVIGNY, M., : 3118.  
 CHEADLE, Eliza, : 1368.  
 CHECKLEY, John, : 298. 2214. 1440.  
 CHEEK, Elizabeth, : 1431.  
 CHEEKE, Henry, : 1036.  
 CHEETHAM, James, : 311. 159. 1356.  
     1413. 3051.  
 CHEEVER, Henry T., : 2176.  
 CHEEVER, Samuel, : 42. 2097. 2268.  
     2269.  
 CHEKE, Sir John, : 1483. 2229.  
 CHELSUM, Walter, : 1141.  
 CHENE, Dr., : 1382.  
 CHENEY, John, : 1208.  
 CHENEY, R. H., : 2187.  
 CHEPMELL, C. William, : 142.  
 CHERTSEY, Andrew, : 1032. 1089.  
 CHESBOROUGH, E. S., : 296. 2223.  
     2410.  
 CHESNEY, Charles C., : 2159.  
 CHESNEY, F. R., : 2476.  
 CHESNEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir G., : 112.  
     208.  
 CHESSON, Nora, : 1165.  
 CHESTER, Annie M., : 3126.  
 CHESTER, Joseph L., : 3100.  
 CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, : 83. 271.  
     271. 349. 2241. 1016. 1030. 3025.  
 CHESTERTON, G. K., : 1061.  
 CHESTERTON, G. L., : 93.  
 CHETHAM, Jas., : 59. 1347.  
 CHETTLER, Henry, : 399. 457. 461. 492.  
     2105. 2137. 2449. 1036. 1103. 3119.  
 CHETWOOD, J. R., : 2302.  
 CHETWOOD, W. R., : 30. 248. 153.  
     2368. 2385. 1068. 1403. 3037. 3037.  
     3037.  
 CHEVALIER, —, : 436.  
 CHEYNE, George, : 1483. 1492.  
 CHEYNE, Mrs., : 1081.  
 CHEYNE, William, : 2478.  
 CHEYNELL, Francis, : 11. 103. 103.  
     209. 2400.  
 CHIDLEY, Samuel, : 384.  
 CHILD, D. L., : 2172. 2418.  
 CHILD, F. J., : 1497.  
 CHILD, Josiah, : 431. 437. 2099. 2278.  
     2322. 2461. 2462. 2463. 1208.

CHILD, L. Maria, : 47. 2200. 1042.  
     1250. 1395.  
 CHILD, Robert, : 2279.  
 CHILDREN, J. G., : 1211.  
 CHILDS, George Borlase, : 309.  
 CHILDS, George T., : 2379.  
 CHILDS, Miss, : 1355.  
 CHILDS, O. W., : 492.  
 CHILLINGWORTH, Wm., : 84.  
 CHING, W. J., : 493.  
 CHIPMAN, Ward, : 2227. 1260.  
 CHISHOLM, Mr., : 2256.  
 CHISHOLME, David, : 1353.  
 CHITTY, Edward, : 2368.  
 CHIVINGTON, J. M., : 2439.  
 CHOISEUL-MEUSE, Comtesse de,  
     203.  
 CHOLMONDELEY, Charles, : 265.  
 CHOLWICH, J. B., : 3117.  
 CHORIER, N., : 3103.  
 CHORLEY, H. F., : 1333.  
 CHORLEY, Henry C., : 120. 162.  
 CHORLEY, Josiah, : 1209.  
 CHORON, Alex., : 427.  
 CHRISTIAN, Capt., : 41.  
 CHRISTIAN, Charles, : 309.  
 CHRISTIE, James, : 443. 1193. 3108.  
 CHRISTIE, John, : 2356.  
 CHRISTIE, T. W., : 1291.  
 CHRISTIE, Thomas, : 1432.  
 CHRISTIE, William, : 2170. 2373.  
 CHRISTINE OF PISA, : 3114. 3114.  
 CHRISTOFORO, Armeno, : 3146.  
 CHRISTY, David, : 48. 48.  
 CHRYSTAL, George, : 2326.  
 CHUBB, Thomas, : 337.  
 CHUDLEIGH, Elizabeth, : 2111.  
 CHUDLEIGH, Mary, : 1246. 1250.  
 CHURCH, Benjamin, : 47. 485. 486.  
     489. 2119. 2362. 2434. 1050.  
 CHURCH, Mrs., Eliza R., : 2257.  
 CHURCH, Mr., : 2383.  
 CHURCH, Rooke, : 2185.  
 CHURCH, Thos., : 54. 521. 128. 2278.  
     2307. 2403.  
 CHURCHILL, Chas., : 81. 106. 510.  
     2261. 2435. 1013. 1081. 1188. 1486.  
     1492. 3118.  
 CHURCHILL, John, : 329. 340. 1128.  
 CHURCHILL, W., : 1. 2415.  
 CHURCHYARD, Thomas, : 308. 2252.  
     2403. 2403. 2403. 2473. 1147. 1456.  
 CHURTON, Dr., : 2216.  
 CHUTE, Anthony, : 4. 3092.



CIBBER, Colley, : 308. 332. 393. 2283.  
2318. 2415. 1251.

CIBBER, Theophilus, : 2075.

CLACY, Helen, : 389. 3049.

CLAGETT, Nicholas, : 2089.

CLAGETT, William, : 9. 67. 73. 195.  
428. 434. 435. 2067. 2150. 2180. 2232.  
2284. 2295. 2315. 2380. 2482. 3020.

CLAIN, J. T., : 1128.

CLANWILLIAM, Lady, : 1228.

CLAP, Eliza, : 1409.

CLAP, Thos., : 66. 2231.

CLAPHAM, Henry, : 305.

CLAPHAM, John, : 1137. 1137. 1145.

CLAPHAM, Samuel, : 2275.

CLAPHAM, Thomas, : 2312. 2403.

CLAPP, Otis, : 1290.

CLARENDON, Earl of, : 2298. 2451.  
2471. 1055.

CLARIDGE, Richd., : 72. 2185.

CLARIS, John Clark, : 249.

CLARK, A. N., : 535.

CLARK, B., : 2326.

CLARK, Benjamin, : 304. 2454.

CLARK, Bracy, : 198. 199. 498. 2051.  
1479. 3017.

CLARK, Charles, : 205. 2179. 1016.

CLARK, Charles Heber, : 28.

CLARK, Clinton, : 344.

CLARK, Edward William, : 1064.

CLARK, Francis Noel M., : 1471.

CLARK, George W., : 2033.

CLARK, Hewson, : 139. 1121.

CLARK, Hugh, : 1440.

CLARK, I. G., : 1270.

CLARK, Isaac, : 317.

CLARK, J. G., : 209.

CLARK, James, : 246. 2040. 2147. 1174.  
1209. 1235. 1358. 1358. 1378. 1395.  
1426.

CLARK, John, : 1187.

CLARK, Mary, : 315.

CLARK, Peter, : 1303.

CLARK, S., : 1206.

CLARK, S. A., : 2074.

CLARK, T. M., : 2266.

CLARK, Thomas, : 2040.

CLARK, W. A., : 59.

CLARK, W. B., : 1385.

CLARKE, Adam, : 217. 217. 1463.

CLARKE, Alured, : 520.

CLARKE, Anne, : 375.

CLARKE, Bascom B., : 2333. 3002.

CLARKE, Capt., : 59.

CLARKE, Cecil, : 2027.

CLARKE, Charles, : 1033.

CLARKE, E. D., : 2445.

CLARKE, Edward, : 1288.

CLARKE, George, : 2460.

CLARKE, H., : 2283.

CLARKE, Howson, : 1316.

CLARKE, J., : 2045. 2138. 1083.

CLARKE, J. F., : 2106. 2293.

CLARKE, John, : 1194.

CLARKE, Louisa Jane, : 171.

CLARKE, Mary Cowden, : 1241.

CLARKE, R. G., : 1140.

CLARKE, Rebecca Sophia, : 1381.

CLARKE, Richard, : 1385.

CLARKE, Samuel, : 114. 246. 410. 173-  
2260. 2358. 1128. 1282.

CLARKE, Sidney, : 2230.

CLARKE, Thomas, : 2106. 2137. 2403.  
1143.

CLARKE, W. J., : 1443.

CLARKE, William, : 185. 308. 347-  
2132. 2230. 2431. 1268. 3039. 3039.

CLARKE-WHITFELD, Dr. John, :  
316.

CLARKSON, Andrew, : 2111.

CLARKSON, Christopher, : 1156.

CLARKSON, David, : 428. 2142. 2478-  
1488.

CLARKSON, Thomas, : 518. 2394.

CLASON, Isaac Starr, : 1165.

CLASON, Patrick, : 525.

CLASON, Wm., : 87.

CLAUDE, Jean, : 16.

CLAVEL, Robert, : 537. 1127.

CLAVELL, John, : 284.

CLAVERING, William A., : 3130.

CLAY, Cecil, : 2261.

CLAY, Stephen, : 508.

CLAYTON, David, : 1115.

CLAYTON, John, : 2442.

CLAYTON, Robert, : 504. 518.

CLAYTON, Thos., : 95.

CLEAVELAND, John, : 2483.

CLEAVER, Robert, : 3112. 3135.

CLEAVER, William, : 484. 1333.

CLEGG, Joseph, : 2097.

CLEGHORN, Geo., : 45.

CLEGHORN, H., : 1068.

CLELAND, John, : 379. 517. 164. 2371-  
2437. 2442. 1366. 1400. 3052.

CLEMENS, Jeremiah, : 215.

- CLEMENS, Samuel L., : 2482.  
 CLEMENS, William M., : 224.  
 CLEMENT, Francis, : 1455.  
 CLEMENT, Simon, : 1413.  
 CLEMENTS, Lewis, : 3065. 3066.  
 CLEMO, Ebenezer, : 1370.  
 CLERK, Mrs. Godfrey, : 1048.  
 CLERK, James, : 483. 1209.  
 CLERKE, Bartholomew, : 3109.  
 CLERKE, William, : 1371.  
 CLEUGH, Mrs. Dennis, : 1237.  
 CLEVELAND, Duchess of, : 257. 1142.  
 CLEVELAND, H. R., : 2454.  
 CLEVELAND, John, : 291. 291. 291.  
 291. 2123. 2267. 2277. 1178. 1208. 1240.  
 1364. 1421.  
 CLIFFORD, Charles C., : 3001.  
 CLIFFORD, Edmund, : 137. 1096.  
 CLIFFORD, J., : 1208.  
 CLIFFORD, Lady, : 397.  
 CLIFFORD, Louisa, : 3087.  
 CLIFFORD, Martin, : 2459.  
 CLIFFORD, Hon. R., : 7. 89. 1399.  
 CLIFFORD, William, : 3039.  
 CLIFTON, William, : 2242.  
 CLINCH, Mr., : 1311.  
 CLINTON, De Witt, : 12. 103. 2410.  
 1122. 1375. 1408. 1098.  
 CLINTON, George, : 2395.  
 CLINTON, H. F., : 2349.  
 CLISSOLD, Augustus, : 322.  
 CLISSOLD, Stephen, : 356. 2026.  
 CLIVE, Archer, : 1024.  
 CLIVE, Mrs., : 160. 165. 2179. 1447.  
 3009. 3009.  
 CLIVE, Robert Henry, : 457.  
 CLODE, C. M., : 1411. 1412.  
 CLOPPENBURGH, J. E., : 2490.  
 CLOPPER, J., : 310.  
 CLOVET, Mon., : 1442.  
 CLOWES, G., : 3132.  
 CLOWES, John, : 320. 321.  
 CLOWES, Timothy, : 2439.  
 CLUBBE, John, : 479. 1138. 1280.  
 CLUNES, John, : 2024.  
 CLUNY, Alexander, : 2026.  
 CLUTTON, John, : 306. 2361. 1049.  
 1050.  
 CLYMER, George, : 2397.  
 COAD, J., : 1097.  
 COADE, George, : 1293.  
 COADE, Junr., G., : 1350.  
 COATES, C. A., : 255.  
 COATES, H., : 3051.  
 COATES, W., : 191.  
 COATS, James, : 1477.  
 COBB, Francis, : 1020.  
 COBB, J., : 296.  
 COBB, James, : 182. 453. 497. 138.  
 2076. 2332. 2363. 2363. 2364. 2387.  
 1028. 1113. 1167. 3065.  
 COBB, Samuel, : 2107. 1210.  
 COBBALD, Henry, : 2057.  
 COBRE, Frances P., : 516. 2203. 2211.  
 COBBETT, William, : 412. 477. 2006.  
 123. 2138. 2138. 2138. 2182. 2264.  
 2279. 2348. 1047. 1074. 1101. 1115.  
 1336. 114. 227. 249. 324. 2242.  
 COBBOLD, R., : 1170.  
 COBBOLD, Spencer, : 375.  
 COBDEN, E. M., : 46.  
 COBDEN, Edward, : 2120.  
 COBDEN, Richard, : 492. 1053. 1367.  
 COBDEN-SANDERSON, T. J., : 1177.  
 COBURN, Mrs. Fordyce, : 7.  
 COCHRANE, Alexander, : 2122. 1354.  
 COCHRAINE, Archibald, Earl of Dundonald, : 17.  
 COCHRANE, Charles, : 398.  
 COCHRANE, J., : 7. 274. 278.  
 COCHRANE, Mrs., : 1249.  
 COCKAYNE, J., : 266.  
 COCKBURN, Sir A. J. E., : 293.  
 COCKBURN, Mrs. C., : 407. 3080.  
 COCKBURN, G. W., : 2030.  
 COCKBURN, Henry, : 1291. 356. 2008.  
 COCKBURN, John, : 361. 503. 2085.  
 COCKBURN, Mrs., : 2249.  
 COCKBURN, Patrick, : 1186.  
 COCKBURN, William, : 394.  
 COCKERAM, Henry, : 494. 1103.  
 COCKIN, Wm., : 96. 2015. 2422. 1009.  
 3039.  
 COCKINGS, George, : 50. 3048.  
 COCKLE, Mrs., : 1332.  
 COCKMAN, Thomas, : 1045.  
 COCKRAN, H., : 1103.  
 CODDING, Milo D., : 1205.  
 CODMAN, C. R., : 540.  
 CODMAN, Francis, : 540.  
 CODMAN, John, : 540. 1290.  
 CODRINGTON, Richard, : 2185. 3135.  
 CODRINGTON, Robert, : 2165. 2185.  
 2278. 2469.  
 CODRINGTON, Samuel, : 209.  
 CODY, Caroline, : 367.

- COE, David B., : 2202.  
 COFFEY, Charles, : 112. 426. 2092.  
 COFFEY, W. A., : 2044.  
 COFFIN, Charles C., : 267.  
 COFFIN, Edward, : 256. 256.  
 COFFIN, J. F., : 3079.  
 COFFIN, Robert Barry, : 206. 1093.  
 COFFIN, Robert S., : 230.  
 COGAN, Henry, : 2282.  
 COGAN, Thomas, : 1223. 1264. 1315.  
 COGLAN, Charles, : 255. 1345.  
 COGIATI, Mrs. Gaetano, : 3011.  
 COGLAN, John, : 2057.  
 COGLAN, Thomas, : 1336.  
 COGSWELL, Joseph C., : 43.  
 COHAUSEN, John H., : 1119.  
 COKAYNE, G. E., : 341. 341. 1060.  
 COKE, Desmond, : 293.  
 COKE, Roger, : 493.  
 COLAMY, Edmund, : 434.  
 COLAU, P., : 253.  
 COLBATCH, John, : 12. 410. 2085.  
 2304. 3025.  
 COLCHESTER, Baroness, : 45.  
 COLCHESTER, Charles, Baron, : 1391.  
 COLDEN, Cadwallar, : 1146.  
 COLE, Francis E. B., : 368.  
 COLE, F. Sewell, : 245.  
 COLE, Sir Henry, : 413. 2394.  
 COLE, John, : 78.  
 COLE, Miriam, : 1345.  
 COLE, Thos., : 90.  
 COLE, William, : 3039.  
 COLEBROOKE, Sir G., : 2338. 1263.  
 COLEBROOKE, Henry J., : 2220.  
 COLEMAN, Lyman, : 325.  
 COLEMAN, Thomas, : 2403.  
 COLEMAN, Wm., : 87. 327. 533. 2216.  
 COLEREINE, Lord, : 2338.  
 COLERIDGE, Christabel, : 146.  
 COLERIDGE, Derwent, : 1246.  
 COLERIDGE, Henry N., : 2338. 2372.  
 1105. 1107.  
 COLERIDGE, Mary E., : 63.  
 COLERIDGE, Miss, : 2252. 1353.  
 COLERIDGE, S. T., : 63. 70. 305. 420.  
 2030. 2032. 2127. 2222. 2271. 2414.  
 1048. 1068. 1099. 1122. 1356.  
 COLERIDGE, Sara, : 12. 2091. 3133.  
 COLERIDGE, William Hart, : 2034.  
 COLES, Charles Barwell, : 2. 2. 430.  
 1125. 1364.  
 COLES, Elisha, : 2142. 1491.  
 COLES, Gilbert, : 1038.  
 COLESWORTHY, D. C., : 304.  
 COLET, J. A., : 2029. 1299.  
 COLLARD, John, : 461.  
 COLLETON, John, : 1174.  
 COLLIBER, Samuel, : 2268.  
 COLLIER, Constance, : 1271.  
 COLLIER, Sir George, : 2303. 2304.  
 2364.  
 COLLIER, J., : 1239.  
 COLLIER, Jane, : 514. 518.  
 COLLIER, Jeremy, : 61. 66. 238. 284.  
 357. 408. 455. 521. 2023. 2089. 170.  
 2198. 1079. 1154. 1292. 3027. 3029.  
 COLLIER, John, : 226. 226. 477. 2435.  
 2441. 1456.  
 COLLIER, John Dye, : 1323.  
 COLLIER, John Payne, : 51. 387. 423.  
 2072. 2129. 2131. 2176.  
 COLLIER, Sir Robert P., : 2485.  
 COLLIN, James C. D., : 214.  
 COLLING, Elizabeth, : 256. 1380.  
 COLLINGBRIDGE, Augustus, : 1469.  
 COLLINGES, John, : 410. 535. 170.  
 2196. 2346. 2396. 1104. 1208. 1209.  
 1209.  
 COLLINS, Anthony, : 4. 70. 434. 436.  
 447. 2099. 2154. 2205. 1015. 1045.  
 1131. 1133. 1292. 1298.  
 COLLINS, Arthur, : 204. 494. 2079.  
 COLLINS, Francis, : 478. 3021.  
 COLLINS, H., : 2033.  
 COLLINS, Hercules, : 1103.  
 COLLINS, John, : 273. 1050. 1289.  
 COLLINS, Mabel, : 1357.  
 COLLINS, Mortimer, : 370. 2300. 1286.  
 1299. 3021.  
 COLLINS, Samuel, : 491. 2152.  
 COLLINS, T., : 2264. 1222.  
 COLLINS, William, : 2020. 2049. 2084.  
 1002. 1076. 1122. 3014. 3015.  
 COLLOP, John, : 1208. 1209. 1304.  
 COLLS, J. H., : 1163.  
 COLLYE, William B., : 528.  
 COLLYER, Mary, : 399. 1307.  
 COLMAN, Eliza, : 3049.  
 COLMAN, George, : 19. 227. 342. 381.  
 419. 2019. 2057. 2095. 2135. 2135.  
 2138. 2417. 2436. 2446. 1006. 1006.  
 1033. 1365. 1453. 1457.  
 COLMAN, John, : 449.  
 COLMAN, W., : 393. 3039.



COLMAN the Younger, George, : 208.  
 225. 2397. 1085. 1098. 1098. 1149.  
 1262. 1366. 1451. 3077.  
 COLQUHOUN, J. C., : 314. 1046. 3084.  
 COLQUHOUN, Lady : : 142.  
 COLQUHOUN, Patrick, : 353. 1362.  
 3146.  
 COLQUIT, Anthony, : 267.  
 COLSON, N., : 1460.  
 COLSTON, E. R., : 263.  
 COLT, G. Russell, : 1146.  
 COLTHURST, Miss, : 127.  
 COLTMAN, Eliza, : 1011.  
 COLTMAN, John, : 529. 2326.  
 COLTON, Calvin, : 2170. 1233. 1393.  
 COLVILL, Samuel, : 1436. 2268. 2285.  
 3061.  
 COLVILL, Robert, : 109. 1018.  
 COLVILLE, Miss, : 459. 1118.  
 COLWELL, Stephen, : 2080. 2135.  
 2368. 1030. 1266. 1483. 3069.  
 COMBE, Taylor, : 415. 415. 415. 3017.  
 COMBE, Thomas, : 1179.  
 COMBE, W., : 30. 76. 103. 111. 185.  
 232. 323. 420. 421. 421. 423. 494. 123.  
 125. 148. 2050. 2099. 2111. 2129. 2130.  
 2182. 2262. 2263. 2296. 2338. 2401.  
 2444. 2445. 1092. 1121. 1121. 1121.  
 1140. 1144. 1150. 1151. 1156. 1158.  
 1158. 1164. 1228. 1235. 1274. 1290.  
 1297. 1310. 1327. 3050. 3101.  
 COMBER, Thos., : 60. 302. 303. 329.  
 434. 436. 534. 2072. 2095. 2096. 2171.  
 2252. 2403. 2403. 2431. 1052. 1208.  
 1284.  
 COMBRUNE, Michael, : 504. 2352.  
 COMENIUS, J. A., : 1069. 1142.  
 COMFORT, Mrs. J. A., : 1371.  
 COMPTON, Henry, : 2459. 1071. 1222.  
 1324.  
 COMPTON, Theodore, : 200. 2041.  
 COMPTON, William, : 1092.  
 COMYN, Henry, : 320.  
 CONCANEN, Matthew, : 1379.  
 CONDER, Eustace R., : 470.  
 CONDER, Josiah, : 2049. 1334.  
 CONDIE, Thomas, : 221.  
 CONDUIT, J., : 2014.  
 CONESTAGGIO, Girolamo, : 1138.  
 CONEY, Thomas, : 1163.  
 CONGDON, J. B., : 310. 2142. 1475.  
 CONGDON, J. L., : 2178.  
 CONGREVE, Richard, : 2214.

CONGREVE, Wm., : 46. 184. 317. 368.  
 1186. 1187. 1443. 3092.  
 CONINGHAM, James, : 380.  
 CONINGSBY, George, : 1222.  
 CONKLING, E., : 539. 1415.  
 CONNELLY, Pierce, : 2071. 2079.  
 CONNOLD, Robert, : 1498.  
 CONNOLLY, Mr., : 350.  
 CONRAD, Joseph, : 1486.  
 CONSTABLE, Francis, : 2075. 1401.  
 CONSTABLE, Henry, : 425. 2377. 1036.  
 1103.  
 CONSTABLE, John, : 323. 1208.  
 CONSTABLE, Michael, : 248. 2036.  
 CONSTANT, A. Louis, : 1316.  
 CONSTANTINI, Angelo, : 3132.  
 CONWAY, Francis I. S., : 1385.  
 CONWAY, Henry S., : 2348.  
 CONYBEARE, John, : 2259. 1224.  
 CONYBEARE, William J., : 2090. 1447.  
 COOK, Mrs. Arthur, : 1111.  
 COOK, C. H., : 219.  
 COOK, Ebenezer, : 468. 2367.  
 COOK, Mrs. George Cran, : 3112.  
 COOK, James, : 2225. 2304. 1229.  
 COOK, John, : 1208. 1209.  
 COOK, Mrs. Keningale, : 330.  
 COOK, Millicent, : 141. 1168. 1249.  
 COOK, Richard, : 2057.  
 COOK, Roger, : 2185.  
 COOK, Capt. S. E., : 180.  
 COOKE, A., : 3124.  
 COOKE, Alexander, : 1447. 3053.  
 COOKE, Anne, : 3.  
 COOKE, C., : 2116.  
 COOKE, E., : 2195.  
 COOKE, E. J., : 3082.  
 COOKE, Edward, : 93. 93. 2293. 304.  
 COOKE, Sir George, : 2266. 2266. 1256.  
 COOKE, J. E., : 3030.  
 COOKE, John, : 2117. 1483.  
 COOKE, Mr., : 2169. 1146.  
 COOKE, Shadrach, : 302.  
 COOKE, T., : 374.  
 COOKE, Thomas, : 38. 208. 331. 355.  
 527. 2080. 2179. 2288. 2288. 2411.  
 2417.  
 COOKE, William, : 266. 1400.  
 COOKWORTHY, William, : 451.  
 COOLE, Benjamin, : 198. 2178. 2418.  
 1275. 1348. 1432.  
 COOLEY, William D., : 1151.  
 COOMBE, William, : 464. 464.

- COOPER, A. N., : 3046.  
 COOPER, Alfred B., : 2153.  
 COOPER, Andrew, : 1145.  
 COOPER, Anthony, : 4.  
 COOPER, Anthony Ashley, : 292. 2171.  
     2292. 2316. 2488. 1273. 1278. 1278.  
     1446. 2305. 2349. 1193. 1489. 1498.  
 COOPER, Charles P., : 2174. 2210.  
     2228.  
 COOPER, Edith, : 1024.  
 COOPER, Edward, : 494.  
 COOPER, Elizabeth, : 1131. 1456.  
 COOPER, Sir Grey, : 2061. 1416.  
 COOPER, Jacob, : 1353.  
 COOPER, Jas. Fenimore, : 34. 47. 114.  
     114. 181. 229. 233. 289. 305. 378. 403.  
     492. 2001. 141. 147. 166. 167. 171.  
     2075. 2107. 2143. 2144. 2194. 2203.  
     2204. 2290. 2343. 2378. 2455. 2483.  
     211. 1083. 1114. 1115. 1161. 1162. 1206.  
     1333. 1413. 3051. 3052. 3057. 3068.  
     3076.  
 COOPER, John, : 3012. 3050.  
 COOPER, John G., : 185. 151. 2127.  
     2141. 1070. 1305. 3012.  
 COOPER, M. G., : 2419.  
 COOPER, Mary S., : 194.  
 COOPER, Myles, : 22. 1052. 1492. 3060.  
 COOPER, Samuel, : 379. 1038. 1301.  
     1488. 1489.  
 COOPER, Simon, : 166.  
 COOPER, Susan Fenimore, : 2266.  
     1249.  
 COOPER, Thomas, : 29. 2468. 1166.  
     1459. 1472.  
 COOPER, W. V., : 1154.  
 COOPER, William, : 1424. 3011. 3039.  
     3039. 3066.  
 COOPER, William W., : 3116.  
 COOTE, Charles, : 2039. 1293.  
 COOTE, J., : 477.  
 COPE, Gilbert, : 251.  
 COPE, Harriett, : 187.  
 COPELAND, Thomas, : 1443.  
 COPLAND, Alexander, : 2170.  
 COPLAND, Robert, : 339. 2268. 1118.  
     1236.  
 COPLAND, William, : 377.  
 COPLESTON, Bishop, : 1314.  
 COPLESTON, Edward, : 534. 173.  
     1300.  
 COPLESTON, J. H., : 2231.  
 COPLESTON, John G., : 400. 2038.  
     2348.  
 COPLEY, Anthony, : 4. 4. 65. 3070.  
 COPLEY, John S., : 344.  
 COPLEY, Lionel, : 1070.  
 CORBET, John, : 437. 439. 508. 2131.  
     2294. 2297. 1198. 1208. 3146.  
 CORBET, R., : 2064. 2129. 2185. 1243.  
 CORBETT, Charles H., : 2464.  
 CORBETT, Misses, : 196. 2017.  
 CORBETT, Thomas, : 13.  
 CORDELL, Charles, : 452. 452.  
 CORDEROY, Jeremiah, : 2324.  
 CORELLI, Marie, : 2334. 2483. 1361.  
 COREY, John, : 386. 1418.  
 CORFIELD, Frederick, : 1001.  
 CORFIELD, Wilmot, : 392.  
 CORKER, James, : 282. 2230. 2258.  
     2378. 3054.  
 CORLETT, J., : 1378. 3071.  
 CORMACK, John Rose, : 1090.  
 CORMARTIN, —, : 2455.  
 CORNBURY, Viscount, : 1256.  
 CORNEILLE, Pierre, : 308. 2135.  
 CORNISH, J., : 178. 225. 2307. 1301.  
 CORNWALLIS, Caroline F., : 114.  
     300. 2036. 2067. 2100. 1200.  
 CORNWALLIS, H., : 1103.  
 CORNWALLIS, Sir William, : 523.  
     1428.  
 CORROZET, Giles, : 1407.  
 CORP, Harriet, : 77. 110. 143. 2468.  
 CORPE, Rev. John, : 319.  
 CORRANUS, Antonius, : 4. 2349.  
 CORRIE, Edgar, : 352.  
 CORRY, John, : 220. 312. 1142.  
 CORRY, William, : 3028.  
 CORVO, Baron, : 105. 2169. 2251. 2257.  
     2413. 3008.  
 CORY, Charles B., : 3129.  
 CORY, John, : 176. 2015.  
 CORY, Mrs. Theodore, : 1091.  
 CORY, William, : 526. 1202.  
 CORY, Junr., Robert, : 1462.  
 CORYATE, G., : 414.  
 CORYELL, John R., : 462. 2267.  
 COSENS, Rev. Dr., : 2021. 2438.  
 COSIN, Bishop, 328.  
 COSIN, James, : 1461.  
 COSIN, Richd., : 75. 81. 358.  
 COSIO, Truebà y, : 116.  
 COSTARD, George, : 2371.  
 COSWAY, R., : 1183.  
 COTES, Mrs. E., : 465.  
 COTES, H., : 501. 1150.  
 COTES, Mr., : 180. 2343.

COTGRAVE, J., : 1208. 3070.  
 COTGRAVE, Randle, : 426.  
 COTTIN, Sophie R., : 488.  
 COTTLE, J., : 2350.  
 COTTLE, Mr., : 1491.  
 COTTON, Caleb C., : 142.  
 COTTON, Calvin, : 49.  
 COTTON, Charles, : 253. 333. 340. 340.  
     497. 523. 2282. 3004. 3072. 3099.  
 COTTON, Clement, : 1005.  
 COTTON, Henry, : 282.  
 COTTON, John, : 10. 431. 2114. 2119.  
     2360. 1208.  
 COTTON, Joseph, : 1397.  
 COTTON, Nathaniel, : 3032.  
 COTTON, Sir Robert, : 244. 2185.  
     2307. 2330. 2469. 2473. 1267.  
 COTTON, Robert Bruce, : 394. 1036.  
 COTTON, Roger, : 94. 2184.  
 COTTON, Seaborn, : 233.  
 COTTRELL, James, : 1137.  
 COUCH, Robert, : 2060.  
 COUES, S. Elliott, : 1397.  
 COULTON, Miss, : 163. 2053.  
 COUPAR, Robert, : 2102.  
 COUPER, Simon, : 2431.  
 COURRAYER, Pierre F. le, : 124.  
 COURTAREY, John, : 1279.  
 COURTENAY, John, : 195. 292. 2129.  
     2151. 1208.  
 COURTENAY, Thomas P., : 400. 1446.  
 COURTHOPE, W. J., : 1162. 1499.  
 COURTIER, Peter L., : 2046. 1356.  
     3016. 3050.  
 COURTLAND, Mrs. Grace, : 1102.  
 COURTNEY,—, : 2483.  
 COUTTS, Tristram, : 2345.  
 COUVREUR, Mrs. A., : 2413.  
 COVE, Morgan, : 518.  
 COVELL, William, : 2132. 3039.  
 COVENTRY, C. B., : 541.  
 COVENTRY, Francis, : 2081. 2136.  
     1155.  
 COVENTRY, Henry, : 2096.  
 COVENTRY, Thomas, Lord, : 2082.  
 COVENTRY, Sir William, : 2475. 1164.  
     1304.  
 COVERDALE, Miles, : 287. 299. 300.  
     1089. 1160. 1165.  
 COVES, Samuel E., : 489.  
 COWAN, Charles, : 1114.  
 COWAN, Malcolm, : 1323.  
 COWAN, Robert E., : 231.  
 COWARD, Dr., : 3007.

COWARD, William, : 9. 9. 177. 454.  
     526. 2174. 2298. 3018. 3038. 3039.  
 COWELL, Dr., : 79.  
 COWELL, Ebenezer, : 344.  
 COWEN, Lawrence, : 1271.  
 COWIE, G., : 228. 3134.  
 COWLEY, Abraham, : 3. 4. 20. 53.  
     2129. 2281. 2283. 1038. 1040. 1069.  
 COWLEY, Hannah, : 61. 2266.  
 COWLEY, Robert, : 2184.  
 COWPER, A., : 168.  
 COWPER, Lady Annabel, : 3006.  
 COWPER, John, : 519.  
 COWPER, Mr., : 79.  
 COWPER, Hon. Spencer, : 2461.  
 COWPER, Sir W., : 310.  
 COWPER, William, : 2032. 2122. 1149.  
     1224. 1291. 3039. 3104.  
 COWTAN, Robert, : 2072.  
 COX, Edward W., : 2046.  
 COX, George, : 223. 1221.  
 COX, I. E. B., : 1175.  
 COX, James, E., : 540. 1457.  
 COX, John Edward, : 3126.  
 COX, Mrs., : 1093. 1246.  
 COX, Nicholas, : 1171. 1079.  
 COX, Sir R., : 535. 2151. 2161. 2356.  
     1261. 3070.  
 COX, Robert, : 1416.  
 COX, Samuel S., : 377.  
 COX, Thomas, : 1182. 1363.  
 COX, W., : 45.  
 COXE, A. B., : 1267.  
 COXE, Archdeacon, : 278.  
 COXE, Arthur C., : 117. 300. 2230.  
 COXE, Miss, : 2104.  
 COXE, Peter, : 539. 1500.  
 COXE, Richard Charles, : 1415.  
 COXE, Tench, : 21. 239. 504. 532. 2004.  
     2430. 1393. 1395. 1396.  
 COXE, Thomas, : 440.  
 COXE, Wm., : 57.  
 COXON, Mrs., : 1124.  
 COYER, l'Abbé, : 285.  
 COZENS, Z., : 2445.  
 COZINE, John, : 426.  
 COZZENS, F. S., : 1113.  
 CRAB, Roger, : 392.  
 CRABBE, George, : 265. 1319.  
 CRABBE, Mr., : 1190.  
 CRACKANTHORP, John, : 2127. 1208.  
 CRADOCK, Francis, : 1001.  
 CRADOCK, Hon. Harriet, : 109.



- CRADOCK, Joseph, : 1308. 3021. 3084.  
 CRADOCK, Peter, : 2064.  
 CRAFFORD, John, : 1474.  
 CRAFTON, William B., : 2329.  
 CRAFTS, Jr., William, : 2190. 2393.  
 CRAGGS, Robert, : 510. 2020.  
 CRAGIN, Mary A., : 42.  
 CRAIG, Isabella, : 1205.  
 CRAIG, J. N., : 2382.  
 CRAIG, James, : 2376.  
 CRAIG, Miss, : 253.  
 CRAIGIE, Mrs. Pearl, : 1159.  
 CRAIK, Miss G. M., : 104.  
 CRAIK, George L., : 2103.  
 CRAIK, Henry, : 2067.  
 CRAIK, Mrs., : 8. 297. 2026. 138. 144.  
     163. 141. 162. 2111. 2122. 2483. 1025.  
     1161. 1239. 1269. 1374. 1434. 3005.  
     3006. 3066. 3071. 3071. 3081.  
 CRAM, Ralph Adams, : 400.  
 CRAMER, Joannes F., : 1057.  
 CRAMER, Zadok, : 1469.  
 CRAMP, John Mockett, : 121.  
 CRAMP, William, : 314. 145.  
 CRAMPTON, Sir Philip, : 2102.  
 CRANE, John, : 203. 221. 222. 1219.  
 CRANE, Richard, : 384. 2185. 1252.  
 CRANE, Thomas, : 2168. 2403.  
 CRANFORD, James, : 3106.  
 CRANLEY, Thomas, : 3087.  
 CRANMER, Thomas, : 265. 289. 409.  
     2208. 3089.  
 CRANMER-BYNG, L., : 2060.  
 CRASHAW, Richard, : 268. 507. 2185.  
 CRASHAW, William, : 282. 1017. 1018.  
     1206. 3039. 3092.  
 CRAUFORD, David, : 1238.  
 CRAUFORD, James, : 1148.  
 CRAUFORD, Oswald, : 1260.  
 CRAUFORD, Quintin, : 2083. 2341.  
 CRAUFORD, Thomas, : 2403.  
 CRAVEN, Joseph, : 2486.  
 CRAVEN, Lady, : 2117. 2364. 2344.  
     1423. 3124.  
 CRAWFORD, Charles, : 300.  
 CRAWFORD, Dr., : 2308.  
 CRAWFORD, Francis, : 286.  
 CRAWFORD, G. W., : 334.  
 CRAWFORD, John, : 3019.  
 CRAWFORD, Thomas, : 1423. 1494.  
 CRAWFURD, Archibald, : 2275. 2412.  
 CRAWFURD, C., : 1066.  
 CRAWFURD, John, : 1195.  
 CRAWFURD, Oswald, : 202. 394. 2279.  
     2387. 2481.  
 CRAWHALL, Joseph, : 341.  
 CRAWLEY, G. J. L., : 364.  
 CRAWLEY, Thomas, : 148.  
 CREASE, J., : 2272.  
 CREBILLON, C. P. J. de, : 52. 2135.  
     3142.  
 CREECH, Thomas, : 2020. 1178. 1433.  
 CREECH, William, : 476. 1234.  
 CREEDE, William, : 2424.  
 CRELLIUS, Johannes, : 251. 1233.  
 CRESPIGNY, Mrs., : 2077.  
 CRESSY, S., : 72. 508. 2001. 2268. 2269.  
 CRESTADORO, Andrea, : 97.  
 CRESWELL, Mrs. R. E., : 2186.  
 CRESWELL, Thomas E., : 1435.  
 CREVCŒUR, H. St. J., : 2275. 1306.  
 CRIPPEN, William G., : 1097.  
 CRIPPS, Arthur, : 1038.  
 CRISP, Henry, : 3030.  
 CRISP, J., : 1075.  
 CRISP, Mrs., : 1021. 1121.  
 CRISP, Samuel, : 3030.  
 CRISP, Stephen, : 2268. 2326. 1475.  
 CRISP, Thomas, : 519. 1234.  
 CRISWICK, J., : 3046.  
 CRITCHETT, R. C., : 269.  
 CROAL, Frances A., : 1108.  
 CROCKER, U. H., : 1370.  
 CROCKETT, S. R., : 233. 367. 464.  
     126. 3010.  
 CROFT, Sir Herbert, : 7. 250. 1169.  
     1346.  
 CROFT, John, : 2301.  
 CROFT, Mrs., : 2269.  
 CROFT, William, : 1456.  
 CROFTON, Walter C., : 512. 3002.  
 CROGAN, Lucy, : 1251.  
 CROGHAN, John, : 3033.  
 CROKATT, Gilbert, : 358.  
 CROKE, Sir Alexander, : 2076. 2379.  
 CROKE, Charles, : 2257. 3110.  
 CROKER, John Wilson, : 46. 208.  
     2263. 2341. 2420. 1010. 1010. 1144.  
     1198. 1310. 1313. 1441. 1473. 3051.  
 CROKER, Temple H., : 2280. 1122.  
     1169.  
 CROKER, Thomas Crofton, : 112.  
     2201. 1006. 1191.  
 CROKER, Mrs. Thomas Crofton, :  
     1191.  
 CROLY, George, : 2067. 2154. 2276.  
     1438.

- CROLY, Herbert David, : 1118.  
 CROMARTY, Earl of, : 2088. 2287.  
     2465. 1060. 1435.  
 CROMMELIN, May, : 169. 2179.  
 CROMPTON, Richard, : 365.  
 CROMPTON, William, : 2229. 2274.  
 CROMWELL, R., : 403.  
 CROMWELL, Sidney, : 2133.  
 CROWNRIGHT-SCHREINER, Mrs., :  
     2284.  
 CROOK, John, : 188. 257. 409. 484.  
     2482. 2474. 1208. 3004.  
 CROOK, W. M., : 1136.  
 CROPPER, Hon. Mrs., : 2204.  
 CROSBY, Margaret, : 3110.  
 CROSLAND, Mrs. Newton, : 3145.  
 CROSLAND, T. W. H., : 499.  
 CROSS, Mrs. G. F., : 262.  
 CROSS, Henry, : 68.  
 CROSS, J., : 1209.  
 CROSS, James C., : 2363.  
 CROSS, Mary Anne, : 488.  
 CROSS, Mr., : 1. 123.  
 CROSS, Nicholas, : 389.  
 CROSS, W., : 444.  
 CROSS, William Sharp, : 2197.  
 CROSS-BUCHANAN, J., : 477.  
 CROSSFIELD, Robert, : 369.  
 CROSSLEY, James, : 3009.  
 CROSTHWAITE, J. C., : 1437.  
 CROUCH, John, : 1435. 3124.  
 CROUCH Nathaniel, : 254. 254. 2184.  
     3003. 3061. 3072. 3108. 3109. 3115.  
 CROW, Eyre E., : 2441.  
 CROWE, Catherine, : 32. 94. 108.  
 CROWE, Frederick, : 1089.  
 CROWE, William, : 531. 1316.  
 CROWLEY, Aleister, : 8. 52. 268. 2082.  
     2274. 2410. 1043. 1077. 1222. 3085.  
     3087.  
 CROWLEY, Robert, : 2395.  
 CROWLEY, Thomas, : 16. 51. 2075.  
     2403. 1304. 1313.  
 CROWN, S., : 63.  
 CROWNE, John, : 57. 1494. 2163.  
     2163. 392. 1146.  
 CROWQUILL, Alfred, : 2204.  
 CROXALL, Samuel, : 317. 2163. 2263.  
     1071. 1204.  
 CRUDEN, Alexander, : 1341.  
 CRUGER, Lewis, : 1235.  
 CRUIKSHANK, George, : 3101.  
 CRUISE, Richard, : 1459.  
 CRULL, Jodocos, : 79. 109. 361. 413.  
     1208. 1209.  
 CRUMPE, Miss, : 1080.  
 CRUSO, John, : 98. 275. 1174. 1208.  
     1421. 1422.  
 CRUTTWELL, C. J., : 257. 2366. 1065.  
     1202. 1209.  
 CRUTTWELL, Wilson C., : 2337.  
 CUDAHY, John, : 304.  
 CUDLIP, Mr., : 2426.  
 CUDWORTH, Ralph, : 435. 2185. 3003.  
 CUGOANO, Quobna O., : 1465.  
 CULHAM, B. P., : 1026.  
 CULLEN, Francis Lord, : 2198.  
 CULLEN, J., : 1339.  
 CULLEN, J. E., : 3036.  
 CULLEN, Lord, : 1353. 3024.  
 CULLEN, Margaret, : 3116.  
 CULLEN, William, : 1444.  
 CULLIS, Charles, : 3073.  
 CULLUM, Mrs., : 294.  
 CULPEPPER, Thomas, : 522. 2110.  
     2403. 2446.  
 CULPEPER, Sir Wm., : 2446.  
 CULPEPER, Junr., Sir Thos., : 1446.  
 CULVERWELL, J. P., : 1390.  
 CUMBERLAND, George, : 2055. 1059.  
 CUMBERLAND, Richd., : 46. 94. 99.  
     111. 115. 115. 195. 208. 231. 250. 261.  
     267. 323. 389. 486. 2015. 2363. 2365.  
     2394. 2436. 1016. 1394. 1494. 1301.  
     3057. 3065.  
 CUMMING, Rev. Alexander, : 4. 21.  
 CUMMING, Dr., : 2435. 211.  
 CUMMING, G., : 1036.  
 CUMMING, John, : 2206. 2218. 2378.  
     1425.  
 CUMMINGS, Amos J., : 3084.  
 CUMMINGS, B. F., : 203.  
 CUMMINS, Maria S., : 1253.  
 CUMMINS, Mary E., : 146.  
 CUNDALL, Joseph, : 2365. 2457.  
 CUNDELL, John, : 2265.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Alexander, : 4. 2358.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Gabriel, : 453.  
 CUNNINGHAM, H. S., : 191. 3060.  
 CUNNINGHAM, J. William, : 372.  
     2279. 3012. 3075.  
 CUNNINGHAM, James : 119. 521.  
     2023. 2238. 2388. 1174. 1428.  
 CUNNINGHAM, John, : 1346.  
 CUNNINGHAM, P. A., : 1246.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Peter, : 159. 2267.  
 CUNNINGHAM, T., : 1259.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, : 538.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Timothy, : 1076.  
     1139. 1139. 1153.  
 CUNNINGHAM, W., : 1192. 1290.  
 CUNNYNGHAME, F. J. de M., : 1240.  
 CURIO, C. S., : 2071. 2072.  
 CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R., : 2481.  
 CURLING, Henry, : 1047.  
 CURILL, Edmund, : 84. 3105.  
 CURRAN, H. G., : 1060.  
 CURRIE, A., : 2044.  
 CURRIE, James, : 3067.  
 CURRIE, John, : 129. 135. 1425.  
 CURRIE, Lady, : 2179. 1013.  
 CURRIEHILL, Lord, : 2210.  
 CURRY, John, : 2009. 1131. 1134. 1135.  
     1203. 1208.  
 CURSHAM, Mary Ann, : 1248. 1357.  
     1375.  
 CURTEIS, Thomas, : 2311.  
 CURTIS, Ben. R., : 98.  
 CURTIS, Mrs. D. S., : 2376.  
 CURTIS, Ella, : 2345.  
 CURTIS, George T., : 311. 2011. 2101.  
 CURTIS, George William, : 2140. 2454.  
 CURTIS, J., : 3003.  
 CURTIS, Mr., : 1351.  
 CURTIS, William, : 1197.  
 CUSACK, Frances M., : 1002.  
 CUSHING, Caleb, : 362. 2038.  
 CUSHMAN, Frederick E., : 1001.  
 CUSHMAN, Robert, : 2311. 2334.  
 CUST, R. N., : 2350. 1330.  
 CUTHBERTSON, The Misses, : 174.  
     176.  
 CUTHRELL, Mrs. Hugh, : 3092.  
 CUTLER, Gervase, : 362. 538. 1257.  
 CUTLER, Mrs. H. M. T., : 1274.  
 CUTTS, John, Lord, : 2034. 2086. 2129.  
     1456.

## D

DA PONTE, Lorenzo, : 1149.  
 DABNEY, J. P., : 2220.  
 DACRES, Edward, : 468. 1360. 1486.  
 DADD0, William, : 2043.  
 DAGGE, Henry, : 352.  
 DAGGETT, John, : 1046.  
 DAGLEY, E. F., : 469.  
 DAGLEY, Richard, : 1066.

D'AGOULT, Comtesse, : 2384.  
 DAGUILAR, Sir G., : 1025.  
 D.AGUILAR, Rose, : 1086.  
 DAHLGREN, J. A., : 1334.  
 DAILLEY, Richard, : 316.  
 DAIRES, John, : 56.  
 DALBY, W., : 105.  
 D'ALCOFORADO, Marianna, : 3110.  
     3110. 3141.  
 DALE, Thomas, : 191.  
 DALE, Thomas Francis, : 2385.  
 DALE, W., : 1390.  
 DALE, William Kelynack, : 1.  
 DALGLEISH, William, : 184. 318.  
 D'ALLAIS, D. V., : 3142. 3146.  
 DALLAS, Alexander, : 2073. 2482.  
     539.  
 DALLAS, Sir George, : 221.  
 DALLAS, Junr., Robert, : 3099.  
 DALLAWAY, James, : 1118. 3067.  
 DALLING, Lord, : 252.  
 DALLINGER, J., : 1068.  
 DALLINGTON, Sir Robt., : 80. 244.  
     1418. 3123.  
 DALLINGTON, Sir Thomas, : 3018.  
 DALLISON, Charles, : 2264.  
 DALRYMPLE, Alexander, : 13. 162.  
     2010. 2017. 2206. 2245. 2253. 2380.  
     2427. 300. 352. 354. 354. 1069.  
 DALRYMPLE, Sir David, : 14. 278.  
     16. 56. 2005. 2046. 2371. 443. 1019.  
     1325. 1335. 1408. 1411. 3122.  
 DALRYMPLE, Mrs. H. E., : 1339.  
 DALRYMPLE, Hugh, : 2257. 2257.  
     2398.  
 DALRYMPLE James, : 2086. 327.  
 DALRYMPLE, Sir John, : 22. 86.  
     2232. 356.  
 DALTON, Cornelius N., : 152. 262.  
 D'ALTON, J., : 2053. 2426.  
 DALTON, John, : 342. 510. 1072.  
 DALTON, Mr., : 117. 136.  
 DALTON, O. M., : 1270.  
 DALY, Robert, : 2013.  
 DALZIEL, Brothers, : 2206.  
 DAMPIER, Henry, : 2227.  
 DANA, E., : 1183.  
 DANA, Eliza A., : 1065.  
 DANA, Francis, : 1292.  
 DANA, James, : 532.  
 DANA, Joseph, : 2181.  
 DANA, Junr., R. H., : 2489.  
 DANCE, James, : 2062. 3021.



- DANCE, John, : 379.  
 D'ANCEMONT, M<sup>lle</sup> R., : 1132.  
 DANCER, John, : 36. 1232.  
 DANCROFT, Richard, : 395.  
 DANETT, Thomas, : 416. 3115.  
 DANFORTH, John, : 1210.  
 DANFORTH, S., : 101. 2269. 385.  
 DANGERFIELD, Thomas, : 3104.  
 DANIEL,—, : 3119.  
 DANIEL, Gabriel, : 440. 3036.  
 DANIEL, George, : 2059. 2435. 391.  
     412. 413. 1060. 1363. 3030.  
 DANIEL, Henry John, : 368.  
 DANIEL, J., : 1238. 1343.  
 DANIEL, John M., : 3030.  
 DANIEL, Robert, 2287.  
 DANIEL, Mrs. Robert M., : 177. 2136.  
 DANIEL, Samuel, : 2048. 2063. 2179.  
     2269. 2448. 327. 411.  
 DANIELSON, Mrs. Jacques S., : 1171.  
 DANKS, John, : 401. 3105.  
 DANSEY, William, : 1090.  
 DANSON, J. T., : 1217.  
 DANSON, Thomas, : 397.  
 D'ANVERS, Alicia, : 10.  
 DANVERS, Henry, : 2349. 1104. 1455.  
 DARBEY, Charles, : 256.  
 D'ARBLAY, M<sup>me</sup>, : 130. 253. 262. 529.  
     3047.  
 DARBY, Charles, : 200.  
 DARBY, John, : 2042. 2045.  
 DARBY, John Nelson, : 2372. 1215.  
     1496.  
 DARBY, Samuel, : 1299.  
 DARBY, W. H., : 131.  
 DARCY, A., : 3052.  
 DARDIS, George, : 417.  
 DARELL, John, : 1452.  
 D'ARGENS, Marquis, : 297. 1222.  
 DARKISON, Mr., : 1455.  
 DARLEY, George, : 378. 2081. 2082.  
     2118. 1245. 1245. 1472.  
 DARLING, Justice Sir Charles John, :  
     1. 1359. 1383. 3140.  
 DARLING, Thomas, : 2359.  
 DARLING, William A., : 2236.  
 DARLING, William S., : 2148. 490.  
 DARLINGTON, Thomas, : 223. 1243.  
 DARLINGTON, Wm., : 2084.  
 DARRELL, William, : 1073. 1266.  
 DART, John, : 3058.  
 DARTNELL, Fred., : 1342.  
 D'ARUSMONT, F. W., : 499.  
 DARWIN, Edward, : 1123.  
 DARWIN, Erasmus, : 231. 1352.  
 DASENT, Sir Geo., : 62.  
 DASHWOOD,—, : 499.  
 DASHWOOD, Mrs. Arthur P., : 411.  
 DASHWOOD, George H., : 2333.  
 DAUDET, Alphonse, : 203.  
 D'AUDIGUIER, Vital, : 1333. 1346.  
 D'AULNOY, Countess, : 1191. 1192.  
     1310. 3101. 3117. 3118. 3128. 3140.  
     3144.  
 DAUNCY, John, : 2087. 531. 1209.  
     1210.  
 DAUNT, Edward L. T., : 471.  
 DAVAL, Peter, : 3022.  
 DAVENANT, Charles, : 129. 2207.  
     2337. 2365. 2441. 2476. 439. 440. 515.  
     521. 522. 525. 525. 3104.  
 DAVENANT, Sir Wm., : 384. 2255.  
     2276. 2332. 384. 2415. 2468. 2476.  
     511. 1028. 1156. 1206. 1235. 1340.  
     1355. 1360. 1463. 1486. 3039. 3040.  
     3138.  
 DAVENPORT, Christopher, 491.  
 DAVENPORT, E., : 508.  
 DAVENPORT, Francis, : 317. 1001.  
 DAVENPORT, J. Marriott, : 1407.  
 DAVENPORT, John, : 431. 1132. 1323.  
     1400.  
 DAVENPORT, Richard A., : 1397.  
 DAVENPORT, Robert, : 384. 2116.  
     2185. 2185. 2404. 224. 1484.  
 DAVENPORT, T., : 2404.  
 DAVEY, Martin, : 2013.  
 DAVID, James, : 2087.  
 DAVIDOFF, M., : 2267.  
 DAVIDSON, Benjamin, : 109.  
 DAVIDSON, Mrs. Henry, : 1104. 1150.  
 DAVIDSON, John, : 2010. 365. 390.  
     1009. 1175.  
 DAVIDSON, Thomas, : 3095.  
 DAVIE, C. H., : 1148.  
 DAVIE, George John, : 2254.  
 DAVIE, John Constance, : 149.  
 DAVIES, C. Llewellyn, : 393.  
 DAVIES, C. Maurice, : 1095. 1380.  
 DAVIES, Edward, : 488. 3056.  
 DAVIES, H., : 3033.  
 DAVIES, Henry, : 2387. 1167.  
 DAVIES, John, : 41. 2048. 2091. 2173.  
     2258. 2287. 2287. 2303. 441. 441. 442.  
     507. 507. 542. 1141. 1167. 1175. 1175.  
     1184. 1209. 1209. 1210. 1210. 1309.  
     1481. 1481. 1494. 3070. 3088. 3088.  
     3132.

DAVIES, Mr., : 3071.  
 DAVIES, Myles, : 381. 1075.  
 DAVIES, Randall, : 2185.  
 DAVIES, Robert, : 1019.  
 DAVIES, Thomas, : 2351. 293. 1080.  
 D'AVIGDOR, E. H., : 1171. 3048.  
 DAVIS, Augustus, : 1310.  
 DAVIS, C. H., : 2095.  
 DAVIS, Charles A., : 461.  
 DAVIS, Ellis J., : 169. 2177.  
 DAVIS, Emerson, : 1333.  
 DAVIS, J. C., : 85.  
 DAVIS, James, : 1107.  
 DAVIS, John, : 50. 2051. 2139. 2254.  
     2458. 266. 1029. 1175. 1177. 1210.  
     1323. 1389.  
 DAVIS, L. D., : 1323.  
 DAVIS, Matthew L., : 1310. 1371.  
 DAVIS, Rebecca Harding, : 3117.  
 DAVIS, Thomas, : 318.  
 DAVIS, W., : 336.  
 DAVIS, Wendell, : 204. 1389.  
 DAVISON, Francis, : 2130.  
 DAVISON, J., : 2095.  
 DAVORS, Joseph, : 1209.  
 DAVY, Charles, : 349.  
 DAVY, Chris., : 91.  
 DAVY, Sir Humphrey, : 58. 2277.  
 DAVYS, John, : 2367. 315. 1365.  
 DAWBENY, H., : 1137.  
 DAWES, M., : 178. 1075. 1075. 1432.  
 DAWES, Richard, : 2050.  
 DAWES, Rufus, : 1488.  
 DAWES, Thomas, : 3079.  
 DAWES, Sir Wm., : 54. 126. 2215.  
     3067.  
 DAWSON, Benjamin, : 64. 319. 381.  
     534.  
 DAWSON, H. B., : 2381.  
 DAWSON, J., : 1039.  
 DAWSON, Mr., : 456. 1049.  
 DAWSON, Thos., : 86.  
 DAWSON, William Mc. D., : 1407.  
 DAWTREE, Mr., : 3089.  
 DAY, J., : 2075.  
 DAY, John, : 2454. 1005. 1178. 1205.  
     1209. 1241. 3137.  
 DAY, Richard, : 228.  
 DAY, Hon. Robert, : 1045.  
 DAY, Samuel, : 2045.  
 DAY, Thomas, : 2018. 418. 420. 467.  
     1156.  
 DAY, Timothy C., : 1170.

DAYRELL, John, : 2458.  
 de ACUNA, Hernando, : 3137.  
 de BARY, Mrs., : 253.  
 de BAZUS, Baroness, : 1271.  
 de BEAUFORT, Louis, : 449.  
 de BEAULIEU, Luke, : 2209. 316.  
     440. 1161.  
 de BELLEFOREST, François, : 3117.  
 de BELLEGARDE, J. B. M., : 2208.  
     2278.  
 de BELLOY, Pierre, : 469.  
 de BERNEVILLE, M. C. J., : 1405.  
 de BLOMBERG, M., : 3085.  
 de BOATE, Arnold, : 390.  
 de BOISSAT, P., : 2269.  
 de BONNEFONS, : (See Boonnefons).  
 de BORNE, Ignace, : 1224.  
 de BOUTIGNI, : (See Boutigni).  
 de BOW, J. D. B., : 310.  
 de BREMOND, Gabriel, : 3088. 3017.  
     3092. 3094. 3097. 3113. 3114. 3117.  
     3134.  
 de BREVAL, John Durant, : (See Bre-  
     val).  
 de BRITAINE, W., : 1169.  
 de BURY, Baroness Blaze, : 3. 41. 108.  
 de BURY, Gerald, : 262. 1082.  
 de BURY, Richard, : 395.  
 de CALABRELLA, Baroness, : 529.  
 de CALAHORRA, D. O., : 3110. 3123.  
     3139.  
 de CESSOLE, J., : 1063. 3111.  
 de COETLOGON, Charles E., : 2416.  
     2473.  
 de COLQUHOUN, Mac Chombaich, :  
     1163.  
 de COSTA, G., : 2450.  
 de COSTES, G., : 275. 3090. 3132.  
 de COURTIN, Antoine, : 2265.  
 de COUVRAY, Jean B. L., : 1199.  
     1346.  
 de CRENNE, Helisenne, : 1116.  
 de CRESSY, Hugh P., : 2177. 2269.  
     282. 282.  
 de CREVECŒUR, M. G. St. Jean, :  
     49.  
 de CUBA, Joannes, : 2052. 1166.  
 de DANGUEL, Plumard, : 2217.  
 de DESJARDINS, M. C. H., : 3087.  
 de DUILIER, Nicholas F., : 1392.  
 de DUNSTANVILLE, Lord, : 2012.  
     2374. 2428.  
 de FIEUX, Charles, : 3111.

- de FLEURIEU, Comte, : 1357.  
 de FLORES, Juan, : 1137. 1142.  
 de FOIGNY, Gabriel, : 3138.  
 de FONTENELLE, M., : 263. 1153.  
 1329.  
 de FORREST, T. R., : 2426.  
 de GALINEO, Abreu, : 1083.  
 de GAUJAC, P. G., : 2058.  
 de GOMARA, F. L., : 2117.  
 de GOMBERVILLE, Sieur, : 3116.  
 de GRAFFIGNY, Dame, : 2090. 1315.  
 de GUEVERA, A., : 1087.  
 de HAVILAND, Mrs. C., : 2305.  
 de JARNAC, Count, : 174. 2257. 1345.  
 de la BARCA, M<sup>me</sup> C., : 1435.  
 de la BLANCHARDIERE, C., : 3036.  
 de la BLETERIE, Abbé, : 1325.  
 de la BRUNE, J., : 2088.  
 de la CALFRENEDE, G. de C., : 1172.  
 de la CALPRENEDE, J., : 1012. 3090.  
 3132.  
 de la CHAPPELLE, Jean, : 3003.  
 de la CROIX, F. P., : 3131. 3145.  
 de la CROQUINIÈRE : 36.  
 de la CROSE, J., : 2042. 3005.  
 de la FAYETTE, Comtesse, : 3134.  
 de la FONTAINE : (See la Fontaine).  
 de la FORCE, Charlotte R., : 3139.  
 de la GARDE, Martin, : 32.  
 de la HOMIÈRE, Louis, : 1022.  
 de la MARCHE, Olivier, : 3137.  
 de la MARE, Walter, : 2191.  
 de la MOTTE, P., : 78. 2156.  
 de la NOUE : 2134.  
 de la PERRIÈRE, G., : 1429. 3123.  
 de la PLACETTE, Jean, : 2338. 1188.  
 de la POTERIE, C. F. B., : 2242.  
 de la RAMÉ, Louise, : 180. 182. 2053.  
 de la REINTRIE, H. R., : 2091.  
 de la ROCHE, C. F. T., : 51. 1082.  
 de la ROCHE, Michel, : 1334. 1404.  
 de la SIERRA, Pedro, : 3139. 3142.  
 de la VALETTE, M. R., : 3096. 3120.  
 de la VEGA, Gonzales, : 2247.  
 de la VERGNE, Marie, : 2087.  
 de LACY, Louis, : 439.  
 de LASZOWSKA, Emily, : 1080.  
 de LAUNE, Thomas, : 2404.  
 de LIEFDE, John, : 466.  
 de LISOLA, Francis, : 1348.  
 de LOBEIRA, V., : 44. 2294. 1027.  
 de LOIER, Peter, : 2460.  
 de LOLME, J. L., : 513. 2045. 2361.  
 1214.  
 de LONGGARDE, M<sup>me</sup> Longard, :  
 1080.  
 de LONGUERNE, Louis D., : 1136.  
 de MAILLET, B., : 2415.  
 de MANDEVILLE, B., : (See Mandeville).  
 de MARNIX, Philip, : 211.  
 de MARTEL, Comtesse, : 1102.  
 de MEDINA, Pomar, : (See Pomar).  
 de MEDIOLANO, J., : 3136.  
 de MEILHAN, Senac, : 358.  
 de MENDOZA, Hurtado, : 2117. 1267.  
 1319. 3120. 3125. 3135.  
 de MENDOZA, Juan G., : 1137.  
 de MEXIA, P., : 2435. 1035.  
 de MIRABEAU, Sybille G., : 1102.  
 de MONTALBAN, J. Perez, : 2370.  
 3117. 3118.  
 de MONTREUX, N., : 1164.  
 de MORGAN, A., : 3. 255.  
 de MORGAN, Mrs., : 255.  
 de MORGES, Adrian R., : 1398.  
 de MORSAN, Lefevre, : 1368.  
 de MOSQUERA, T. C., : 1479.  
 de MOTIER, Gilbert, : 2104.  
 de MOULIN, M., : 332.  
 de MOUNTENEY, B., : 199.  
 de MURALT, Louis, : 451.  
 de MURAT, Comtesse, : 3087.  
 de OSSOLI, S. M. F., : 2394. 1330.  
 de PALMEZEAUX, M. C., : 1434.  
 de PASCUAL, Antonio, : 261.  
 de PASSERAN, A., Count, : 1051.  
 de PEYSTER, Arent S., : 2023.  
 de PEYSTER, John W., : 2164. 3068.  
 de PIERREBOURG, Baronne M. T.-G.  
 A. : 1022.  
 de POLIGNAC, Cardinal Melchior, :  
 78.  
 de PONTES, M<sup>me</sup> L. D., : 2453. 1486.  
 de POUILLY, L. J. L., : 2422.  
 de POWIS, I. J., : 188.  
 de POWIS, T. J., : 3007.  
 de PRÉCHAC, : 1121. 3087. 3097. 3104.  
 3112. 3114. 3117. 3121. 3140. 3147.  
 de PUY, Henry W., : 1434.  
 de QUELUS, D., : 1467.  
 de QUINCEY, Thomas, : 347. 496.  
 1241. 3047. 3077.  
 de RAYNEVAL, J. M. G., : 2007.  
 de RIEDESAL, Baron, : 2456.  
 de ROCHEFORT, Charles C., : 1143.



de ROHAN, Duc, : 2459.  
 de ROIAS, F., : 2370.  
 de ROTHSCCHILD, Henri, : 2071.  
 de ROTHSCCHILD, Baroness L., : 27  
 de ROUSSIGNAC, J., : 1210.  
 de SAINT-HYACINTHE, H. C., :  
 1399. 3114. 3116.  
 de SAINT-MAURE, Charles, : 1047.  
 de SAINT-MERY : (See Saint-Mery).  
 de SAINT-REAL, C. V., : 259. 458.  
 1398.  
 de SAINT-SORLIN, J. D., : 3089.  
 de SAN PEDRO, Diego, : 3096. 3119.  
 3133.  
 de SANDRAS, G. C., : 2134. 1325.  
 de SCUDERY, M., : 317. 3102. 3139.  
 de SEGRAIS, Jean R., : 3134. 3134.  
 de SEGUR, Comte, : 2300.  
 de SELINCOURT, Mrs., : 2332. 2301.  
 de SERVIEZ, J. B., : 2258.  
 de SILVA, Joam, : 1138.  
 de SOMMERDYCK, A., : 1229.  
 de SOULIGNÉ, M., : 2088. 2088.  
 de SPINOZA : (See Spinoza).  
 de TABLEY, Lord, : 201. 2097. 2143.  
 2434. 476. 2049. 1084. 1253. 3050.  
 de TAVEL, Duret, : 259.  
 de TENNELIERE, E. le N., : 3117.  
 de VANDONCOURT, G., : 542.  
 de VANNEL, Sieur, : 3118.  
 de VAUMORIERE, Pierre d'O., :  
 3086. 3132.  
 de VEER, Philip, : 2096.  
 de VEGA, Lope, : (See Carpio).  
 de VERDIER, Sieur, : 3013.  
 de VERGY, Treysac, : 1391.  
 de VESLE, Pont, : 2344.  
 de VILLARS, Abbé de M., : 371. 371.  
 de VILLEDIEU, Mme, : 3087. 3102.  
 3121. 3121. 3122. 3140.  
 de VILLEMAREST, C. M., : 1328.  
 de VILLIERS, J., : 412. 3111.  
 de VRIGNY, La Combe, : 2455.  
 de WALDEN, Lord Howard, : 489.  
 de WISNIEWSKI, M. P., : 3062.  
 de WITT, John, : 1003.  
 DEACON, John, : 1092.  
 DEACON, Thomas, : 340. 1056.  
 DEACON, W. F., : 536. 3050.  
 DEACON, William, : 2218.  
 DEALE, Mr., : 1031.  
 DEAN, Charles, : 217.  
 DEAN, J., : 112. 200. 1210.

DEAN, Sir R., : 422.  
 DEAN, Samuel, : 2393. 1385.  
 DEAN, William, : 1457. 3039.  
 DEANE, Mrs. A., : 4.  
 DEANE, Charles, : 2044.  
 DEANE, Margery, : 2109.  
 DEANE, Thomas, : 2214.  
 DEANE, William, : 1356.  
 DEARING, Sir Edward, : 2269.  
 DECK, P., : 1266.  
 DECKER, Sir Matthew, : 2308. 515.  
 515. 3055.  
 DEDEKIND, F., : 2284. 3135. 3139.  
 DEE, John, : 1067. 1273.  
 DEEBLE, Joseph H., : 1222.  
 DEEPING, George W., : 3050.  
 DEFOE, Daniel, : 1. 12. 12. 201. 18.  
 29. 33. 33. 44. 57. 71. 72. 2101. 92.  
 94. 101. 103. 106. 119. 130. 2113. 131.  
 142. 168. 168. 171. 173. 174. 2133.  
 175. 179. 187. 2019. 2040. 2042. 2136.  
 2043. 2043. 2051. 2051. 2060. 2061.  
 2144. 2062. 2066. 2084. 2086. 2148.  
 294. 297. 303. 312. 325. 332. 332. 333.  
 340. 340. 341. 346. 349. 356. 356. 361.  
 380. 390. 390. 393. 394. 397. 403. 426.  
 426. 435. 444. 444. 444. 444. 444. 455.  
 459. 464. 464. 464. 467. 475. 475. 486.  
 487. 495. 495. 499. 501. 501. 503. 504.  
 513. 513. 516. 516. 517. 518. 518. 521.  
 522. 522. 522. 530. 537. 2071. 1004.  
 1011. 1015. 1021. 1025. 1031. 1033.  
 1034. 1037. 1037. 1040. 1040. 1046.  
 1052. 1053. 1053. 1058. 1068. 1068.  
 1070. 1072. 1073. 1083. 1095. 1109.  
 1110. 1116. 1122. 1123. 1123. 1124.  
 1129. 1134. 1140. 1140. 1141. 1143.  
 1144. 1147. 1150. 1150. 1152. 1155.  
 1155. 1158. 1172. 1172. 1172. 1183.  
 1197. 1222. 1227. 1229. 1229. 1232.  
 1233. 1240. 1244. 1266. 1270. 1274.  
 1276. 1276. 1285. 1286. 1288. 1294.  
 1295. 1295. 1318. 1319. 1319. 1320.  
 1320. 1322. 1322. 1327. 1349. 1384.  
 1400. 1400. 1400. 1401. 1401. 1402.  
 1405. 1413. 1416. 1422. 1422. 1427.  
 1428. 1436. 1440. 1452. 1462. 1463.  
 1464. 1471. 1447. 1447. 1448. 1477.  
 1482. 1482. 1484. 1489. 1492. 3003.  
 3003. 3005. 3019. 3020. 3021. 3024.  
 3027. 3035. 3037. 3054. 3056. 3059.  
 3061. 3062. 3073. 3089. 2151. 2151.  
 2158. 2170. 2178. 2188. 2194. 2196.

2197. 2197. 2198. 2200. 2205. 2207.  
 2209. 2215. 2217. 2219. 2227. 2229.  
 2232. 2233. 2239. 2239. 2244. 2262.  
 2263. 2278. 2286. 2286. 2286. 2293.  
 2299. 2299. 2299. 2299. 2300. 2300.  
 2309. 2309. 2314. 2328. 2330. 2331.  
 2331. 2335. 2338. 2346. 2351. 2352.  
 2353. 2354. 2358. 2358. 2359. 211. 2372.  
 2374. 2380. 2386. 235. 2388. 2389.  
 2391. 2392. 2395. 2396. 2396. 2401.  
 2413. 2435. 2446. 2447. 2447. 2448.  
 2456. 2457. 2469. 2472. 2472. 2476.  
 2485. 2485. 239. 247. 248. 260. 263.  
 267. 273. 273. 274. 289. 3116. 3120.  
 3123. 3124. 3127. 3137. 3143. 3146.  
 DEKKER, E. D., : 1380. 1454.  
 DEKKER, Thomas, : 2001. 2116. 207.  
 2257. 2320. 2320. 213. 2404. 2425.  
 223. 263. 459. 460. 498. 1097. 1209.  
 1241. 1493. 3021. 3072.  
 DELACOURT : 8.  
 DELAMOTHE, N. G., : 1060.  
 DELANY, Patrick, : 2013. 161. 173.  
 2161. 2465. 355. 456. 1169. 1292. 3133.  
 DELAP, John, : 175. 2263. 1115.  
 DELAUNE, Thomas, : 2092.  
 DELAUNEY, M., : 1147.  
 D'ELCY, Count, : 2150.  
 DELEPIERRE, Octave, : 2001.  
 DELL, Henry, : 1047. 1427. 1429. 2377.  
 DELONEY, Thomas, : 2116. 2117.  
 2117. 2117. 2263. 2320. 2320. 2404.  
 2404. 2426. 1147. 1152. 1450. 1489.  
 1150. 3103. 3110. 3111. 3111. 3132.  
 3144.  
 DEMPSTER, Charlotte L., : 141. 189.  
 257. 1166. 1372.  
 DEMPSTER, Mr., : 382.  
 DENHAM, Sir John, 54. 2063. 2213.  
 2366. 365. 418. 1012. 1063. 3055. 3075.  
 DENHAM, Thomas, : 2416.  
 DENIS, Charles, : 2332.  
 DENISON, George T., : 1466.  
 DENISON, John, : 3013.  
 DENISON, Joseph, : 128. 160. 503.  
 1479.  
 DENISON, Junr., G. T., : 1233.  
 DENISTOUN, James, : 1292.  
 DENNANT, Edward, : 2392.  
 DENNE, Samuel, : 1139. 1156.  
 DENNIE, Joseph, : 2030. 2032. 2283.  
 DENNIS, Mrs. Forbes, : 231.  
 DENNIS, James Blatch P., : 1354.  
 DENNIS, Jeffery, : 1414.  
 DENNIS, John, : 177. 2052. 2088. 2124.  
 2154. 2166. 2217. 291. 293. 394.  
 DENNIS, Jonas, : 207.  
 DENNIS, Thomasine, : 2366.  
 DENNISON, Mary A., : 2054. 2149.  
 DENNY, Sir William, : 2079.  
 DENNYS, J., : 2108. 2301. 1175. 1210.  
 DENSLow, W. W., : 46.  
 DENT, John, : 185.  
 DENTON, Thomas, : 1181.  
 DENTON, William, : 2461. 391.  
 D'EPINAY, M<sup>me</sup> de la L., : 364.  
 D'ERBIGNY, Henri-Lambert, : 176.  
 DERBY, Earl of, : 2480. 1255.  
 DERBY, Elias H., : 310. 469.  
 DERBY, George H., : 2101. 2378.  
 DERHAM, Wm., : 99. 3040. 3040.  
 DERING, Sir Edward, : 2378. 469.  
 1086.  
 DERING, H., : 2215.  
 DERODON, David, : 1057.  
 DERRICK, Francis, : 113. 163. 165.  
 DERRICK, Samuel, : 2315. 1069. 3066.  
 des MAIZEAUX, Pierre, : 1130.  
 DESAI, Trikamlal R., : 2.  
 DESAINLIENS, C., : 1160. 3111. 3146.  
 DESAUSSURE, Wm. H., : 67. 1019.  
 DESBOROUGH, Lady, : 1097.  
 DESERET, Phineas, : 3140.  
 DESFONTAINES, Pierre F. G., : 3146.  
 DESJARDINS, Marie C., : 3102. 3121.  
 3121. 3122. 3140.  
 DESLANDES, A. F., : 390. 2205.  
 DESMOND, Arthur, : 2204.  
 D'ESPAGNAT, Juan, : 1016.  
 DESPENCER, Baroness, : 2226.  
 DESPREAUX, N. B., : 392.  
 DEUCHAR, Alexander, : 1066.  
 DEVERELL, Robt. P., : 44.  
 DEVONSHIRE, Charles, : 1382.  
 DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, : 2198. 1255.  
 DEVONSHIRE, Georgiana, Duchess  
 of, : 1408.  
 DEVOT, M<sup>me</sup>, : 3049.  
 DEWES, Gilles, : 1200.  
 DEWEY, Chester, : 2236.  
 DEWEY, Orville, : 1310.  
 DEWSBURY, William, : 3040.  
 D'EXILES, Antoine F. P., : 1404. 3121.  
 DEXTER, Franklin, : 1108.  
 DEXTER, George, : 279.  
 DEXTER, John H., : 1413.

DEXTER, Samuel, : 1233. 1289.  
 D'HAPPENCOURT, F. d'I., : 1315.  
 D'HAUTEFEUILLE, Countess, : 536.  
 D'HOLBACH, Baron, : 2401.  
 DIAMOND, William, : 248. 2263.  
 DIBDIN, Chas., : 63. 275. 2136. 2178.  
   2261. 2306. 2319. 2364. 2364. 2365.  
   296. 324. 418. 1082. 1109. 1318. 1373.  
   1429. 3051. 3053. 3071. 3083.  
 DIBDIN, Edward V. R., : 399.  
 DIBDIN, George, : 1415.  
 DIBDIN, Thomas F., : 184. 2267. 2371.  
   213. 2407. 217. 218. 228. 242. 253.  
   1042. 1143. 1391. 1414. 3071.  
 DIBDIN, Thomas John, : 2021. 258.  
   1111. 1166. 3017.  
 DIBDIN, Junr., Charles, : 1140.  
 DICK, Andrew C., : 1500. 3011.  
 DICK, John, : 1021.  
 DICK, Robert, : 1474.  
 DICKENS, Charles, : 166. 180. 2103.  
   2140. 2341. 2343. 2370. 2370. 232.  
   1095. 1253. 1352. 1454. 1447. 3021.  
   3104. 3125. 3125.  
 DICKENSON, Charles, : 2073. 389.  
 DICKENSON, Joseph, : 2373.  
 DICKINS, J. W., : 2379.  
 DICKINSON, F. H., : 1334.  
 DICKINSON, James, : 2277.  
 DICKINSON, John, : 23. 2080. 2211.  
   515. 1014. 1014. 1053. 3117. 1097.  
   1257. 1307. 1478. 1492. 3089.  
 DICKINSON, Jonathan, : 2227. 487.  
 DICKINSON, Mr., : 359.  
 DICKINSON, William, : 479. 1423.  
   3039.  
 DICKSON, Adam, : 2458.  
 DICKSON, David, : 2480.  
 DICKSON, M. F., : 181. 2282.  
 DICKSON, Robert, : 2246.  
 DICKSON, Sam., : 38. 418. 1034.  
 DIDIER, Eugene L., : 3145.  
 DIGBY, George, : 489. 2087. 2471.  
 DIGBY, J., : 6. 1428.  
 DIGBY, Sir Kenelm, : 2021. 2264. 2420.  
   2488. 347. 432. 1167. 1324. 1448.  
 DIGBY, Kenelm Henry, : 339. 1447.  
 DIGGES, Dudley, : 72. 75. 2246. 409.  
   1017. 1076. 3006.  
 DIGGES, Leonard, : 391. 1081. 1244.  
 DILKE, Sir Charles W., : 137. 2027.  
   2029. 1009. 1124.  
 DILKE, Mrs. Fisher W., : 323.

DILLINGHAM, Wm., : 33. 2170. 2172.  
   2465.  
 DILLON, E. J., : 1254.  
 DILLON, Mrs. G. F., : 412. 3057.  
 DILLON, John Joseph, : 205. 205.  
   2175.  
 DILLON, Robert C., : 290.  
 DILLON, Viscount, : 2260. 1051.  
 DILLON, Wentworth, : 1165.  
 DILLON-LEE, Henry A., : 1322.  
 DILLWYN, L. W., : 2247. 325. 1407.  
 DIMOND, William, : 107. 350. 445.  
   1466.  
 DIMSDALE, W., : 2178.  
 DINGLEY, William, : 2126.  
 DINMORE, Richard, : 235.  
 DINNET, R. J. G. M., : 1395.  
 DINNIES, Mrs. A. P., : 1441.  
 DISBROWE, C. A. A., : 2027. 194.  
 DISNEY, D. T., : 92.  
 DISNEY, Dr., : 1483.  
 DISNEY, John, : 23. 24. 64. 77. 95.  
   2091. 2228. 2327. 2329. 355. 372. 422.  
   1052. 1235. 1295. 1406. 3122.  
 DISNEY, W., : 1487. 3040.  
 DISRAELI, Benjamin, : 153. 190. 2266.  
   2379. 2449. 360. 412. 492. 503. 1261.  
   1310. 1326. 3033. 3072. 3079.  
 DISRAELI, Isaac, : 115. 122. 418. 2178.  
   387. 458. 488. 1032. 1180. 1194. 1070.  
   3012. 3095. 3104.  
 DISTURNELL, John, : 474.  
 DIX, Mrs. E. M., : 453.  
 DIX, John, : 150. 165. 298. 370. 446.  
   1342. 1216.  
 DIX, John A., : 2034. 2340. 3143.  
 DIX, John Ross, : 2451.  
 DIXON, B. Homer, : 2397. 240.  
 DIXON, Edward H., : 2281.  
 DIXON, Ella Hepworth, : 3077.  
 DIXON, Henry Hall, : 463. 1104.  
 DIXON, Mrs., : 2126.  
 DIXON, R., : 2185. 265. 410.  
 DIXON, W., : 2426.  
 DIXON, W. H., : 1047. 3079.  
 DOANE, George W., : 26. 92.  
 DOBIE, William, : 2068.  
 DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec, : 2060.  
 DOBBING, J. C., : 241.  
 DOBELL, Bertram, : 1252.  
 DOBELL, Sydney, : 112. 174. 3078.  
 DOBIE, James, : 532.  
 DOBREE, Samuel, : 228.



- DOBSON, Austin, : 39. 105. 201. 453.  
 510. 1010. 1034. 1165.  
 DOBSON, John, : 305. 455. 1460.  
 DOBSON, Mrs., : 1132.  
 DOBSON, Susannah, : 151. 2453.  
 DOBSON, W. T., : 201.  
 DOBSON, Wm., : 78. 2453.  
 DOCKRAY, Benjamin, : 172.  
 DODD, Chas., : 82. 197.  
 DODD, George, : 2104. 229. 230.  
 DODD, Philip Stanhope, : 1126.  
 DODD, S., : 1140.  
 DODD, William, : 33. 34. 2074. 2337.  
 346. 396.  
 DODD, William, : 478. 510. 1424. 1475.  
 DODDINGTON, George, : 2016. 259.  
 DODDRIDGE, Sir John, : 2243. 1175.  
 1260. 1261.  
 DODDRIDGE, Philip, : 1424.  
 DODGE, Mary Abigail, : 1108.  
 DODGE, Robert, : 227.  
 DODGSON, C. L., : 43. 50. 2033.  
 2139. 2139. 2140. 2265. 2396. 2414.  
 2482. 224. 268. 309. 383. 459. 467.  
 492. 500. 505. 527. 534. 538. 1004.  
 1010. 467. 1189. 1340. 1340. 1419.  
 1433. 1475. 1480. 1494. 1496. 3032.  
 3060.  
 DODS, Marcia, : 1441.  
 DODSLEY, J., : 1340.  
 DODSLEY, Robert, : 2021. 2061. 2144.  
 2185. 2273. 2302. 210. 2314. 2315.  
 2336. 55. 97. 213. 2420. 476. 492.  
 1034. 1034. 1340. 1384. 1438. 1456.  
 1465.  
 DODSON, Jeremiah, : 2144.  
 DODSON, Michael, : 1263. 1483.  
 DODWELL, Henry, : 116. 190. 1058.  
 3023.  
 DODWELL, William, : 372.  
 DOLBEN, J., : 2312.  
 DOLBY, Thomas, : 1032.  
 DOLE, Anna Greenleaf, : 5.  
 DOLLINGER, Dr., : 1220.  
 DOMVILLE, Sir William, : 1265. 1265.  
 DONALD, C. D., : 225.  
 DONALDSON, Capt., : 351.  
 DONALDSON, James, : 2140. 487.  
 1442.  
 DONALDSON, John W., : 2095. 2176.  
 2306. 2419. 479.  
 DONALDSON, Joseph, : 3136. 3142.  
 DONALDSON, Walter, : 2201.  
 DONALDSON, William, : 2361.  
 DONATTI, Louis, : 530.  
 DONKIN, Sir Rufane, : 184. 1297.  
 DONNE, John, : 54. 2123. 2135. 2162.  
 2163. 2174. 1027. 1178. 1209.  
 DOOLITTLE, James R., : 345.  
 DOOLITTLE, Thomas, : 2172. 2200.  
 2404.  
 DORIS, Charles, : 2300.  
 DORLING, Taprell, : 2410.  
 DORMAN, W. H., : 3041.  
 DORMER, John, : 2098. 1210.  
 DORMER, P., : 1441.  
 DORMER, Rev., : 1481.  
 DORR, Benjamin, : 1154.  
 DORR, David F., : 2178.  
 DORR, Julia C. R., : 3120.  
 DORR, Thomas W., : 2279.  
 DORRINGTON, J., : 444.  
 DORRINGTON, Theophilus, : 2404.  
 535. 2209.  
 DORSET, Capt., : 2023.  
 DORSET, Earl of, : 288.  
 DORSET, Mr., : 2099.  
 DORSET, Mrs., : 165. 2078. 1247. 1333.  
 1333.  
 D'ORVILLE, Adrien de la V., : 3086.  
 DOSSIE, Robert, : 127. 483. 2383. 1109.  
 D'OSTERVALD, J. F., : 9. 2105.  
 DOTTIN, Georges, : 1062.  
 DOTY, J. D., : 3069.  
 DOUBLEDAY, Mrs. N. B. D., : 3093.  
 DOUBLEDAY, Thomas, : 1493. 3100.  
 DOUCE, Francis, : 1502.  
 DOUCET, N. B., : 1057.  
 DOUCIN, Louis, : 234.  
 DOUDNEY, David A., : 2028. 479.  
 DOUDNEY, Sarah, : 1434.  
 DOUGALL, Lily, : 168. 2160.  
 DOUGHTIE, John, : 1175. 1240.  
 DOUGHTY, G., : 1060.  
 DOUGLAS, Lady Alfred, : 389.  
 DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred, : 2277. 212.  
 313.  
 DOUGLAS, Christina J., : 62. 109.  
 2046. 2260.  
 DOUGLAS, D., 220.  
 DOUGLAS, Lady Eleanor, : 488.  
 DOUGLAS, F., : 1326.  
 DOUGLAS, Francis, : 2205. 1011. 1039.  
 1072.  
 DOUGLAS, Geo., : 65. 2129.  
 DOUGLAS, James, : 380.

DOUGLAS, John, : 82. 346. 2049. 179.  
 179. 2292. 380. 418. 1272. 3033.  
 DOUGLAS, Lieut., : 2023.  
 DOUGLAS, Mr., : 1342.  
 DOUGLAS, Neil, : 34. 1442.  
 DOUGLAS, Norman, : 2279. 2352.  
 2435. 225. 442. 1003. 1035. 1330. 1344.  
 1492.  
 DOUGLAS, Mrs. R., : 1248.  
 DOUGLAS, Robert, : 204. 2352.  
 DOUGLAS, Sylvester, : 2451.  
 DOUGLAS, Thomas, : 2010. 472. 1280.  
 1413. 1463.  
 DOUGLASS, Wm., : 10. 2101. 2355.  
 432. 445. 513. 3040.  
 DOUIE, Marjorie, : 167.  
 DOULEVY, Andrew, : 280. 281.  
 DOUTHWAITE, Louis C., : 2108.  
 D'OUVILLY, George G., : 1010.  
 DOVE, John, : 2094. 2224. 1185. 1210.  
 DOVE, Patrick, : 2422.  
 DOVE, William T., : 1244.  
 DOVER, John, : 1210.  
 DOVER, Thomas, : 1077.  
 DOVER, William, : 3055.  
 DOW, Alexander, : 2314. 2412.  
 DOWDING, Dr. A. L., : 2192.  
 DOWELL, John, : 2467.  
 DOWELL, Thomas, : 2038.  
 DOWLING, Frank L., : 477.  
 DOWLING, W., : 2131.  
 DOWNER, Silas, : 2362.  
 DOWNES, Capt., : 41.  
 DOWNES, Robert, : 2261.  
 DOWNES, Theophilus, : 532.  
 DOWNEY, Edmund, : 41.  
 DOWNHAM, George, : 1060.  
 DOWNIE, John, : 1387.  
 DOWNING Charles, : 317. 1418.  
 DOWNING, Colybutte, : 317.  
 DOWNING, Ellen, : 1376.  
 DOWNING, George, : 2437. 3035.  
 DOWNLEY, Mr., : 2305.  
 DOWNMAN, Dr., : 3101.  
 DOWNMAN, H., : 2127. 2348. 486.  
 DOWSON, A., : 2303.  
 DOWSON, Mrs., : 2062.  
 DOWST, Henry P., : 3112.  
 DOWTY, A. A., : 2345.  
 DOYLE, Hannah, : 1024.  
 DOYLE, Rev. J., : 2258.  
 DOYLE, James Warren, : 1213. 1213.  
 DOYLE, John, : 2134. 1110.

DOYLE, Major, : 1480.  
 DOYLE, R., : 50. 299. 482. 1035. 1103.  
 1241.  
 D'OYLY, Sir Charles, : 314. 2441.  
 D'OYLY, Thomas, : 167. 3017.  
 DRAGE, T. S., : 18. 322.  
 DRAGE, W., : 392.  
 DRAKE, Jas., : 55. 77. 2278. 2326.  
 2473. 1150. 1303. 1408. 1411.  
 DRAKE, Joseph R., : 383.  
 DRAKE, Mr., : 1139. 1192.  
 DRAKE, Thomas, : 2318.  
 DRAKE, William, : 1342.  
 DRANE, Augusta T., : 143. 185. 2274.  
 DRAPER, Mrs. Elizabeth, : 488.  
 DRAPER, W., : 1338.  
 DRAPER, W. H., : 1448.  
 DRAYTON, Michael, : 206. 2336. 2470.  
 1448. 1489. 3123.  
 DRAYTON, William H., : 2440.  
 DREGHORN, Lord, : 523. 257.  
 DRENNAN, William, : 1310.  
 DREW, Mrs., : 1255.  
 DREW, Thomas, : 1223.  
 DREWE, Edward, : 2024. 3101.  
 DREWE, Patrick, : 1348.  
 DREWE, Thomas, : 224.  
 DREWITT, Thomas, : 3064.  
 DRING, Thomas, : 278.  
 DRINKER, Anna, : 1381.  
 DRINKER, John, : 2448.  
 DROPE, John, : 172. 1209. 3007.  
 DROWER, Mrs. E. M., : 2384.  
 DRUE, Thomas, : 224. 1324.  
 DRUMMOND, Bishop, : 264. 323.  
 DRUMMOND, George, : 1358.  
 DRUMMOND, Henry, : 2038. 2157.  
 2162. 2395. 2447. 2447. 424. 1138.  
 1264.  
 DRUMMOND, Mrs., : 391.  
 DRUMMOND, W. Abernethie, : 69.  
 280. 2200.  
 DRUMMOND, William, : 2121. 2131.  
 1037. 1398. 1489. 3014. 3039.  
 DRUMMOND, William H., : 208. 2446.  
 251.  
 DRURY, John, : 3052.  
 DRURY, Robert, : 420. 1013. 1361.  
 DRY, John, : 1417.  
 DRYDEN, John, : 9. 38. 63. 63. 107.  
 137. 2056. 2056. 2130. 2164. 2231.  
 2255. 2296. 2336. 2378. 2400. 2415.  
 393. 407. 531. 1021. 1039. 1124. 1127.

1239. 1245. 1345. 1365. 1433. 1435.  
1494.  
 DRYDEN, Mrs., : 263.  
 DRYSDALE, William, : 167.  
 du BAILL, Sieur, : 3109. 3115.  
 du BOIS, Edward, : 2250. 2275. 398.  
 1242.  
 du CREST, Mme, : 1401.  
 du FOSSE, Pierre T., : 1405.  
 du MAURIER, Gerald, : 2070.  
 du MOULIN, Lewis, : 2322. 1202. 1442.  
 du MOULIN, Peter, : 2144. 261. 1280.  
 1446.  
 du PERRON, J. D., : 282.  
 du PIN, L. E., : 270.  
 du POUGET, L. A., : 1243.  
 du PRÉ, James, : 348.  
 du PUGET, L. A., : 2451.  
 du RACHIN, M., : 1268.  
 du VIGNAN, Sieur, : 3147.  
 DUANE, William, : 2135. 2279. 2401.  
 2483. 263. 467. 534. 537. 1038. 1067.  
 1109. 1109. 1421.  
 DUBOIS, Edward, : 162. 166. 2105.  
 1003.  
 DUBOIS, M., : 458. 1006.  
 DUBREUIL, Jean, : 1221.  
 DUCAREL, A. C., : 2445. 3116.  
 DUCCI, Lorenzo, : 95.  
 DUCHÉ, Jacob, : 274. 1074. 1078.  
 DUCKETT, George, : 2393.  
 DUCLAUX, Mme, : 2256.  
 DUDDING, H. N., : 2074.  
 DUDEVANT, A. L. A., : 2279.  
 DUDGEON, William, : 1283. 3040.  
 DUDLEY, Francis, : 1035. 1035.  
 DUDLEY, Sir Henry B., : 207. 462.  
 3012.  
 DUDLEY, Howard, : 145. 3082.  
 DUDLEY, Lady, : 2072.  
 DUDLEY, Mary, : 2289.  
 DUDLEY, Paul, : 2002. 1071. 1071.  
 DUDLEY, Thomas, : 2461. 1378.  
 DUFF, Andrew Halliday, : 1107.  
 DUFF, E. Gordon, : 279.  
 DUFF, William, : 517. 1182.  
 DUFFERIN, Lady, : 1102. 1333. 3113.  
 DUFFETT, Thos., : 51. 2174. 2370.  
 2404. 491. 1436.  
 D'UFFIEUX, M., : 2332.  
 DUFFY, Sir C. Gavan, : 1355.  
 DUGARD, Samuel, : 2083. 1374.  
 DUGARD, T., : 2403.

DUGARD, William, : 497. 3040.  
 DUGDALE, Sir William, : 2330. 278.  
 1139.  
 DUGUID, J., : 1307.  
 DUICK, James, : 360.  
 DUIGENAN, P., : 1263.  
 DUKE, Henry, : 1243.  
 DULANEY, D., : 3099.  
 DULAURE, J. A., : 2131.  
 DULICHIOUS, H., : 3073.  
 DULSE, John, : 343.  
 DUMAY, Mr., : 1280.  
 DUMMER, J., : 407. 1273.  
 DUMONT, Francis, : 2368.  
 DUNBAR, George, : 1491.  
 DUNBAR, Juliana M., : 1358.  
 DUNBAR, William, : 2051.  
 DUNCAN, Dr. A., : 2352. 1334.  
 DUNCAN, Isabella, : 2144.  
 DUNCAN, James, : 2017. 1090.  
 DUNCAN, John, : 330. 2095. 2490. 1210.  
 1445. 3016.  
 DUNCAN, John Shute, : 1126. 1341.  
 DUNCAN, Philip B., : 2034. 2034.  
 DUNCAN, W., : 3040.  
 DUNCAN, W. J., : 2054. 1498.  
 DUNCAN, William, : 2433. 1089.  
 DUNCOMBE, Giles, : 2269.  
 DUNCOMBE, John, : 64. 2057.  
 DUNCOMBE, William, : 1295.  
 DUNDAS, John, : 1419.  
 DUNDASS, James, : 2147.  
 DUNHAM, S. A., : 39. 2461. 1154.  
 1338. 1479.  
 DUNK, Eleazer, : 468.  
 DUNKIN, Robert, : 2346.  
 DUNKLEY, H., : 1084. 3013.  
 DUNLAP, Wm., : 57. 2425.  
 DUNLOP, Alexander, : 2058. 314.  
 1168. 1265. 1265. 3060.  
 DUNLOP, James, : 3127.  
 DUNLOP, M., : 195.  
 DUNLOP, Misses, : 2488.  
 DUNLOP, Mr., : 2032. 2050.  
 DUNLOP, R. W., : 195.  
 DUNLOP, William, : 200. 2144. 326.  
 1084.  
 DUNN, Dr., : 2050.  
 DUNN, Mrs. Gertrude C., : 330.  
 DUNN, H., : 1317.  
 DUNN, Joseph, : 1062.  
 DUNNE, Capt., : 1122.  
 DUNNE, Finley Peter, : 459.



DUNNING, J., : 1297.  
 DUNNING, Mr., : 2305.  
 DUNSANY, Baron, : 1469.  
 DUNSTALL, R., : 3101.  
 DUNSTER, Charles, : 2131. 2401. 372  
 442. 1301. 1423.  
 DUNTON, John, : 101. 160. 2092. 2095.  
 2139. 2176. 2179. 2214. 2215. 2301.  
 390. 394. 493. 1078. 1113. 1151. 1232.  
 1385. 1451. 1471. 3036. 3090.  
 DUPORTUS, Jacobus, : 265. 1210.  
 DUPPA, Brian, : 1100. 1170.  
 DUPPA, Richard, : 150. 316. 1394.  
 1400.  
 DURAND, Mrs. Albert, : 2281.  
 DURAND, David, : 1327.  
 DURAND, H. Mortimer, : 2262.  
 DURAND, M<sup>me</sup>, : 1097.  
 D'URFE, H., : 101. 3115.  
 D'URFEY, Thos., : 33. 2080. 2107.  
 2162. 2163. 2164. 2404. 2404. 2412.  
 254. 269. 330. 336. 520. 1033. 1062.  
 1110. 1223. 1346. 1373. 1480. 1481.  
 1481. 1493. 3061. 3061. 3069. 3069.  
 DURHAM, Samuel A., : 1145.  
 DURHAM, William, : 1321. 3040.  
 DURIVAGE, F. A., : 2030.  
 D'URQUHART, —, : 290.  
 DURRANT, Valentine, : 296. 1190.  
 DURY, John, : 439. 1209. 1461.  
 DUSSER, H. W., : 2091.  
 DUTTON, A., 4. 1461.  
 DUTTON, George, : 202.  
 DUTTON, Thomas, : 124.  
 DUYCKINCK, Evert A., : 1204. 1409.  
 DWARRIS, Sir Fortunatus, : 38.  
 DWIGHT, Alsop R., : 475.  
 DWIGHT, Theodore, : 161. 2219. 475.  
 DWIGHT, Timothy, : 2467. 1192.  
 DYDE, W., : 1138.  
 DYER, Sir Edward, : 468. 2144.  
 DYER, Eliphalet, : 2219.  
 DYER, George, : 339.  
 DYER, John, : 2265.  
 DYKES, Thomas, : 2257.  
 DYMOCK, James, : 1095.  
 DYMOND, Jonathan, : 500.  
 DYSON, Mrs. Charles, : 1411.  
 DYSON, Jeremiah, : 272. 510.  
 DYSON, Mary Ann, : 1206.

## E

EACHARD, John, : 1094. 2277. 1099.  
 1452.  
 EAGLES, J., : 2081. 2420. 1227.  
 EAMES, Mrs. Jane A., : 1265.  
 EARBERRY, Matthias, : 2027. 2092. 487.  
 1357.  
 EARDLEY-WILMOT : (See Wilmot).  
 EARHART, T. J., : 1187.  
 EARLE, Bishop, : 3075.  
 EARLE, John, : 1420. 1180. 3123.  
 EARLY, Mrs. Eugene, : 227.  
 EASBY, J., : 312.  
 EAST, Timothy, : 130. 528.  
 EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, : 2240. 2445.  
 1021. 1109. 1249. 1308. 1456.  
 EASTMAN, Samuel C., : 3062.  
 EASTON, T. C., : 151. 1336.  
 EASTON, Thomas, : 1413.  
 EASTWICK, E. B., : 197.  
 EASTWICK, Mrs. Egerton, : 1492.  
 EASTWICK, J. B., : 530.  
 EASTWICK, Mrs. P. G., : 1125.  
 EASTWICK, Samuel, : (See Estwick).  
 EATON, Asa, : 2203.  
 EATON, Charlotte A., : 499. 3033.  
 EATON, John, : 2235.  
 EATON, Joseph, : 2180.  
 EATON, Lilley, : 1130.  
 EATON, Mrs. : 3101. 3127.  
 EATON, William, : 471.  
 ECCLES, Ambrose, : 2115. 477. 1414.  
 ECHARD, Laurence, : 2115. 2417.  
 1031. 1155.  
 ECKHARDT, Julius, : 2267.  
 EDDISON, Mrs. Octavius, : 1054.  
 EDDY, Caleb, : 35.  
 EDDY, Zachariah, : 2202.  
 EDEN, Charles Page, : 2304. 322.  
 EDEN, Hon. Eleanor, : 1244.  
 EDEN, Emily, : 178. 2304.  
 EDEN, F. Morton, : 1372.  
 EDEN, William, : 356. 2157.  
 EDGAR, J. G., : 232.  
 EDGAR, Thomas, : 2404. 2484.  
 EDGCUMBE, Richard, : 1457.  
 EDGE, Mr., : 538.  
 EDGE, W. J., : 1023.  
 EDGERLEY, Webster, : 3141.

- EDGEWORTH, Maria, : 275. 2067.  
1306.
- EDINGTON, Robert, : 515.
- EDISON, John S., : 129. 149. 1313.  
1387.
- EDKIN, Mr., : 297.
- EDMONDS, John, : 1179.
- EDMONDSON, Joseph, : 1131.
- EDMUNDES, Mr., : 2012.
- EDMUNDSON, Henry, : 413. 1021.
- EDWARD, Amilia, : 110.
- EDWARD, Andrew, : 393.
- EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie, : 158. 1446.
- EDWARDS, Bela Bates, : 2340.
- EDWARDS, Bryan, : 17. 2129. 2161.
- EDWARDS, Edward, : 479.
- EDWARDS, George, : 1468. 3104.
- EDWARDS, John, : 8. 3023.
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, : 2226.
- EDWARDS, Mrs. L., : 421.
- EDWARDS, Matilda B., : 144. 454.  
1223.
- EDWARDS, Miss, : 2053. 1247.
- EDWARDS, Rev., : 374.
- EDWARDS, Theodore, : 303.
- EDWARDS, Thos., : 64. 2053. 2404.  
1244.
- EDWARDS, Tryon, : 214.
- EGAN, Anthony, : 2065.
- EGAN, Pierce, : 45. 231. 428. 2037.  
2195. 2195. 1322. 1435.
- EGERTON, Francis, : 232. 2067. 2446.  
459. 1329.
- EGERTON, M., : 1082. 1250. 1357.  
1380. 1384.
- EGERTON, O. T., : 2182.
- EGERTON, P. G., : 2058.
- EGERTON, Sarah, (See Sarah Field).
- EGERTON, Stephen, : 2142. 1188.
- EGERTON-WARBURTON, R. E., :  
296. 1171.
- EGLESTON, Prof. Thos., : 48.
- EGLETON, John, : 309. 3025.
- EGMONT, John, Earl of, : 130. 2181.  
1004. 534.
- EIZAT, Dr., : 1384.
- EIZAT, Sir Edward, : 80.
- EL DURANI, Sydd S. A. A. N. K., :  
3085.
- ELBOROWE, Thomas, : 1012.
- ELDERFIELD, Christopher, : 256. 313.
- ELDRIDGE, R., : 2375.
- ELFORD, Mr., : 2325.
- ELIAS, J., : 2448.
- ELIBANK, Lord, : 2429. 2180. 525.
- ELIOT, Ephraim, : 1134.
- ELIOT, Francis P., : 1009.
- ELIOT, George, : 20. 249. 488. 1326.
- ELIOT, John, : 2121. 2127. 1057. 1189.  
1210. 1340. 1490. 3047.
- ELIOT, Mr., : 2388.
- ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, : 1387.
- ELIOT, W. H., : 417.
- ELKING, Henry, : 1198.
- ELLABY, James, : 2484.
- ELLERY, C., : 404.
- ELLESMERE, Frances, Earl of, : 1423.
- ELLESMERE, Lord, : 2374. 2446.
- ELLET, Junr., Charles, : 3060.
- ELLICOTT, Andrew, : 2014.
- ELLINGTON, Francis, : 317. 1001.
- ELLINGWOOD, N. A., : 2232.
- ELLIOT, Charlotte, : 256.
- ELLIOT, John Lettsom, : 94. 185.
- ELLIOT, Miss, : 1148.
- ELLIOT, Nathan, : 331.
- ELLIOT, T. F., : 264.
- ELLIOT, William, : 2351. 3051.
- ELLIOTSON, John, : 3084.
- ELLIOTT, Charles W., : 3062.
- ELLIOTT, Ebenezer, : 160. 367. 367.  
3013. 3021. 1487.
- ELLIOTT, John, : 2433. 350.
- ELLIOTT, Miss, : 2052. 2138. 1377.
- ELLIOTT, Samuel M., : 1123.
- ELLIS, Alexander John, : 2101.
- ELLIS, Arthur, : 1265.
- ELLIS, Charles Edward, : 385. 481.
- ELLIS, Clement, : 2103. 2171. 2204.  
1289. 3011.
- ELLIS, Daniel, : 2041.
- ELLIS, Edmund, : 2288. 3024. 3103.
- ELLIS, F. S., : 1341. 3133.
- ELLIS, George, : 2342. 2372. 1064.  
1150. 1397.
- ELLIS, Mrs. Granville A., : 488.
- ELLIS, Harriett W., : 145.
- ELLIS, Sir Henry, : 276. 280. 1319.
- ELLIS, John, : 266. 175. 2368. 2397.  
429. 1074. 1370.
- ELLIS, Mr., : 2305.
- ELLIS, Mrs., : 2026.
- ELLIS, Phillip, : 458.
- ELLIS, R. S., : 59.
- ELLIS, Thomas, : 2350. 2456.
- ELLIS, W., : 494.

ELLIS, William, : 163. 2393. 294.  
 ELLIS, Mrs. William, : 192.  
 ELLISON, Dr., : 2177. 2177.  
 ELLISON, Mr., : 2124.  
 ELLISON, Patrick, : 3021.  
 ELLISTONE, J., : 2333.  
 ELLSWORTH, Henry, : 1191.  
 ELLWOOD, Thomas, : 2347.  
 ELLYS, Anthony, : 2219.  
 ELPHINSTONE, Sir H., : 1337.  
 ELRINGTON, Thomas, : 2270. 1430.  
 ELSDALE, Annie F., : 2412.  
 ELSLEY, J., : 63.  
 ELSUM, John, : 507. 1210.  
 ELTON, Sir Arthur H., : 496.  
 ELTZBACHER, Otto, : 463.  
 ELVIDEN, Edmond, : 3127.  
 ELWES, Mrs. Alfred W., : 1250.  
 ELWIN, Hastings, : 2318.  
 ELWYN, Thomas, : 1056. 1287.  
 ELY, Charles J., : 2286.  
 ELY, Humphrey, : 288.  
 ELY, Samuel, : 410.  
 ELYS, Edmund, : 43. 2056. 469. 473.  
     1303.  
 EMANUEL, Victor R., : 3138.  
 EMBURY, Emma C., : 1177.  
 EMERSON, C. N., : 2392.  
 EMERSON, George B., : 2237.  
 EMERSON, John Swift, : 2045.  
 EMERSON, Mrs., : 1343.  
 EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, : 2280. 1468.  
 EMERSON, William, : 2163. 456. 456.  
     1469.  
 EMERY, Mrs., : 1015.  
 EMES, Thomas, : 2404.  
 EMETT, Mr., : 3105.  
 EMLYN, Thomas, : 243. 453. 533. 1169.  
     3029.  
 EMPAYTAZ, H. L., : 1105.  
 EMPSON, C., : 3090.  
 ENCAUSSE, G., : 2065.  
 ENDEAN, J. Russell, : 463. 1046.  
 ENFIELD, William, : 328. 497.  
 ENGALL, T. S., : 1114.  
 ENGEL, S., : 468.  
 ENGELBACH, G. L., : 1461.  
 ENGLEFIELD, Sir F., : 3099.  
 ENGLEFIELD, Sir H. C., : 2349.  
     2350. 2350. 2417. 1104.  
 ENGLISH, Frances Mary, : 414.  
 ENGLISH, Geo. B., : 49.  
 ENGLISH, Harriet, : 363.

ENGRAHAM, Joseph, : 254.  
 ENTY, John, : 1284.  
 EPPS, John, : 1382.  
 ERBERY, William, : 1362. 3040.  
 ERCK, J. C., : 1203.  
 ERNDEL, Christian H., : 2212.  
 ERONDELLE, P., : 2058. 1498.  
 ERSKINE, Andrew, : 2319. 2446. 382.  
 ERSKINE, E., : 100. 2478. 1267.  
 ERSKINE, Lady Frances, : 2038.  
 ERSKINE, J., : 75. 2318. 1017. 1046.  
     1048. 512.  
 ERSKINE, Ralph, : 1260. 1426.  
 ERSKINE, Thos., : 94. 2297. 1015.  
     3089.  
 ERSKINE, William, : 508.  
 ESCOTT, T. H. S., : 1035.  
 ESDAILE, David, : 2266.  
 ESPINASSE, Isaac, : 205.  
 ESPRIT, Jacques, : 1010.  
 ESQUEMELLING, J., : 1142.  
 ESQUIRE, T. B., : 2061.  
 ESSINGTON, R. E., : 1240.  
 ESSINGTON, Robert William, 1269.  
 ESTABROOKS, Henry L., : 29.  
 ESTIENNE, Henri, : 3143.  
 ESTWICK, Samuel, : 353. 353.  
 ETCHES, John, : 91.  
 ETHEREGE, Sir George, : 328. 332.  
     1366. 1433.  
 ETON, William, : 334. 343.  
 ETOUGH, Henry, : 3079.  
 ETTINGSALL, Thomas, : 1097.  
 ETTRICK, W., : 1161.  
 EUSTACE, J. S., : 1311.  
 EUSTACE, John C., : 2132.  
 EVANS, A. J., : 113.  
 EVANS, Abel, : 85. 110. 3016.  
 EVANS, Arise, : 2.  
 EVANS, Caleb, : 1299.  
 EVANS, F. W., : 2376. 2418.  
 EVANS, John, : 271. 2015. 1142.  
 EVANS, Lewis, : 2118.  
 EVANS, Lieut., : 2026.  
 EVANS, Mary Anne, : (See George  
     Eliot).  
 EVANS, Morgan, : 2079.  
 EVANS, N. Howard, : 1490.  
 EVANS, Nathaniel, : 2018.  
 EVANS, Oliver, : 1466.  
 EVANS, Rhys, : 1331.  
 EVANS, Samuel, : 210.  
 EVANS, T. C., : 2410.



EVANS, Theophilus, : 1152.  
 EVANS, Thomas, : 2027.  
 EVANS-JONES, A., : 1205.  
 EVANSON, Edward, : 1386.  
 EVARTH, Jeremiah, : 524. 3066.  
 EVELEIGH, Josiah, : 404.  
 EVELYN, John, : 84. 2022. 2097. 2121.  
     2185. 2289. 2380. 2400. 2490. 291.  
     295. 470. 1047. 1056. 1158. 1175. 1177.  
     1210. 1257. 1349. 1454. 1454. 1457.  
     3085. 3105.  
 EVER, Sampson, : 2269. 455.  
 EVERARD, Edmond, : 469. 469.  
 EVERARD, W., : 1413.  
 EVERETT, Alex. H., : 47. 312.  
 EVERETT, C. L., : 1062.  
 EVERETT, David, : 47.  
 EVERETT, Edward, : 2168.  
 EVERETT, James, : 1065.  
 EVERS, Mr., : 1073.  
 EVITT, Miss S. W., : 2272.  
 EWART, Col. E. A., : 259.  
 EWBANK, Henry, : 1191.  
 EWER, J., : 1351.  
 EWING, A., : 222.  
 EWING, Thomas, : 1232.  
 EWINGTON, H., : 90.  
 EYRE, Francis, : 1071. 2334. 1078.  
 EYRE, Mr., : 3025.  
 EYSTON, Charles, : 1139.

## F

FABER, F. W., : 2068.  
 FAIRBAIRN, John, : 3068.  
 FAIRBAIRN, Sir Thos., : 51.  
 FAIRBANKS, Charles R., : 2238.  
 FAIRCLOUGH, Samuel, : 2392. 1006.  
 FAIRFAX, C. Murray, : 279.  
 FAIRFAX, Henry, : 1184.  
 FAIRFAX, J., : 1210.  
 FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord, : 288. 1343.  
 FAIRFIELD, Cecily, : 3057.  
 FAIRHOLT, Frederick W., : 1098.  
 FALCONER, Edwin, : 259.  
 FALCONER, John, : 385. 1210. 1211.  
 FALCONER, Thos., : 95. 2035. 2242.  
     2275. 480. 1159. 1299.  
 FALCONER, William, : 23. 2274. 2320.  
     1264. 3091.  
 FALKLANDS, E., : 469.  
 FALL, Mrs. M., : 1092.

FALSOM, George, : 278.  
 FANE, Sir Francis, : 1001.  
 FANE, John, : 2024. 126.  
 FANE, Julian, : 2415. 2464.  
 FANE, Milday, : 2053.  
 FANNANT, Edward, : 469.  
 FANNANT, Thomas, : 2476.  
 FANNING, Nathaniel, : 1462.  
 FANSHAWE, Sir Richard, : 2073. 2180.  
     2302. 2487. 1008. 1024. 1025.  
 FANSHAWE, Sir Thomas, : 2378. 2404.  
 FAREWELL, Christopher, : 473. 3095.  
 FAREWELL, James, : 1203.  
 FAREWELL, John, : 1295.  
 FARGUS, F. J., : 365.  
 FARIGOULE, Louis, : 2258.  
 FARINGTON, Mr., : 1351.  
 FARMER, John, : 280.  
 FARMER, Major, : 2161.  
 FARMER, Ralph, : 2280.  
 FARNABY, Thomas, : 2468.  
 FARNHAM, Edward, : 1468.  
 FARNHAM, Richard, : 1010.  
 FARNIE, H. B., : 2090.  
 FARNIE, Henry, : 1237.  
 FARNWORTH, Richard, : 233. 2186.  
     2314. 302. 3070.  
 FARQUHAR, Barbara, : 194. 1245.  
 FARQUHAR, George, : 30. 171. 2203.  
     2379. 1352. 3068. 3092.  
 FARQUHARSON, Martha, : 3109.  
 FARQUHARSON, Robert S., : 3130.  
 FARRAR, Benjamin, : 1430.  
 FARRAR, Dean F. William, : 2275.  
 FARRAR, Timothy, : 1390.  
 FARRELL, James A., : 2010.  
 FARRELL, Oiny, : 295.  
 FARREN, Mrs., : 1249.  
 FARRER, Henrietta Louisa, : 125. 150-  
     152. 183. 2249. 1337.  
 FARRER, Mr., : 2464.  
 FARRER, Nicholas, : 1171.  
 FARWELL, William, : 1287.  
 FAULCONBRIDGE, E., : 1151.  
 FAULKNER, T., : 1131.  
 FAUQUE, M<sup>me</sup>, : 7.  
 FAUQUIER, Francis, : 1001. 518.  
 FAUSSET, A. R., : 1005.  
 FAUSSETT, Godfrey, : 1023.  
 FAWCETT, Edgar, : 3105.  
 FAWCETT, John, : 203.  
 FAWCETT, Millicent G., : 1220.  
 FAWKES, Francis, : 232. 1074. 3074-

- FAWKES, Mrs., : 1249.  
 FAY, Mr., : 232.  
 FAY, R. S., : 2224.  
 FAY, Samuel, : 268.  
 FAY, Theodore S., : 45. 2037.  
 FEARN, John, : 173.  
 FEATLEY, Daniel, : 2079. 390.  
 FECHNER, G. T., : 1434.  
 FEEHAN, Mary Edward, : 317.  
 FEILD-PALMER, Edith, : 1458.  
 FEILDE, Edward, : 392.  
 FEIST, Charles, : 473.  
 FEIST, H. M., : 103. 1166.  
 FELGATE, Samuel, : 2269.  
 FELKIN, Hon. Mrs. A., : 1041.  
 FELL, Henry, : 2111. 1104.  
 FELL, John, : 2066. 2160. 1198. 1235.  
 3011. 3063.  
 FELL, Margaret, : 261. 2444. 2478.  
 2485. 395. 1353. 1357..  
 FELL, Mr., : 2240.  
 FELL, Philip, : 1316.  
 FELLOWES, Robert, : 2093.  
 FELLOWS, G. W., : 3137.  
 FELLOWS, John, : 2094.  
 FELLTHAM, Owen, : 237. 207.  
 FELTHAM, J., : 480.  
 FELTON, Samuel, : 142. 2418. 1184.  
 FENELON : 293. 3086. 3090. 3090. 3091.  
 3095.  
 FENETY, George, : 225. 2133.  
 FENN, John, : 343.  
 FENNELL, Greville, : 1002.  
 FENNELL, James, : 2382.  
 FENNER, David, : 2362.  
 FENNER, Dudley, : 79. 98. 2272. 371.  
 406. 408. 1371.  
 FENNO, J. W., : 418.  
 FENNOR, William, : 3131.  
 FENTON, Elijah, : 2019. 2125. 2018.  
 FENTON, J., : 1210. 3119.  
 FENTON, Richard, : 205. 1404.  
 FENTON, Roger, : 2186.  
 FENWICK, George, : 185.  
 FENWICK, Mrs., : 2298. 3071.  
 FERGUS, Henry, : 1159.  
 FERGUSON, Adam, : 1155. 1446.  
 FERGUSON, C., : 1001. 1387.  
 FERGUSON, Dr., : 2219. 2223.  
 FERGUSON, J. M., : 2229.  
 FERGUSON, John, : 1269.  
 FERGUSON, Robert, : 16. 85. 222. 236.  
 2186. 2239. 2278. 418. 2297. 240. 2347.  
 2424. 422. 500. 501. 542. 1233. 1234.  
 1254. 1257. 1296. 1296. 1463. 3107.  
 3128. 1489.  
 FERGUSS, Miss, : 2426. 1247.  
 FERME, Mrs. Gertrude, : 460.  
 FERMIN, Philippe, : 2088.  
 FERNE, Henry, : 263. 507.  
 FERNYHOUGH, Capt. Thomas, :  
 2398. 1422. 3123.  
 FERRAR, Nicholas, : 1172.  
 FERRERS, Edmund, : 316.  
 FERRERS, G., : 1378.  
 FERRIER, Dr. J., : 2156.  
 FERRIER, J. F., : 2005.  
 FERRIER, Susan, : 154. 1192. 1373.  
 FERRIER, Walter, : 148.  
 FERRIER, William, : 1385.  
 FERRIS, Mrs. B. G., : 3065.  
 FERRYMAN, Rev., : 2310.  
 FESSENDEN, T. G., : 284.  
 FESSENDEN, William, : 453.  
 FEWTERER, John, : 1458.  
 FIDGE, George, : 3069. 3107. 3111.  
 3114. 3128.  
 FIELD, Barron, : 205. 2370.  
 FIELD, E., : 1370.  
 FIELD, Eugene, : 2416.  
 FIELD, George, : 3098.  
 FIELD, Henry, : 1399.  
 FIELD, J., : 1175.  
 FIELD, J. E., : 1090. 1246.  
 FIELD, J. M., : 529.  
 FIELD, John, : 2356. 378.  
 FIELD, Matthew C., : 2092.  
 FIELD, Michael, : 2190.  
 FIELD, Moses W., : 3045.  
 FIELD, Mr., : 1231.  
 FIELD, Nathaniel, : 2059. 1017. 1460.  
 FIELD, Sarah, : 2269.  
 FIELD, William, : 1131. 3040.  
 FIELDING, H., : 1107.  
 FIELDING, Henry, : 83. 2029. 157-  
 164. 195. 2055. 2071. 2079. 2138. 2164.  
 2192. 2279. 2288. 2307. 2442. 2478-  
 2481. 290. 377. 1021. 462. 501. 515-  
 1056. 1150. 1226. 1296. 1345. 1422-  
 1433. 1434. 1436. 1454. 3004. 3013.  
 3111. 3145.  
 FIELDING, John, : 2113.  
 FIELDING, Sarah, : 30. 122. 371. 384-  
 395. 1247. 1337.  
 FIELDING, Junr., Mr., : 1121.  
 FIELDS, J. T., : 2363. 1024.

- FIENNES, Nathaniel, : 3006. 3126.  
 FIENNES, William, : 1033.  
 FIFE, Earl of, : 1125.  
 FIGGIS, Darrell, : 1202.  
 FILLINGHAM, William, : 1189.  
 FILMER, Edward, : 408. 3006.  
 FILMER, Sir Robert, : 32. 54. 2003.  
 2012. 2178. 2186. 1044. 1470.  
 FINCH, Anne, : 1247. 1247. 1433.  
 FINCH, Daniel, : 2014.  
 FINCH, Emily, : 1254.  
 FINCH, George, : 1391.  
 FINCH, Heneage, : 77. 530.  
 FINCH, Sir Henry, : 540.  
 FINCH, Richard, : 134. 2291. 2408.  
 1002. 1044. 1468. 3024. 3038.  
 FINDLAY, Dr., : 102.  
 FINDLAY, Robert, : 2089. 2173. 2486.  
 1286. 1299. 1425.  
 FINDLEY, William, : 2070. 309.  
 FINLAY, John, : 3047.  
 FINLAYSON, W. F., : 333.  
 FIREBRACE, John, : 148. 320.  
 FIRMIN, Giles, : 1060. 1060.  
 FIRMIN, Thomas, : 2357. 2404.  
 FISCHER, Augustin, : 219.  
 FISH, Simon, : 2393. 2396. 3016.  
 FISHER, Charles E., : 285.  
 FISHER, Edward, : 73. 87. 300. 1019.  
 469. 1374.  
 FISHER, Fitz-Payne, : 3108.  
 FISHER, J. B., : 331.  
 FISHER, James, : 323.  
 FISHER, Jasper, : 2479. 1054.  
 FISHER, Joane, : 420.  
 FISHER, John, : 4. 75. 100. 2139.  
 FISHER, John R., : 265.  
 FISHER, Joshua Francis, : 343.  
 FISHER, Mrs. L. Jane, : 1307.  
 FISHER, Mr., : 2283. 2426.  
 FISHER, Payne, : 2058. 2060. 2121.  
 2306. 2442. 1002. 1030. 1187. 1374.  
 3130.  
 FISHER, R., : 311.  
 FISHER, R. T., : 487.  
 FISHER, Richard, : 277.  
 FISHER, T., : 1139.  
 FISHER, Thomas, : 8. 2143. 1237.  
 FISHER, William, : 166. 1469.  
 FISK, George, : 2052.  
 FISON, Margaret, : 136.  
 FITCH, Jabez, : 16.  
 FITCH, John, : 2023. 2131. 296.  
 FITCH, Thomas, : 2199. 2358.  
 FITCHETT, W. H., : 3012.  
 FITTON, James, : 1393.  
 FITZATHERLY, Mr., : 2204.  
 FITZBALL, Edward, : 201. 2419.  
 FITZ-GEOFFREY, C., : 256. 2336.  
 FITZGERALD, Edward, : 35. 2135.  
 2144. 2195. 2264. 2276. 2290. 2452.  
 2485. 461. 469. 527. 1336. 1421. 3030.  
 3123.  
 FITZGERALD, M., : 2200.  
 FITZGERALD, Maurice, : 1242.  
 FITZGERALD, Percy, : 2037. 176.  
 2135. 2258. 1224.  
 FITZGERALD, Rev., : 64.  
 FITZGERALD, Robert A., : 2182.  
 FITZGERALD, S. J. A., : 1109.  
 FITZGERALD, Thomas, : 2126.  
 FITZGERALD, W. T., : 3045.  
 FITZGIBBON, Edward, : 1. 107. 506.  
 FITZHARDINGE, Elizabeth, : 1437.  
 FITZHERBERT, Sir A., : 226. 226.  
 226. 227. 2398. 450. 1118.  
 FITZHERBERT, Thomas, : 212. 2231.  
 2396. 2404. 404. 1002.  
 FITZHERBERT, Sir W., : 2325.  
 FITZPATRICK, P. V., : 2060.  
 FITZPATRICK, Richard, : 459.  
 FITZPATRICK, Thady, : 504.  
 FITZPATRICK, William J., : 1053.  
 3042. 3063.  
 FITZROY, Augustus H., : 1125.  
 FITZWILLIAM, Viscount, : 1313.  
 FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth, Earl of, :  
 3012. 3031.  
 FLAGG, Azariah C., : 1199.  
 FLAGG, Edward, : 1013.  
 FLAHERTY, W. E., : 62.  
 FLAMANK, James, : 1468.  
 FLAMSTEED, J., : 456.  
 FLANAGAN, John J., : 1408.  
 FLANNIGAN, Mrs., : 78.  
 FLATMAN, Thomas, : 1117. 1443. 1461.  
 FLAVEL, John, : 1211.  
 FLAXMAN, Thomas, : 2063. 2404.  
 FLEBBE, Mrs. George, : 453.  
 FLECKER, James Elroy, : 1085. 3092.  
 FLECKNOE, Richard, : 2186. 425. 425.  
 3143.  
 FLEET, William Henry, : 2425.  
 FLEETWOOD, William, : 2065. 2297.  
 2310. 2312. 2425. 305. 386. 408. 452.  
 1231. 1261. 1277. 1291. 1322. 1472.  
 3067.  
 FLEMING, Abraham, : 4. 252. 2458.



FLEMING, Alice, : 1450.  
 FLEMING, Alex., : 75. 2204.  
 FLEMING, Caleb, : 33. 64. 80. 83. 87.  
 88. 2021. 119. 2062. 2068. 2093. 2101.  
 2119. 2170. 2196. 2421. 2432. 289. 292.  
 411. 421. 1015. 494. 518. 519. 1051.  
 1056. 1222. 1263. 1263. 1278. 1348.  
 1369. 1416. 1438. 1467. 1470.  
 FLEMING, Mrs. J. M., : 1241. 1241.  
 FLEMING, John, : 248.  
 FLEMING, Robert, : 135. 2149. 2322.  
 2398. 307. 1054. 1148. 1350. 1426.  
 FLETCHER, Andrew, : 12. 2285. 2380.  
 2484. 436.  
 FLETCHER, Constance, : 1031.  
 FLETCHER, Mrs. E., : 487.  
 FLETCHER, Giles, : 304. 1319.  
 FLETCHER, Henry, : 2082.  
 FLETCHER, J. S., : 2362.  
 FLETCHER, John, : 199. 224. 2450.  
 368. 1170. 1242. 1363. 1414. 3070.  
 3071. 3091.  
 FLETCHER, John William, : 1350.  
 3029. 3029.  
 FLETCHER, Joseph, : 299. 1175. 1210.  
 FLETCHER, Martha, : 339.  
 FLETCHER, Phineas, : 248. 2058.  
 2108. 2177. 2331. 488.  
 FLETCHER, William, : 373.  
 FLEURIEU, M. L. C. D., : 441.  
 FLEURY, C., : 1047. 1368.  
 FLINDERS, Anne, : 132. 1019.  
 FLINT, James, : 1013. 1130.  
 FLINT, Timothy, : 134. 171. 1042. 1319.  
 FLINT, Waldo, : 2360.  
 FLINT, William, : 2030.  
 FLITCROFT, H., : 2420.  
 FLOERSHEIM, C., : 256.  
 FLOOD, Mr., : 2018.  
 FLORIO, John, : 522. 3114.  
 FLOUNDERS, Jonathan, : 2355. 300.  
 FLOURNAY, J. J., : 540.  
 FLOWDEW, James, : 321.  
 FLOWER, Benjamin, : 1050.  
 FLOWER, William B., : 386.  
 FLOYD, John, : 2176. 2443. 306. 1176.  
 FLUD, Robert, : 2053. 1053. 1368.  
 FOARD, J. F., : 1320.  
 FOGG, William, : 2325.  
 FOIGNY, G., : 1477.  
 FOLEY, Henry, : 1261. 1392.  
 FOLSOM, Charles, : 2221.  
 FOLSOM, George F., : 1420.  
 FONNEREAU, T. G., : 1104.

FONTANIEU, G. M., : 3138.  
 FONTENELLE, Dubois, : 482.  
 FOORD, James J., : 1238.  
 FOOTE, Samuel, : 2258. 377. 2435.  
 2461. 1363.  
 FORBES, Alexander P., : 6. 523. 1160.  
 1429.  
 FORBES, Bishop, : 2110. 2266.  
 FORBES, Daniel, : 366.  
 FORBES, Duncan, : 2208. 2353. 2457.  
 357. 1284. 1403.  
 FORBES, G. H. D., : 1496.  
 FORBES, J., : 232. 2251. 1166.  
 FORBES, John Hay, : 2320. 1265. 1339.  
 FORBES, Murray, : 2462.  
 FORBES, Patrick, : 2058. 526.  
 FORBES, Robt., : 37. 2096. 2100. 2186.  
 2439. 3036.  
 FORBES, William, : 202. 2106. 2477.  
 521. 1361.  
 FORD, Charles, : 157.  
 FORD, Dr., 20. 1342.  
 FORD, Emanuel, : 1012. 1012. 1449.  
 3125. 3131.  
 FORD, J., : 421.  
 FORD, James, : 2108. 2276. 1398. 1477.  
 FORD, John, : 238. 248. 2436. 304.  
 1013. 1067. 1225. 1246. 1352. 1352.  
 FORD, Richard, : 1133.  
 FORD, Simon, : 348. 1340. 1340. 1342.  
 FORD, T. Murray, : 1267.  
 FORD, Thomas, : 2404. 2419. 342.  
 3031. 3076.  
 FORD, William, : 2274.  
 FORDE, Edward, : 1154.  
 FORDE, Thomas, : 2435. 1355.  
 FORDYCE, David, : 424.  
 FORDYCE, James, : 2313.  
 FOREST, Frederick, : 2194.  
 FOREST, Thomas, : 3053.  
 FORESTER, A., : 10.  
 FORESTIER-WALKER, C., : 3090.  
 3103. 3108.  
 FORMBY, Henry, : 1029. 466. 480.  
 FORREST, Frederick J., : 465. 3079.  
 FORREST, Mr., : 232.  
 FORREST, T., : 2083.  
 FORRESTER, A., : 274. 2091. 384.  
 FORRESTER, Charles R., : 3067.  
 FORRESTER, David, : 428.  
 FORRESTER, James, : 2132.  
 FORRESTER, Thomas, : 2203. 283.  
 1427.  
 FORSAGETH, J., : 2429.

- FORSHALL, Josiah, : 1020. 1096.  
 FORSHAW, Dr. Charles F., : 2335.  
 FORSTALL, E. J., : 54.  
 FORSTER, Charles, : 3029.  
 FORSTER, E., : 2015.  
 FORSTER, John, : 2004. 2009. 2250.  
 2208.  
 FORSTER, Ignatius M., : 1001.  
 FORSTER, Josiah, : 2178.  
 FORSTER, Nathaniel, : 2205. 501.  
 FORSTER, Samuel, : 1070.  
 FORSTER, Thomas, : 2097. 2100. 2102.  
 1382.  
 FORSTER, W., : 21.  
 FORSYTH, Ebenezer, : 2390.  
 FORSYTH, R., : 210.  
 FORSYTH, William, : 1375.  
 FORTESCUE, James, : 2135.  
 FORTESCUE, William, : 2328.  
 FORTREY, S., : 493.  
 FOSBROOKE, Thomas Dudley, : 2461.  
 FOSDICK, Charles A., : 3096.  
 FOSS, Mr., : 278.  
 FOSTER, Benjamin, : 2350.  
 FOSTER, Catherine, : 256.  
 FOSTER, Francis, : 2430.  
 FOSTER, G. G., : 537.  
 FOSTER, Hannah, : 1250.  
 FOSTER, Hugh Ker, : 2069.  
 FOSTER, James, : 2224.  
 FOSTER, John, : 42. 1210.  
 FOSTER, Sir M., : 271. 534. 1279.  
 FOSTER, Thomas, : 115. 1233. 3012.  
 FOSTER, William, : 2347. 3040.  
 FOTHERGILL, Jessie, : 132. 1029.  
 FOTHERGILL, John, : 2351. 356.  
 FOTHERGILL, Samuel, : 1470.  
 FOUILLÉE, M<sup>me</sup> A. J. E., : 251.  
 FOUIIS, Sir James, : 2028.  
 FOUNTAINE, John, : 2249. 1211. 1304.  
 FOUQUÉ, de la Motte, : 2090.  
 FOWLDES, W., : 3040. 3041.  
 FOWLER, Edward, : 184. 2156. 2207.  
 2241. 2241. 2294. 2419. 288. 408. 430.  
 1040. 481. 1350. 3029.  
 FOWLER, Frank, : 102.  
 FOWLER, John, : 2393. 1254. 3130.  
 FOWLER, Thomas, : 3024. 3024.  
 FOWNES, Joseph, : 504.  
 FOWNES, Sir W., : 1419. 3040.  
 FOX, Charles James, : 2381.  
 FOX, Daniel, : 390.  
 FOX, Edward, : 2047. 398. 512.  
 FOX, Francis, : 2003.  
 FOX, Geo., : 71. 73. 74. 259. 265. 2078.  
 2154. 2154. 342. 2294. 2309. 2313. 2361.  
 342. 2361. 2361. 2361. 342. 2414.  
 2425. 2431. 2437. 342. 2474. 2479.  
 2480. 342. 363. 384. 401. 401. 402.  
 1001. 1001. 449. 1034. 509. 509.  
 510. 1060. 1060. 1099. 1118. 1118.  
 1177. 1332. 1343. 1350. 3031. 3032.  
 3049. 3049. 3059.  
 FOX, Henry R., : 462. 1195. 1295.  
 FOX, John, : 2210. 1054. 1197. 1355.  
 FOX, Margaret, : (See Fell).  
 FOX, Mr., : 3078.  
 FOX, Sarah H., : 2270. 2375. 1419.  
 FOX, W. J., : 2175.  
 FOX, William, : 26.  
 FOX-DAVIES, A. C., : 3077.  
 FOX, Junr., G., : 1475.  
 FOXCROFT-Thomas, : 2096. 2266.  
 2404.  
 FOXE, John, : 2137.  
 FRACKER, George, : 2348.  
 FRAME, Eliza, : 1499.  
 FRAMPTON, John, : 1450.  
 FRANCIS, H. R., : 1106.  
 FRANCIS, John W., : 1135.  
 FRANCIS, Mary O., : 3093.  
 FRANCIS, Mr., : 491.  
 FRANCIS, Sir Philip, : 2180. 358. 527.  
 1135. 1233.  
 FRANCIS, Samuel W., : 2335.  
 FRANCIS, Thomas, : 1028.  
 FRANK, Richard, : 3083. 3132.  
 FRANKEN, Sebastian, : 487.  
 FRANKLIN, Andrew, : 1416.  
 FRANKLIN, Thomas, : 105. 126. 362.  
 1002. 472. 286.  
 FRANKLYN, Gilbert, : 115.  
 FRANK, Arnee, : 1392.  
 FRANKAU, Julia, : 393.  
 FRANKLAND, Sir Robert, : 3118.  
 FRANKLAND, Thos., : 62. 62.  
 FRANKLIN, A., : 2363.  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, : 2089. 2136.  
 2166. 2167. 2216. 2281. 2352. 2352.  
 2355. 2356. 2448. 2477. 2488. 365.  
 1023. 514. 1135. 1135. 1198. 1305. 1408.  
 1439. 1470. 3020.  
 FRANKLIN, Gilbert, : 265.  
 FRANKLIN, John, : 2241.  
 FRANKLIN, T., : 406.  
 FRANKLIN, Thomas, : 1380.  
 FRANKLIN, William, : 2243.  
 FRANKS, R. H., : 369.

- FRANKUM, Richard, : 211.  
 FRANSHAM, John, : 530.  
 FRANZ, Thomas, : 2445.  
 FRASER, A. Campbell, : 2025.  
 FRASER, Agnes, : 1361.  
 FRASER, Alexander, : 2325.  
 FRASER, Auguste Zelia, : 2375.  
 FRASER, Claud Lovat, : 1064. 1163.  
 FRASER, James B., : 107. 1243.  
 FRASER, John, : 397.  
 FRASER, John D., : 1221.  
 FRASER, P., : 94. 255. 2490. 1192.  
     3001.  
 FRASER, W., : 1018. 1030.  
 FRASER, Sir William A., : 1242.  
 FRAZER, John, : 2437.  
 FREAKE, J., : 1210.  
 FREARSON, John, : 1235.  
 FREDERIC, Harold, : 1037.  
 FREDERICK the Great, : 78.  
 FREE, John, : 222. 1444. 3034.  
 FREEDLEY, Edwin T., : 3112.  
 FREEKE, William, : 525.  
 FREELING, Francis, : 1042.  
 FREEMAN, Arthur Vectis, : 2141.  
 FREEMAN, Mrs. C. M., : 3066.  
 FREEMAN, James, : 2310. 2313. 2488.  
     292. 482. 1211. 1389.  
 FREEMAN, Joshua, : 1301.  
 FREEMAN, Julia D., : 3110.  
 FREEMAN, R. M., : 2082.  
 FREEMAN, Ralph, : 1184. 1244.  
 FREEMAN, Robert, : 1481.  
 FREEMAN, Samuel, : 272. 212. 2112.  
     433. 451. 1495.  
 FREER, Miss, : 3077.  
 FREKE, William, : 1333. 1480. 3040.  
     3041.  
 FRENCH, Alice, : 2419.  
 FRENCH, Benjamin F., : 1076. 1401.  
 FRENCH, James Clark, : 335.  
 FRENCH, James S., : 489.  
 FRENCH, Nicholas, : 1462. 1464. 3005.  
     3104.  
 FRENCH, Robert, : 1050.  
 FRENCH, Mrs. S. V., : 1331.  
 FREND, William, : 1069. 1392.  
 FRENEAU, Philip, : 247. 2121. 2344.  
 FRERE, Benjamin, : 30.  
 FRERE, Ellinor, : 2414. 1347.  
 FRERE, George, : 2326.  
 FRERE, John, : 1039. 1098.  
 FRERE, John Hookham, : 19. 222.  
     2169. 2421. 1053. 1242. 1420. 3062.  
 FRERE, R. L., : 1023.  
 FRESHFIELD, Mrs. Henry, : 43.  
     1249. 1251.  
 FRESTON, Anthony, : 25. 2173.  
 FRIEND, John, : 13. 16.  
 FRIESE, Philip C., : 2381.  
 FRIEZE, Jacob, : 1004.  
 FRISWELL, James Hain, : 135. 1070.  
 FRITH, John, : 245. 2109. 467. 1210.  
     1242. 1458.  
 FROST, John, : 1337. 1444.  
 FROTHINGHAM, N. L., : 2466.  
 FROUDE, James Anthony, : 2317.  
     1319. 1472. 3083.  
 FROUDE, R. H., : 198.  
 FROWDE, Philip, : 1156.  
 FRY, Caroline, : 117. 151. 1334.  
 FRY, Edmund, : 2347.  
 FRY, Henrietta, : 165. 2250.  
 FRY, John, : 217. 2302. 2359. 1211.  
     1270.  
 FRY, Joseph Storrs, : 252. 2035. 1311.  
 FRY, Sarah, : 152. 152. 1004.  
 FRY, Mrs. Theodore P., : 1237.  
 FRYE, Isaac W., : 294.  
 FRYER, George, : 2131.  
 FULBECKE, William, : 1136.  
 FULFORD, H. W., : 2056.  
 FULKE, William, : 1449. 3040. 3041.  
 FULLAGAR, H. S., : 2303.  
 FULLAGAR, L. G., : 2303.  
 FULLARTON, John, : 2481. 1347.  
 FULLER, Francis, : 1382.  
 FULLER, Henry W., : 3072.  
 FULLER, Hiram, : 213. 3062.  
 FULLER, James Franklin, : 122. 1178.  
 FULLER, John, : 1464.  
 FULLER, Metta Victoria, : 2335.  
 FULLER, P., : 2058.  
 FULLER, Thomas, : 8. 59. 76. 2404.  
     333. 333. 506. 1226. 1349. 1382. 3146.  
 FULLER, Thomas E., : 232. 2051.  
 FULLERTON, Lady, : 2028. 136.  
 FULLWOOD, Francis, : 186. 2001.  
     2043. 2245. 2278. 2278. 451. 452. 1092.  
     1190.  
 FULMAN, William, : 207. 2323. 1498.  
 FULWOOD, William, : 3040. 3106.  
 FURETIERE, Antoine, : 3139.  
 FURMAN, Garrit, : 1377. 2266.  
 FURNESS, William H., : 1186.  
 FURNIVALL, Dr., : 324.  
 FURSDON, Mrs. E. S., : 1057.  
 FUSELI, Henry, : 2226.



FYERS, W. A., : 3008.  
 FYFE, Alexander, : 2263.  
 FYLL, Robert, : 2186.  
 FYVIE, Isabella, : 162. 168. 1064.  
 FYSHE, Symon, : (See Simon Fish).

## G

GABRIEL, Harvey, : 2105.  
 GABRIEL, J. Don, : 349.  
 GADBURY, John, : 1467.  
 GAGE, C. H., : 3095.  
 GAINES, John J., : 3002.  
 GAINSFORD, Thomas, : 2404. 2404.  
     2474. 544. 1084. 3031.  
 GAINSFORTH, Thomas, : 3137.  
 GAIRDNER, Andrew, : 10.  
 GALE, Benjamin, : 7. 2150. 1293.  
 GALE, Frederick, : 3076.  
 GALE, Mr., : 2240.  
 GALE, Norman, : 2425. 3087.  
 GALE, Roger, : 1242.  
 GALE, S., : 2035. 517. 517. 524.  
 GALE, Theophilus, : 2405. 2474. 1321.  
 GALE, Thomas, : 2404.  
 GALE, Wm., : 104.  
 GALES, J., : 2073.  
 GALICHON, Claire, : 315.  
 GALL, James, : 2155. 1027. 1387.  
 GALL, R., : 2482.  
 GALL, W. M. W., : 2243.  
 GALLAGHER, W. D., : 3040.  
 GALLATIN, A. E., : 4.  
 GALLATIN, Albert, : 311. 3004.  
 GALLENGA, Antonio, : 144. 1372.  
     3096.  
 GALLICHAN, Mrs. W., : 1112.  
 GALLICHAN, Walter M., : 1448. 3124.  
 GALLOWAY, Joseph, : 12. 47. 115.  
     2006. 150. 2013. 264. 2112. 2133. 308.  
     314. 365. 1003. 532. 1274. 1300. 1300.  
     1306. 1314.  
 GALLY, Henry, : 2196. 2294. 445.  
 GALSWORTHY, John, : 6. 253. 2058.  
     2335.  
 GALT, Alexander J., : 2275.  
 GALT, John, : 85. 109. 112. 202. 155.  
     2032. 2077. 2103. 2158. 2190. 315. 464.  
     1065. 1222. 1364.  
 GALT, William, : 2191.  
 GAMBLE, John, : 2342.

GAMBOLD, John, : 2110.  
 GANDER, Joseph, : 2062.  
 GANDY, H., : 25. 74. 2027. 346. 1191.  
     1234. 1279.  
 GANE, William Law, : 1353.  
 GARBRAND, John, : 1092.  
 GARDEN, Geo., : 82. 2155. 270. 1287.  
 GARDINER, A. G., : 43.  
 GARDINER, Bernard, : 2111.  
 GARDINER, Charles J., : 398.  
 GARDINER, James, : 1220.  
 GARDINER, Margaret, : 1362.  
 GARDINER, R., : 2186. 2306. 1071.  
     1119. 1163. 1197.  
 GARDINER, S., : 419.  
 GARDINER, Samuel, : 239.  
 GARDINER, Stephen, : 398. 402.  
 GARDINER, Thomas, : 175.  
 GARDINER, W., : 363. 1075.  
 GARDNER, Alexander, : 2102.  
 GARDNER, Archibald, : 116. 123.  
 GARDNER, John, : 104. 237. 2025.  
 GARDNER, W. A., : 2268.  
 GARDNER, William, : 3041.  
 GARLAND, Richard, : 2444.  
 GARLICK, Thomas, : 1382.  
 GARNETT, Richard, : 2155. 397.  
 GARNHAM, Robert E., : 2248. 534.  
     1301.  
 GARNIER, Robert, : 2448. 367.  
 GARRETT, Annie, : 63.  
 GARRETT, Ellen, : 63.  
 GARRETT, Walter, : 2418.  
 GARRICK, David, : 38. 38. 76. 227.  
     2019. 2079. 281. 290. 2331. 2363. 2363.  
     304. 2415. 2419. 2420. 2439. 374. 389.  
     391. 1006. 1006. 1014. 462. 1048. 491.  
     529. 1063. 1064. 1099. 1204. 1205.  
     1239. 1331. 1363. 1364. 1381. 1434.  
     1471. 1477. 3015. 1474.  
 GARRIGUE, David, : (See Garrick).  
 GARRISON, W. L., : 1117.  
 GARTER, Bernard, : 199. 214. 203.  
     2450. 1064. 1230. 3091. 3118.  
 GARTH, Sir Samuel, : 2056. 315. 340.  
     442.  
 GARTHWAITE, J. O., : 1024.  
 GARTSHORE, Mrs. Murray, : 323.  
 GARTSIDE, —, : 1166.  
 GARVEY, Michael A., : 2089.  
 GARVIE, William, : 204.  
 GARVIN, J. L., : 259.  
 GASCOIGNE, George, : 2139. 2377.  
     3076. 3117.

- GASCOIGNE, Mrs., : 113. 183. 212.  
 2416.  
 GASKELL, Elizabeth C., : 154. 1339.  
 1376.  
 GASPEY, Thomas, : 152. 159. 192.  
 2251. 1147. 1459.  
 GASSETT, Henry, : 1393.  
 GASTON, A. F., : 5.  
 GASTRELL, Francis, : 2157. 2227.  
 2353. 409. 1446.  
 GATAKER, Charles, : 1030.  
 GATAKER, Thomas, : 2322.  
 GATES, Geoffrey, : 3102.  
 GATFORD, Lionel, : 2089.  
 GATFORD, Mr., : 443.  
 GATHERCOLE, Michael A., : 1244.  
 GATHERER, James, : 1211.  
 GATTY, Alfred, : 5. 212. 1013.  
 GATTY, Mrs. Alfred M., : 104. 1232.  
 GAUDEN, John, : 289. 2085. 2107. 299.  
 419. 435. 435. 1175.  
 GAUDY, Henry, : 2222. 467.  
 GAULTIER, Jacques, : 3137.  
 GAUNTLETT, H., : 419.  
 GAUNTLEY, William, : 2217.  
 GAVIN, Antoine, : 134. 412. 1043. 490.  
 1072.  
 GAY, John, : 19. 19. 202. 266. 2063.  
 2135. 2135. 2152. 2297. 2431. 2438.  
 376. 1105. 1362. 1441. 3068. 3144. 1292.  
 GAY, Sophie, : 1259. 1435.  
 GAYTON, Edmund, : 294. 294. 2481.  
 3046.  
 GAZUL, C., : 1416.  
 GEALE, H., : 161.  
 GEARING, William, : 475.  
 GEAVES, W., : 196. 1143.  
 GEDDE, W., : 229.  
 GEDDES, Alex., : 84. 203. 207. 250.  
 2172. 1027. 491. 1294. 1439. 1492. 3007.  
 GEDDES, Mrs., : 3064.  
 GEE, Edward, : 110. 2155. 276. 2296.  
 2424. 536. 1287. 3017. 3027.  
 GEE, Joshua, : 2387. 2447. 2447.  
 GEERING, Thomas, : 2044.  
 GELL, Robert, : 483.  
 GELLIE, William, : 2434.  
 GEMINGHAM, Miss, : 2490.  
 GENEST, John, : 13. 2350.  
 GENET, Edmund C., : 311. 336.  
 GENT, Francis, : 1353.  
 GENT, L. C., : 1010.  
 GENT, Thomas, : 2405.  
 GENTILLET, J., : 1381. 3104.  
 GENTLEMAN, Francis, : 125. 187. 195.  
 2064. 2301. 2387. 2393. 2441. 386. 461.  
 1363.  
 GERARD, James Watson, : 2319.  
 GERARD, Abbé Louis P., : 371.  
 GERARD, Trophime, : 463.  
 GERAUD, André, : 2090.  
 GERBERON, Gabriel, : 2092.  
 GERCEE, John, : 2443.  
 GERMAINE, Lord George, : 2232.  
 GERMANO, C. de Sancto, : 21. 2276.  
 GESNER, C., : 2143. 1475. 1476.  
 GEYTON, Edmund, : 3007.  
 GHOSE, Manmohan, : 1038.  
 GIB, Adam, : 3007.  
 GIB, T., : 2224.  
 GIBB, Adam, : 2409.  
 GIBB, Sir George D., : 268.  
 GIBB, Miss, : 1445.  
 GIBB-SAMSON, G. A., : 3087.  
 GIBBES, George M., : 1282.  
 GIBBES, Phoebe, : 1320.  
 GIBBON, Charles, : 256.  
 GIBBON, Edward, : 381. 513. 539.  
 GIBBON, J., : 2024. 2156. 343. 3003.  
 GIBBONS, R., : 2376.  
 GIBBONS, Thomas, : 301.  
 GIBBS, H. H., : 1063.  
 GIBBS, Montgomery, : 499. 3124.  
 GIBERNE, Agnes, : 5. 5.  
 GIBNEY, Capt., : 3075. 3148.  
 GIBSON, Alfred, : 2262.  
 GIBSON, Athenson F., : 5.  
 GIBSON, Charles B., : 1254.  
 GIBSON, E., : 16. 82. 222. 269. 2013.  
 2152. 2153. 2208. 2223. 2252. 2329.  
 2393. 2401. 339. 339. 340. 1011. 443.  
 1096. 1157. 1161. 1373. 3094. 3105.  
 GIBSON, J. G., : 474.  
 GIBSON, John, : 2287. 1054.  
 GIBSON, Mr., : 1405.  
 GIBSON, Thomas, : 1020.  
 GIBSON, William, : 1275.  
 GIDDINGS, L., : 2024.  
 GIFFARD, Mr., : 1416.  
 GIFFORD, Arthur, : 2032. 448.  
 GIFFORD, Henry, : 1104.  
 GIFFORD, Humphrey, : 2293. 2425.  
 GIFFORD, Richard, : 360.  
 GIFFORD, William, : 112. 208. 458.  
 474. 474. 1179. 1441.  
 GILBART, James William, : 1020.  
 GILBERT, C. W., : 1429.  
 GILBERT, Frederic, : 2191.

GILBERT, Sir Geoffrey, : 1136. 1256.  
 1257. 1259.  
 GILBERT, J. A., : 1048.  
 GILBERT, John, : 66. 307.  
 GILBERT, John T., : 1203.  
 GILBERT, Lady, : 1454.  
 GILBERT, Thomas, : 2434.  
 GILBERT, Sir W. S., : 200. 200.  
 GILBERT, William, : 120. 125. 362.  
 450.  
 GILBY, Anthony, : 5. 67. 2117. 2118.  
 2439.  
 GILCHRIST, Octavius, : 2250.  
 GILDON, Charles, : 215. 2075. 2091.  
 2120. 2139. 2139. 2246. 2258. 2315.  
 299. 2379. 2472. 337. 1087. 1116. 1260.  
 1318. 1323. 1324. 1327. 1337. 1352.  
 1382. 1430. 1431. 1433. 1482.  
 GILES, John Allen, : 2171.  
 GILES, John Douglas, : 2177.  
 GILES, W. B., : 1466.  
 GILES, William, : 3041.  
 GILL, Rev. J., : 1367.  
 GILL, John, : 202.  
 GILL, Obadiah, : 2316.  
 GILL, Thomas H., : 2039.  
 GILLAM, Mary, : 2437.  
 GILLAN, John, : 2477. 1075. 1328.  
 GILLES, Herbert P., : 2201.  
 GILLESPIE, George, : 443. 1255. 3056.  
 3064. 100.  
 GILLESPIE, J., : 1463.  
 GILLESPIE, Patrick, : 1426.  
 GILLESPIE, William H., : 2436.  
 GILLIES, J., : 2331.  
 GILLIES, Mary, : 137.  
 GILLIES, Robert Pearce, : 183. 183.  
 348. 1101. 1179. 1332.  
 GILLMORE, Parker, : 3001.  
 GILMAN, Mrs. Stella S., : 3012.  
 GILMER, George R., : 2343.  
 GILMER, John H., : 2369.  
 GILMORE, James R., : 1241.  
 GILMORE, Mr., : 1260.  
 GILMOUR, David, : 2229.  
 GILPIN, Edward, : 2343.  
 GILPIN, Elizabeth, : 1008.  
 GILPIN, H. D., : 1493.  
 GILPIN, Joseph, : 2106.  
 GILPIN, Thomas, : 2036. 536.  
 GILPIN, William, : 200. 2431. 424.  
 1042. 522.  
 GIRARD, Guillaume, : 1151.  
 GIRDLESTONE, Charles, : 378. 2347.

GIRDLESTONE, E., : 3064.  
 GIRDLESTONE, Mr., : 2198.  
 GISBORNE, Dr., : 2261.  
 GISBORNE, Thomas, : 3046.  
 GISSING, George, : 123. 413.  
 GLADSTONE, John, : 476.  
 GLADSTONE, W. E., : 231. 1447.  
 GLANVILL, Joseph, : 2357. 2484. 1001.  
 1211. 1211. 1340. 1355. 1392. 3138.  
 GLANVILLE, Francis, : 2143. 1001.  
 GLANVILLE, John T., : 2041.  
 GLASCOCK, William N., : 183. 196.  
 2025. 2037. 1469. 1479.  
 GLASS, H., : 370.  
 GLASS, Hannah, : 96.  
 GLASSE, Dr., : 374.  
 GLASSE, Mrs., : 1247.  
 GLASSFORD, James, : 1211. 1430.  
 1495.  
 GLEIG, George Robert, : 182. 2026.  
 263. 296. 2391. 2391. 1112. 1172. 3126.  
 GLEN, Andrew, : 5.  
 GLEN, Dr., : 416.  
 GLENBERVIE, Lord, : 2243.  
 GLENDINNING, W., : 2321.  
 GLENGALL, Lord, : 1204.  
 GLENIE, James, : 179. 2023.  
 GLOAG, J. A. Lake, : 1064.  
 GLOVER, Frederick, : 306. 2075.  
 GLOVER, Philip, : 1193. 1298.  
 GLOVER, R., : 370. 530. 1271.  
 GLOVER, Richard, : 147. 285. 2326.  
 1382. 1399. 1400. 3057.  
 GLOVER, Robert, : 457. 1489.  
 GLOVER, T. A., : 1054.  
 GLOVER, William, : 2040.  
 GLYNN, Robert, : 396.  
 GNIDIUS, Matthew, : 1455.  
 GOAD, John, : 197.  
 GOADBY, Robert, : 1179.  
 GOADE, Mr., : 225.  
 GODARD, Jean, : 1211.  
 GODBEAR, Walter, : 2413. 1001.  
 GODDARD, Thomas, : 2115.  
 GODDARD, William, : 2280. 2280.  
 2349.  
 GODDEN, Thomas, : 282. 1235.  
 GODFREY, Hal, : 474.  
 GODFREY, Michael, : 235. 3092.  
 GODOLPHIN, Francis, : 2325.  
 GODOLPHIN, Mr., : 288.  
 GODOLPHIN, S., : 2072.  
 GODWIN, Francis, : 2387. 1001. 3108.  
 3112.



GODWIN, Mary Wollstonecraft, : 2140.  
1376.  
GODWIN, William, : 115. 201. 122.  
388. 1151. 1324. 1349. 1371.  
GODWYN, Morgan, : 1155. 1358.  
GOFFE, Thomas, : 267. 2405. 2405.  
GOGARTY, Oliver, : 3093.  
GOLDEN, William, : 2467.  
GOLDING, Arthur, : 2173. 440. 3085.  
GOLDING-BRIGHT, Mary, : 255.  
GOLDRING, Douglas, : 463. 498. 498.  
3067. 3143.  
GOLDSMID, Isabel, : 190. 2436.  
GOLDSMITH, J., : 2150.  
GOLDSMITH, Lewis, : 174. 2249. 2299.  
GOLDSMITH, Oliver, : 97. 210. 247.  
2119. 2124. 2129. 2154. 2169. 2242.  
2250. 297. 312. 338. 344. 417. 1034.  
503. 1078. 1088. 1096. 1113. 1124.  
1145. 1151. 1325. 1328. 1335. 1374.  
1405. 1459. 1490. 3017. 3067. 3145.  
GOLIGHTLY, Charles, : 2305. 1395.  
GOLSWORTHY, Arnold, : 1160. 1222.  
GOMME, Jas., : 103.  
GOMME, Sir W., : 2123.  
GOMPERTZ, J., : 1437.  
GOOCH, Thomas, : 2312.  
GOOD, Thomas, : 238.  
GOODAL, Walter, : 1200.  
GOODALL, Charles, : 2123. 1258.  
GOODALL, William, : 2473.  
GOODBY, Robt., : 83.  
GOODE, William, : 318. 2093. 2218.  
GOODENOUGH, R. J., : 370. 2365.  
3067.  
GOODHUGH, William, : 121. 135.  
GOODMAN, Godfrey, : 1060.  
GOODMAN, John, : 2030. 2307. 432.  
1087.  
GOODMAN, Nicholas, : 3116.  
GOODRICH, H. Newton, : 211.  
GOODRICH, Samuel G., : 165. 2001.  
2069. 2385. 1148. 1337. 1368.  
GOODRICKE, Henry, : 2006.  
GOODWIN, —, : 2454.  
GOODWIN, John, : 254. 1192. 1211.  
GOODWIN, Thomas, : 2075.  
GOODWIN, Timothy, : 1320.  
GOODWYN, H., : 234.  
GOODWYN, J. E., : 1081.  
GOOKIN, Vincent, : 1094.  
GOODYEARE, William, : 3041. 3041.  
3048.  
GOOGE, Barnaby, : 1484.

GORDON, Adam Lindsay, : 254. 2290.  
GORDON, Alexander, : 1206.  
GORDON, Charles William, : 350.  
GORDON, Francis, : 521.  
GORDON, G., : 1153.  
GORDON, James, : 51. 2209. 452. 1427.  
1436.  
GORDON, John, : 2016. 2273. 1479.  
GORDON, Joseph, : 2003.  
GORDON, Miss, : 154.  
GORDON, Mr., : 2310. 378. 503. 1436.  
1480.  
GORDON, Patrick, : 302. 2320.  
GORDON, Sir Robert, : 491.  
GORDON, Sir T., : 502.  
GORDON, Thos., : 82. 87. 110. 142.  
1437. 1431. 3071. 3071.  
283. 291. 2328. 2345. 326. 351. 367.  
377. 378. 403. 498. 1170. 1188. 1263.  
1267. 1439. 1492. 3074. 3124.  
GORDON, William, : 2070. 310. 1119.  
GORDON-LENNOX, Cosmo, : 2389.  
GORDON OF LOCHINVAR : 491.  
GORE, C., : 1368.  
GORE, Catherine, : 35. 117. 142. 150.  
154. 158. 193. 194. 194. 256. 2051.  
2211. 2259. 285. 285. 1005. 426. 1405.  
1437. 1451. 3071. 3071. 1316.  
GORE, J., : 274.  
GORE, Leslie, : 109.  
GORHAM, G. Cornwall, : 1059.  
GORING, Charles, : 1202.  
GORLISS, Mrs. Charles, : 2070.  
GORST, Gilpin, : 2487. 413.  
GORTON, John, : 1337.  
GORTON, Samuel, : 2334.  
GOSDEN, Thomas, : 1186.  
GOSSE, Sir Edmund, : 2065. 1018. 1196.  
1398. 1398. 1444.  
GOSSELIN, Louis L. T., : 1271.  
GOSSIP, Robert, : 1266.  
GOSYNHYLL, Edward, : 2143. 423.  
1118.  
GOTHER, John, : 36. 51. 67. 2064.  
2065. 2137. 2137. 2155. 2175. 2195.  
2231. 281. 2454. 438. 1087. 1197. 1213.  
1499.  
GOTT, Samuel, : 451.  
GOUGE, William, : 2323.  
GOUGH, J., : 434.  
GOUGH, James, : 245. 2302. 1323. 1326.  
GOUGH, John, : 11. 2093. 2387. 499.  
1211. 1211.  
GOUGH, Mr., : 325.

GOUGH, Richd., : 57. 2011. 2186. 2186.  
277. 2306. 337. 389. 337. 1139. 1142.  
1264. 1334.

GOUGH, Strickland, : 408. 1015.

GOUGH, William, : 1340.

GOULD, A. Addison, : 2237.

GOULD, Daniel, : 240.

GOULD, Sir Nathaniel, : 128. 517.

GOULD, Robert, : 147. 266. 2186. 1259.  
1346. 1355.

GOULD, William, : 335.

GOULDNEY, Henry, : 1484.

GOWER, J. A., : 2109.

GOWER, John, : 1022.

GOWER, Richard H., : 2024.

GOWING, R., : 2174.

GOWLAND, T. S., : 1100.

GOWRING, Mrs. A., : 224.

GOZLAN, Léon, : 1365.

GRACIAN, Balthasar, : 1120.

GRAFTON, Duke of, : 2193. 2309.  
1263.

GRAFTON, Richard, : 244.

GRAHAM, Clementina S., : 1460.

GRAHAM, Elizabeth S., : 2435. 1101.

GRAHAM, George, : 2414.

GRAHAM, Harry, : 325. 3092.

GRAHAM, James, : 385. 365.

GRAHAM, John, : 1293. 1393.

GRAHAM, Mr., : 2413.

GRAHAM, Mrs., : 1245.

GRAHAM, Thomas J., : 1022.

GRAHAM, William, : 2068. 1049.

GRAHAME, James, : 261. 2124. 2140.

2272. 1376. 1392. 3047.

GRAILE, John, : 2471.

GRAINGER, F. E., : 1124.

GRAINGER, James, : 2103. 2332.

GRAND, Sarah, : 1177.

GRANDY, Edward, : 2042.

GRANGER, Gideon, : 22.

GRANT, —, : 2264.

GRANT, Alexander H., : 2290.

GRANT, Anne, : 149. 1308.

GRANT, Colesworthy, : 99. 109.

GRANT, Edward, : 469.

GRANT, F., : 1083.

GRANT, Sir Francis, : 235. 2076. 2475.

2475. 1001. 432. 514. 1238. 1273. 3024.

GRANT, Franklin T., : 3137.

GRANT, G., : 3017.

GRANT, Henry, : 143. 1202.

GRANT, Horace, : 111.

GRANT, James, : 115. 136. 137. 170.

2040. 2094. 2105. 2192. 2264. 1211.  
1399.

GRANT, Johnson, : 1226.

GRANT, Mrs. K. W., : 36.

GRANT, Maria M., : 111.

GRANT, Maurice, : 1332.

GRANT, William, : 2016.

GRANTHAM, H., : 1104. 1206.

GRANTHAM, Thomas, : 2158.

GRANVILLE, William, : 2134.

GRANVILLE, Augustus B., : 2041.

GRANVILLE, Denis, : 99.

GRANVILLE, George, : 246. 2127.

2290. 2318. 2373. 1222. 1243. 1277.

GRASCOME, Samuel, : 85. 85. 2146.

2233. 2269. 2269. 2270. 292. 2486. 357.

1288. 1377.

GRATFORD, Mr., : 1184.

GRATIANUS, A. M., : 1159.

GRATTAN, Henry, : 2008.

GRATTAN, Peachy R., : 1281.

GRATTAN, Thomas, : 2450. 1124. 1157.

3046.

GRAVE, John, : 312. 312.

GRAVES, Clothilde Inez M., : 410.

GRAVES, Lord, : 1272.

GRAVES, Richard, : 181. 2059. 2090.

2118. 2262. 2304. 1022. 478. 478. 480.

1347. 1491. 3066.

GRAVES, Samuel C., : 3001.

GRAY, Alice, : 1335.

GRAY, Charles, : 201. 355.

GRAY, E. W., : 1139.

GRAY, Harrison, : 1051.

GRAY, J., : 2205. 1194.

GRAY, James, : 1211.

GRAY, John, : 2112. 306. 455. 525.

GRAY, Jonathan, : 1229. 1315.

GRAY, Miss, : 2426.

GRAY, Mr., : 276. 2286.

GRAY, Robert, : 2186. 280. 2422. 3031.

3112.

GRAY, Simon, : 2177.

GRAY, Thomas, : 2018. 2018. 2019.

276. 486. 1458. 3106.

GRAY, W., : 1036. 1136.

GRAY, William Farley, : 1290.

GRAYDON, A., : 1323. 1403.

GRAYSON, W. J., : 1309.

GREATHEAD, Bertie, : 2210. 3113.

GREATREX, Charles B., : 1340.

GREAVES, Edward, : 1446.

GREAVES, Thomas B., : 192. 2298.

GREE, Edward, : 1302.

GREELAND, William K., : 1239.  
 GREELEY, Horace, : 363. 3064.  
 GREEN, Calvin, : 2394.  
 GREEN, Duff, : 47. 2169.  
 GREEN, F. G., : 1001.  
 GREEN, Francis, : 2067.  
 GREEN, George S., : 2031. 2448. 1076.  
 GREEN, John, : 10. 2112. 2209. 538.  
 1175. 1211. 1229. 1479. 3136.  
 GREEN, John R., : 2056. 1082.  
 GREEN, Joseph, : 2092. 476. 1451. 1162.  
 GREEN, Mrs., : 324.  
 GREEN, R., : 240. 2293.  
 GREEN, Mrs. S., : 168. 2158. 2209.  
 GREEN, Thomas, : 221. 1349. 533. 541.

3079.  
 GREEN, William, : 3041.  
 GREENAWAY, S., : 24.  
 GREENE, Asa, : 1024. 489. 1083. 1257.  
 GREENE, Copley H., : 3097.  
 GREENE, E. Burnaby, : 91. 145. 262.  
 2159. 290. 2280. 2389. 2416. 381.  
 407. 1053. 1120. 1259.  
 GREENE, J., : 1085. 1211.  
 GREENE, Martin, : 1357. 1358.  
 GREENE, R., : 38. 223. 223. 2047. 2061.  
 2107. 2116. 2117. 2186. 2424. 386.  
 1005. 443. 1037. 1038. 1138. 1160.  
 1167. 1249. 1421. 1450. 1458. 3126.  
 GREENHAIGH, Thomas, : 3017.  
 GREENLEAF, Simon, : 240. 2252.  
 GREENSHIELDS, J. B., : 1161.  
 GREENWAY, Richd., : 62.  
 GREENWELL, Dora, : 165. 168.  
 GREENWOOD, Frederick, : 1352.

1371.  
 GREENWOOD, George, : 2025.  
 GREENWOOD, James, : 45. 2474.  
 1487.  
 GREER, Mrs. Maria, : 1097.  
 GREG, H., : 2011.  
 GREG, J. R., : 2010.  
 GREG, Percy, : 1160.  
 GREG, William R., : 2341.  
 GREGG, Miss, : 1097.  
 GREGO, Joseph, : 2419.  
 GREGORY, A. J., : 1. 499.  
 GREGORY, George, : 523.  
 GREGORY, John, : 2006. 337. 508.  
 GREGORY, Olinthus, : 448.  
 GREGORY, Sir William, : 141. 348.  
 2060.  
 GREGSON, J. S., : 1082. 1082.  
 GREIG, Mr., : 1462.

GREIN, Mrs. J. T., : 2051.  
 GRENEWAY, Mr., : 2452.  
 GRENVILLE, Mrs. Arthur, : 2047.  
 GRENVILLE, Geo., : 88. 2151. 2211.  
 2374. 357.  
 GRENVILLE, George Nugent, : 2447.  
 GRENVILLE, Lord, : 1499.  
 GRENVILLE, Richard, : 2157. 501.  
 GRENVILLE-MURRAY, E. C., : 2262.  
 GRESSWELL, William P., :  
 GRESWELL, Parr, : 218.  
 GRESWELL, Richard, : 1172.  
 GRETRY, A. E. M., : 1019.  
 GREVILLE, Charles, : 2073. 2337.  
 GREVILLE, Francis, : 1028.  
 GREVILLE, Fulke, : 2204. 2349. 2449-  
 2450. 1380.  
 GREVILLE, George, : 1270.  
 GREVILLE, Mr., : 247.  
 GREVILLE, Robert Kaye, : 461.  
 GREW, N., : 1020.  
 GREY, Andrew, : 1424.  
 GREY, Sir Charles E., : 2037.  
 GREY, Mrs. E. C., : 40. 122. 193. 193-  
 135. 397.  
 GREY, George, : 2481. 1127.  
 GREY, Harry, : 1104.  
 GREY, Hon. Col., : 1293.  
 GREY, Hon. Lady, : 1367.  
 GREY, Isaac, : 1466.  
 GREY, J. E., : 2040.  
 GREY, Richard, : 1408. 1433. 3122.  
 GREY, William, : 298. 3041.  
 GREY, Zachary, : 28. 66. 102. 212-  
 2045. 2061. 2093. 2147. 2178. 2227-  
 2334. 2334. 2335. 373. 497. 1071. 1077-  
 1115. 1343. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1350.  
 3095.  
 GRIBBLE, Thomas, : 1231.  
 GRIERSON, Miss, : 151. 166.  
 GRIFFIN, A., : 252.  
 GRIFFIN, Benjamin, : 341. 3060.  
 GRIFFIN, George, : 2094.  
 GRIFFIN, Gerald, : 119. 140. 330. 159-  
 301. 2412.  
 GRIFFIN, Rev., : 2288.  
 GRIFFIN, V. C., : 383.  
 GRIFFITH, Alexander, : 2388.  
 GRIFFITH, Dr., : 2103.  
 GRIFFITH, Elizabeth, : 130. 2115-  
 2283. 2306. 2487. 459. 522. 1247.  
 GRIFFITH, George, : 1254.  
 GRIFFITH, Matthew, : 2312.



GRIFFITH, Richard, : 2361. 2468.  
 2487. 3011.  
 GRIFFITH, William, : 527.  
 GRIFFITH-JONES, G. C., : 1254.  
 GRIFFITHS, Acton F., : 218.  
 GRIFFITHS, Alexander, : 1415.  
 GRIFFITHS, Mattie, : 197.  
 GRIFFITHS, Richard, : 2140.  
 GRIFFITHS, Sidney S., : 2386.  
 GRIGG, Henry, : 1104. 1331.  
 GRIGG, William, : 3127.  
 GRIGGS, Mr., : 534.  
 GRILLING, R., : 379.  
 GRIM, Charles F., : 520.  
 GRIMANI, Julia C., : 1209.  
 GRIMSTON, William Viscount, : 1261.  
 GRIMSTONE, Edward, : 370. 469.  
 1128. 1467.  
 GRINFIELD, C. V., : 2106.  
 GRINFIELD, E. W., : 1222. 1284.  
 GRINGOIRE, P., : 275.  
 GRIPPS, T., : 2405.  
 GRISWOLD, Rufus W., : 2122. 389.  
 3050 3050.  
 GROENEVELT, Johann, : 286. 1356.  
 GROGAN, Millicent, : 1361.  
 GRONONVIUS, Jacob, : 1190.  
 GROOME, S., : 2269. 1083.  
 GROSE, Francis, : 78. 316. 2265. 1100.  
 GROSE, Mr., : 313.  
 GROSS, Charles H., : 2232.  
 GROSVENOR, Benjamin, : 199. 2351.  
 GROSVENOR, Elizabeth Mary, : 1465.  
 GROSVENOR, Lord Robert, : 1268.  
 1389.  
 GROTE, George, : 209.  
 GROTE, Mrs., : 1457.  
 GROVE, Harriet, : 3018.  
 GROVE, Henry, : 530. 1053.  
 GROVE, Joseph, : 70. 140. 1046.  
 GROVE, Mr., : 2211.  
 GROVE, Mrs., : 2306.  
 GROVE, Robt., : 70. 2089. 2256. 451.  
 1025. 3023. 3134.  
 GROVE, William, : 1008.  
 GROVER, Albert, : 2249.  
 GUERSON, G., : 3008.  
 GRUITROEDIUS, T., : 1259.  
 GRUTTWELI, Richard, : 1201.  
 GRYNDALL, William, : 3041.  
 GUALTER, Rodulphe, : 76.  
 GUENÉE, Anthony, : 1309.  
 GUEST, John, : 2210.

GUEULETTE, T. S., : 2453. 3097.  
 3131.  
 GUIBERT, P. Le P. de B., : 1327.  
 GUICCIARDINI, L., : 3111. 3117.  
 GUIDICKINS, F. W., : 1002.  
 GUIFTHAILE, Henry, : 343.  
 GUILD, Samuel E., : 2180.  
 GUILD, William, : 237.  
 GUILFORD, Lord, : 2099.  
 GUILHEM, Mlle de la R., : 3083. 3087.  
 3089. 3112. 3138.  
 GUILLEMARD, R., : 31.  
 GUINEE, W. B., : 2029.  
 GUINEY, Louise Imogen, : 1244.  
 GULL, Cyril Ranger, : 2426.  
 GUNN, Anne, : 3079.  
 GUNN, Mrs. H., : 1315.  
 GUNN, H. M., : 1153.  
 GUNN, Miss, : 1248.  
 GUNNING, Mrs., : 1011. 1247.  
 GUNNING, Peter, : 1316.  
 GUNTHER, George, : 277.  
 GUNTON, Symon, : 1257.  
 GURNEY, Anna, : 1334.  
 GURNEY, Mrs. Archer, : 1270.  
 GURNEY, Eliza P., : 1484.  
 GURNEY, Hudson, : 386. 1114. 1397.  
 GURNEY, Joseph, : 2428.  
 GURNEY, Priscilla Hannah, : 367.  
 1173.  
 GURNEY, Richard, : 493.  
 GURR, Mr., : 1368.  
 GUTCH, John, : 326.  
 GUTCH, Robert, : 2371.  
 GUTHRIE, Abelard, : 2318.  
 GUTHRIE, James, : 283. 2361.  
 GUTHRIE, Thos. A., : 65. 2382.  
 GUTHRIE, William, : 2048. 1053.  
 3098. 3111.  
 GUYTON, Mrs., : 3073.  
 GWATHIN, Thomas, : 372.  
 GWIN, Thomas, : 2405.  
 GWINN, C. J. M., : 3051.  
 GWINNE, Robert, : 3016.  
 GWINNET, Richard, : 375.  
 GWYN, J., : 3107.  
 GWYNN, Albinia, : 1148. 1247.  
 GWYNN, Thomas, : 2355.  
 GYLBY, Goddred, : 28. 1060.  
 GZOWSKI, C. S., : 416.

## H

HABBERTON, John, : 139. 2420.  
 HABINGTON, Thomas, : 509.  
 HABINGTON, William, : 2179. 275.  
 HACKET, Maria, : 2137. 369.  
 HACKET, Roger, : 1336.  
 HACKETT, Miss, : 2210. 456.  
 HADDINGTON, Earl of, : 2252. 3031.  
 HADDO, James, : 502.  
 HADFIELD, Mrs., : 469.  
 HADLEY, George, : 416.  
 HAERING, Wilhelm, : 3047.  
 HADOW, James, : 3025.  
 HAGEN, F. F., : 1446.  
 HAGGARD, Major A., : 52.  
 HAGGARD, B. M., : 2002. 1076.  
 HAGGIT, John, : 371.  
 HAGGITT, George, : 321.  
 HAIGHT, Mrs. R. K., : 1250.  
 HAILES, Lord, : 2046. 2371.  
 HAINES, Charles G., : 2174. 2237. 352.  
 HAINES, Herbert, : 1369.  
 HAINES, Richard, : 2165.  
 HAINES, Zenas J., : 368.  
 HAKE, A. E., : 2210.  
 HAKE, Edward, : 396. 469. 3117.  
 HAKE, Mrs. Lucy, : 2361.  
 HAKE, Thomas Gordon, : 3012.  
 HAKEWILL, Geo., : 76. 1060. 1061.  
 3088.  
 HAKEWILL, James R., : 1216.  
 HAKEWILL, William, : 1368.  
 HAKLUYT, Richard, : 2186. 450. 3134.  
 HALDANE, James, : 2025. 3027.  
 HALDANE, John, : 2115.  
 HALDANE, Patrick, : 270.  
 HALE, Edward Everett, : 2153. 1192.  
 HALE, George, : 1060.  
 HALE, John, : 78. 2382.  
 HALE, Sir Matthew, : 124. 2085. 2085.  
 2116. 428. 519. 1111. 1119. 1267. 1321.  
 HALE, Mr., : 1097. 1098.  
 HALE, Nathan, : 50. 2223. 2226. 1073.  
 1493.  
 HALE, Salma, : 2332. 311. 1158.  
 HALE, Thomas, : 15. 17. 1480.  
 HALE, William, : 2213. 2350.  
 HALES, John, : 2021. 2446. 443. 3052.  
 HALES, Stephen, : 1052.  
 HALES, Wililam, : 2017. 1196. 1203.

HALEY, H. T., : 1240.  
 HALFORD, Sir Henry, : 1104.  
 HALHED, N. B., : 324. 1180. 1346.  
 HALIBURTON, Simon, : 1404.  
 HALIBURTON, Thomas C., : 118.  
 176. 176. 2233. 2265. 2265. 2291. 2344.  
 323. 331. 1237. 1272. 1310. 1468.  
 HALIBURTON, William, : 230.  
 HALIFAX, Earl of, : 1247.  
 HALIFAX, Marquis of, : 2010. 2261.  
 1286.  
 HALIFAX, William, : 487.  
 HALKERSTOUN, H., : 373.  
 HALKETT, C. H. C., : 257.  
 HALKETT, John, : 2383. 2383.  
 HALKETT, Lady, : 267.  
 HALKETT, Sarah P. S., : 104.  
 HALL, Anna Maria, : 115. 180. 251.  
 HALL, Arthur, : 5. 3145.  
 HALL, Bayard Rush, : 267.  
 HALL, Beatrice, : 2413.  
 HALL, Benjamin H., : 2465.  
 HALL, Capt., : 2024. 3115. 1398.  
 HALL, Chambers, : 256. 2104.  
 HALL, David, : 2094.  
 HALL, E. S., : 2126.  
 HALL, F., : 1185.  
 HALL, George, : 2468. 535.  
 HALL, H. Byng, : 139. 177. 181.  
 HALL, H. Fielding, : 1025.  
 HALL, J., : 278. 2323.  
 HALL, J. E., : 1401.  
 HALL, James, : 17. 99. 1226.  
 HALL, John, : 74. 2083. 2128. 397. 490.  
 1169. 1175. 1212.  
 HALL, Joseph, : 142. 175. 193. 233.  
 2077. 288. 2347. 303. 335. 406. 417.  
 466. 466. 3030. 1212. 1212. 1212. 3097.  
 3107. 1225. 3126. 3134. 3146. 1260.  
 1439. 1454.  
 HALL, Mrs. Maurice, : 2268.  
 HALL, Newman, : 119.  
 HALL, Peter, : 2414. 1024.  
 HALL, Richard, : 1321.  
 HALL, Robert, : 2146. 2248.  
 HALL, S. C., : 1332.  
 HALL, Spencer T., : 3141.  
 HALL, T., : 170. 2276. 2288. 1037. 482.  
 3069.  
 HALL, Timothy, : 2436.  
 HALL, William M., : 234.  
 HALL-STEVENSON, J., : 1. 2073.  
 2486. 370. 378. 1003. 1172. 1188. 1188.  
 3090. 1356. 1494. 3078.

- HALLAM, A. H., : 2131. 2405.  
 HALLARD, Frederick, : 2037. 1260.  
 HALLE, H. R. P. F., : 233.  
 HALLECK, Fitz-Greene, : 42. 383. 1013.  
 1013.  
 HALLET, John, : 1212. 1328.  
 HALLETT, J. H., : 3011.  
 HALLETT, Joseph, : 188. 3004. 1181.  
 1294.  
 HALLEY, Edmund, : 2110.  
 HALLIBURTON, Brenton, : 2017.  
 2028. 2028. 2028.  
 HALLIDAY, Mr., : 470.  
 HALLIDAY, William, : 1091.  
 HALLIWELL, Henry, : 419. 436.  
 HALLIWELL, J. O., : 239. 260. 277.  
 2388. 1020. 1107. 1150. 3094. 3127.  
 1356. 1480.  
 HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, (See J. O.  
 Halliwell).  
 HALLOLAN, L. H., : 2096.  
 HALPINE, Charles G., : 201. 2049.  
 1320.  
 HALSBURY, Earl of, : 3086.  
 HALSEY, S. S., : 1187.  
 HAMBRO, C. J., : 2096. 2097.  
 HAMERTON, P. G., : 2301. 526. 1373.  
 HAMILTON, —, : 1363.  
 HAMILTON, Lady A., : 106.  
 HAMILTON, Alexander, : 24. 48. 2060.  
 2101. 2134. 283. 2284. 2295. 324. 378.  
 409. 1014. 533. 1056. 1238. 1278. 1426.  
 1426.  
 HAMILTON, Andrew, : 504.  
 HAMILTON, Lady Anne, : 506. 3085.  
 3090. 1373.  
 HAMILTON, Anthony, : 1403.  
 HAMILTON, C. G., : 122. 256. 256.  
 257.  
 HAMILTON, Elizabeth, : 1221. 1404.  
 HAMILTON, David, : 168. 2158.  
 HAMILTON, G., : 2040. 2283.  
 HAMILTON, Gavin, : 1060.  
 HAMILTON, George, : 2028.  
 HAMILTON, Gerald, : 3058.  
 HAMILTON, Harris, : 213.  
 HAMILTON, James, : 150. 1014.  
 HAMILTON, John, : 259. 1262. 1491.  
 HAMILTON, Mary Agnes, : 1177.  
 HAMILTON, Dr. Mathie, : 40.  
 HAMILTON, Miss, : 2240.  
 HAMILTON, Newburgh, : 2279. 489.  
 HAMILTON, R. D., : 377.  
 HAMILTON, Robert, : 2380.  
 HAMILTON, Robert S., : 3053.  
 HAMILTON, Ronald, : 2340.  
 HAMILTON, Sarah, : 39. 2366.  
 HAMILTON, Thomas, : 122. 3031.  
 HAMILTON, Thomas Baillie, : 2252.  
 HAMILTON, W., : 2001. 2126. 507.  
 3051. 1407.  
 HAMILTON, W. G., : 2344.  
 HAMILTON, William, : 360. 1010.  
 HAMILTON, William H., : 191. 247.  
 HAMILTON, Jr., James, : 14.  
 HAMMETT, Samuel A., : 2077. 2108.  
 HAMMON, Wm., : 68.  
 HAMMOND, Anthony, : 1070. 1079.  
 1439.  
 HAMMOND, Charles, : 2380.  
 HAMMOND, G. A., : 2379.  
 HAMMOND, George, : 1440.  
 HAMMOND, Henry, : 2021. 2022. 2022.  
 2141. 2142. 2142. 2241. 303. 351. 537.  
 1104. 3019. 3020. 3129. 1459.  
 HAMMOND, Jabez D., : 1290.  
 HAMMOND, James, : 1102. 1346.  
 HAMMOND, William, : 3041. 3133.  
 HAMPDEN, Richard, : 1104.  
 HAMPER, William, : 2484.  
 HAMPTON, Richard, : 381.  
 HAMPTON, Walter, : 274.  
 HANBURY, Cornelius, : 2319.  
 HANCOCK, C. L., : 1258.  
 HANCOCK, Charles, : 151.  
 HANCOCK, George, : 2096.  
 HANCOCK, John, : 2075. 2093. 2146.  
 485. 1259. 1353.  
 HANDLEY, James, : 2038.  
 HANKINSON, C. J., : 1160.  
 HANMER, John, : 90. 1213.  
 HANMER, Sir Thos., : 36. 3074.  
 HANMORE, Sir T., : 2405.  
 HANNAY, James O., : 222.  
 HANNAY, Mr., : 3021.  
 HANNAY, Robert, : 2469. 1387.  
 HANNETT, John, : 95.  
 HANSHEW, Thomas, : 316.  
 HANSLEY, John, : 3032.  
 HANSON, Alex. C., : 93. 2207. 1466.  
 HANSON, Sir Levett, : 2024.  
 HANSON, Sir Richard, : 258.  
 HANWAY, J., : 1211. 1448.  
 HANWAY, John, : 2112. 2167. 2452.  
 HANWAY, Jonas, : 18. 2428. 482. 1076.  
 1226. 1276. 1414.  
 HANWAY, Mary Ann, : 1246.  
 HANWAY, William, : 2128. 1071. 1071.



- HARBIN, George, : 1070. 1119.  
 HARCOURT, W. V., : 459. 1203.  
 HARDCASTLE, P., : 2058. 2178.  
 HARDEN, Edward J., : 1496.  
 HARDHAM, John, : 463.  
 HARDIE, John, : 3036. 1212.  
 HARDING, Mrs., : 120. 369. 449.  
 HARDING, Samuel, : 2270.  
 HARDING, W. M., : 2138.  
 HARDINGE, B., : 213.  
 HARDINGE, Geo., : 64. 2267. 289.  
     2313. 1026. 1264.  
 HARDMAN, C. C., : 2255.  
 HARDMAN, Frederick, : 182.  
 HARDWICKE, Countess of, : 376.  
 HARDWICKE, Earl of, : 2488. 1431.  
 HARDY, E. J., : 1168.  
 HARDY, Edward George, : 1091.  
 HARDY, Iza, : 161. 1494.  
 HARDY, John S., : 246.  
 HARDY, Lady Mary, : 176. 1124.  
 HARDY, Miss, : 156. 2056.  
 HARDY, P. D., : 1270.  
 HARDY, S., : 1100.  
 HARDY, Thomas, : 123. 188. 2075.  
     418.  
 HARE, A. J. C., : 2483.  
 HARE, Augustus William, : 1266. 1386.  
 HARE, Francis, : 42. 204. 231. 309.  
     2096. 2146. 2200. 321. 345. 1043. 1182.  
     1294. 1367. 1471.  
 HARE, Henry, : 2338.  
 HARE, J. C., : 2336. 1266.  
 HARE, Robert, : 242. 3023.  
 HARFIER, Wm., : 33.  
 HARFORD, R., : 496.  
 HARGAN, J. J., : 341.  
 HARGRAVE, Mrs. Basil, : 2479.  
 HARGRAVE, Francis, : 326.  
 HARGROVE, Ely, : 1143.  
 HARINGTON, C. S., : 117.  
 HARINGTON, Edward, : 130. 1073.  
 HARINGTON, Henry, : 2423.  
 HARINGTON, J., : 1091.  
 HARINGTON, Sir John, : 229. 350.  
     2260. 2403. 1096. 1154. 1212. 1429.  
     1434. 1477.  
 HARISSE, Henry, : 1022.  
 HARLAND, Henry, : 1355.  
 HARLAND, John, : 1202.  
 HARLEY, Edward, : 513. 520. 1169.  
 HARLEY, James, : 2153.  
 HARLEY, Richard, : 131. 1018.  
 HARLEY, Robert, : 129. 517. 521. 522.  
 HARLOW, Elizabeth, : 498.  
 HARLOW, Laurence, : 363.  
 HARMAN, E. G., : 468.  
 HARMAN, Thos., : 64. 1043.  
 HARMAR, John, : 2313. 1175. 1211.  
 HARMER, Thomas, : 161. 2350. 2392.  
 HARNESS, William, : 2145. 1028. 3054.  
     1412.  
 HARNEY, George J., : 412.  
 HARPER, Alexander, : 419.  
 HARPER, H. G., : 1060.  
 HARPER, Rev., : 2360.  
 HARPER, Samuel B., : 497. 3076.  
 HARPER, W., : 2148.  
 HARPSFIELD, Nicholas, : 366. 421.  
 HARRINGTON, Countess of, : 471.  
 HARRINGTON, Herbert, : 216. 187.  
     2481.  
 HARRINGTON, James, : 17. 214. 237.  
     2198. 2261. 2357. 2359. 2391. 408.  
     408. 3027. 1175. 3096.  
 HARRINGTON, Robert, : 2429. 1482.  
 HARRINGTON, William, : 3118.  
 HARRIS, A., : 1101.  
 HARRIS, Alexander, : 178. 490.  
 HARRIS, Amanda B., : 3119.  
 HARRIS, D. L., : 1164.  
 HARRIS, E. F. S., : 134. 469.  
 HARRIS, Emily Marion, : 52. 134. 213.  
 HARRIS, George, : 2013.  
 HARRIS, H. F., : 2303.  
 HARRIS, James, : 395. 1200.  
 HARRIS, Joel Chandler, : 2230. 3002.  
 HARRIS, John, : 2337. 1212. 1213.  
     1287.  
 HARRIS, John T., : 2251.  
 HARRIS, Joseph, : 2145. 516. 521. 1355.  
 HARRIS, Luther M., : 233.  
 HARRIS, Miriam, : 182.  
 HARRIS, Miss, : 336. 1054.  
 HARRIS, Mr., : 1283.  
 HARRIS, Mrs., : 175. 1345.  
 HARRIS, N. S., : 1228.  
 HARRIS, Richard, : 3061.  
 HARRIS, Thaddeus W., : 2236.  
 HARRIS, Thomas, : 2137.  
 HARRIS, W., : 3041. 3042.  
 HARRIS, Walter, : 77.  
 HARRIS, Wm., : 14. 242. 270. 2220.  
     2226. 2328. 1130.  
 HARRISON, George, : 29. 2004. 2293.  
     2359. 1041. 1498.  
 HARRISON, H., : 2450.  
 HARRISON, I. H., : 1332.

- HARRISON, J., : 1212.  
 HARRISON, James, : 3108.  
 HARRISON, John, : 16. 226.  
 HARRISON, Joseph, : 2288. 1427.  
 HARRISON Robert, : 2186. 2387. 1336.  
 HARRISON, Mrs. St. Leger, : 1364.  
 HARRISON, Thomas, : 213.  
 HARRISON, W. H., : 2466.  
 HARRISON, William, : 2107. 348. 3041.  
 HARRISS, Julia Mildred, : 1427.  
 HARRISSE, Henry, : 105. 219. 238.  
     3093. 1496.  
 HARSNET, Samuel, : 2269. 441. 401.  
 HART, Adolphus M., : 1149.  
 HART, Alexander, : 3147.  
 HART, Charles, : 1119.  
 HART, Cheyney, : 300.  
 HART, John, : 2034. 2052. 304. 493.  
     1175. 1213.  
 HART, Miss, : 1306.  
 HART, Mr., : 93.  
 HART, Mrs., : 158. 321. 1453.  
 HART, Philip, : 1384. 1384.  
 HART, Thomas, : 3019.  
 HARTCLIFFE, John, : 431.  
 HARTE, F. Bret, : 34.  
 HARTE, Henry, : 1086. 1086.  
 HARTE, Walter, : 45. 517. 523.  
 HARTE-POTT, Miss M., : 1267.  
 HARTLEY, Daniel, : 252.  
 HARTLEY, David, : 2252. 2381.  
 HARTLEY, John, : 189. 3027.  
 HARTLEY, Mrs., : 139. 140.  
 HARTLIB, Mr., : 2082. 2209.  
 HARTLIB, Samuel, : 356. 418. 430.  
     436. 1058. 1084. 3054. 1201. 1471.  
 HARTMAN, George, : 298. 1060.  
 HARTOP, Job, : 2454.  
 HARTSHORNE, B. F., : 199.  
 HARTSHORNE, C. H., : 1102.  
 HARTSHORNE, Richard, : 1058.  
 HARVEY, Alexander, : 3005.  
 HARVEY, Christopher, : 2401.  
 HARVEY, E. G., : 2040. 2053.  
 HARVEY, Edward, : 1369.  
 HARVEY, Gabriel, : 2433. 2466. 1480.  
 HARVEY, Irene, : 2053.  
 HARVEY, John, : 440. 1211.  
 HARVEY, Richard, : 2092. 2186. 1173.  
 HARVEY, Robert, : 2283. 1010.  
 HARVEY, Thomas, : 2283.  
 HARVEY, W., : 39.  
 HARVEY, Wallace, : 305.  
 HARVEY, William, : 1341.  
 HARVEY, William Henry, : 294. 2372.  
 HARWARDEN, Edward, : 2140.  
 HARWOOD, Lady B., : 146.  
 HARWOOD, Charlotte, : 1247.  
 HARWOOD, Dr., : 283.  
 HARWOOD, Isabella, : 1472.  
 HARWOOD, John, : 114. 152. 1344.  
 HARWOOD, Miss, : 7. 57.  
 HASCARD, Gregory, : 430. 431.  
 HASKE, John, : 2151.  
 HASKELL, Daniel, : 230. 391.  
 HASKOLL, Joseph, : 2487.  
 HASLET, Mr., : 128.  
 HASLEWOOD, J., : 2299. 1062.  
 HASSALL, Miss, : 2299. 2300.  
 HASSAN, A. B., : 3. 2054.  
 HASSELL, J., : 2105.  
 HASTIE, C. N., : 2003.  
 HASTINGS, James L., : 1361.  
 HASTINGS, Lord, : 277.  
 HASTINGS, Thomas, : 2210. 1361.  
 HATCHELL, E. E., : 469.  
 HATCHER, Henry, : 415.  
 HATCHER, Robert, : 2186.  
 HATCHET, William, : 2046. 2255. 297.  
 HATCHETT, Mr., : 1009.  
 HATFIELD, C. W., : 3021.  
 HATFIELD, John, : 1071. 1482.  
 HATFIELD, Julia, : 1178.  
 HATHAWAY, Mr., : 2470.  
 HATHEWAY, Calvin, : 1192.  
 HATTON, Christopher, Viscount, :  
     328. 1484.  
 HATTON, Edward, : 1484.  
 HATTON, Father, : 90.  
 HATTON, Joseph, : 2261.  
 HATTON, Lord, : 2174.  
 HAUGHTON, A., : 5.  
 HAUGHTON, William, : 2116. 496.  
 HAUKSBE, Junr., Francis, : 375.  
 HAUPT, Hermann, : 1165.  
 HAUSTED, Peter, : 295.  
 HAVARD, William, : 1239.  
 HAVERS, Dora, : 2479. 1082.  
 HAVERS, George, : 267.  
 HAWARD, Lazarus, : 294.  
 HAWARDEN, Dr., : 3069.  
 HAWARDEN, Edward, : 2265. 1104.  
 HAWARDINE, J., : 2472. 1207. 1212.  
 HAWES, Edward, : 3082.  
 HAWES, S., : 1422.  
 HAWES, Stephen, : 1118.  
 HAWES, William Post, : 390.

HAWKE, Cassandra, Lady, : 2252.  
1102.  
HAWKE, Lord, : 2290.  
HAWKER, Capt., : 1228.  
HAWKER, Charles, : 1124.  
HAWKER, Essex, : 375.  
HAWKER, Mary, : 1009.  
HAWKER, Mr., : 217.  
HAWKER, R. S., : 3017.  
HAWKER, Rear-Admiral, : 1031.  
HAWKER, Richd., : 87.  
HAWKER, Robert, : 3084.  
HAWKES, W. R., : 1065. 3043.  
HAWKES-CORNOCK, Mrs. J., : 254.  
HAWKESBURY, Lord, : 2380.  
HAWKESWORTH, John, : 29. 52.  
2052. 476. 3083. 3087.  
HAWKESWORTH, Walter, : 1245.  
HAWKINS, Anthony Hope, : 1165.  
HAWKINS, Charles, : 1286.  
HAWKINS, Edward, : 2240.  
HAWKINS, Henry, : 2070. 1102.  
HAWKINS, John, : 516. 3004. 1404.  
HAWKINS, Miss, : 62.  
HAWKINS, Richard, : 437. 439.  
HAWKINS, T., : 3019.  
HAWKINS, Sir Thomas, : 2020. 2405.  
1161. 3143.  
HAWKINS, W. B., : 2040.  
HAWKINS, William, : 9. 9. 80.  
HAWKS, Francis Lester, : 49. 3002.  
1159. 1331.  
HAWKSWORTH, Abraham R., : 233.  
HAWLES, Sir John, : 499. 1092.  
HAWLING, Francis, : 310.  
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, : 1013.  
HAWTHORNE, Rainey, : 175.  
HAWTREY, Charles, : 148. 2377. 530.  
1268. 1286.  
HAWTREY, Edith, : 3075.  
HAY, Dr., : 1181.  
HAY, George, : 2461. 419. 1060. 1166.  
HAY, John, : 114. 233.  
HAY, Col. Leith, : 247.  
HAY, W., : 1157.  
HAY, William, : 2221. 1391.  
HAYDOCKE, Richard, : 2187.  
HAYE, A. O., : 480.  
HAYE, Charles, : 190. 3024. 1444. 1474.  
HAYES, Henry, : 3128.  
HAYES, Isaac I., : 3113.  
HAYES, Mr., : 223.  
HAYES, S., : 2269. 2270.  
HAYES, Thomas, : 1074.

HAYES, William, : 2221.  
HAYLEY, Mrs. E., : 523. 523. 1247.  
1248.  
HAYLEY William, : 128. 2129. 2484.  
424. 460. 485. 509. 527. 1051.  
HAYMAN, Robert, : 2182. 2186. 288.  
HAYNES, Hopton, : 264.  
HAYNES, James, : 350.  
HAYS, Mr., : 1185.  
HAYTER, Thomas, : 516. 532.  
HAYWARD, A., : 2351.  
HAYWARD, Abraham, : 96. 2329. 2453.  
HAYWARD, James, : 3117.  
HAYWARD, Sir John, : 2023. 2238.  
1029. 1029. 1211. 1322. 1339.  
HAYWARD, W. S., : 2379. 1025.  
HAYWARDE, John, : 1175.  
HAYWOOD, Eliza, : (See Heywood).  
HAYWOOD, Francis, : 53.  
HAYWOOD, Samuel, : 2005. 1263.  
HAYWOOD, Thomas, : 2146.  
HAYLEY, William, : 2125.  
HAZARD, Thomas R., : 1245. 1493.  
HAZLITT, W. C., : 1006. 1190.  
HAZLITT, William, : 246. 2111. 2232.  
293. 2342. 2375. 462. 1045. 489. 517.  
1318. 1495. 1317.  
HEAD, E. F., : 2135.  
HEAD, Sir Edmund, : 1024.  
HEAD, Sir F. Bond, : 115. 181. 2029.  
3111.  
HEAD, Richd., : 98. 132. 2001. 266.  
267. 2172. 2186. 2186. 2203.  
1029. 1032. 1047. 497. 1152. 3058.  
1219. 3120. 1259. 1321.  
HEADLEY, Henry, : 1054.  
HEADY, Morrison, : 3002.  
HEALE, William, : 3042.  
HEALEY, J., : 417. 496. 1212. 1212.  
HEARD, J. M., : 2050.  
HEARD, William, : 2278. 3010.  
HEARNE, Thomas, : 2215. 3029. 1273.  
HEATH, Benjamin, : 270. 2248.  
HEATH, G., : 1476.  
HEATH, Henry, : 97. 1104. 3126.  
HEATH, J., : 1211.  
HEATH, James, : 237. 2272. 1031.  
HEATH, John, : 2462. 1175. 3104.  
3117.  
HEATH, Labaw, : 2035.  
HEATH, R., : 2066. 2143. 2186.  
HEATH, W., : 2173. 327. 1016.  
HEATHCOTE, George, : 2030.



- HEATHCOTE, Ralph, : 122. 2400.  
 388. 1074. 1291. 1299.  
 HEATON, S. M., : 1469.  
 HECART, G. A. J., : 1059.  
 HECKFORD, Reyner, : 438.  
 HECTOR, Mrs. Annie F., : 39.  
 HEBERDEN, William, : 18.  
 HEDGE, M. A., : 108.  
 HEDGES, Sir Charles, : 28.  
 HEDRICK, B. S., : 91.  
 HEDWORTH, Henry, : 363. 1351.  
 HEGGE, Robert, : 199. 1270.  
 HEIGHWAY, O. W. T., : 147.  
 HEINSIUS, Daniel, : 3.  
 HELLEN, M., : 2011.  
 HELME, Elizabeth, : 153. 1345.  
 HELPS, Sir Arthur, : 61. 134. 2049.  
 2053. 281. 2347. 2427. 314. 336. 350.  
 525. 1053. 1206. 3094. 1239. 1278.  
 HELTON, John, : 1197.  
 HELY, James, : 1213.  
 HEMANS, Mrs., : 201. 250. 2452. 3016.  
 1437.  
 HEMPEL, Charles William, : 334.  
 HEMPHILL, Barbara, : 152. 1333.  
 HEMYNG, Bracebridge, : 3090.  
 HENDERSON, A., : 1141. 1183.  
 HENDERSON, Alexander, : 1090. 3006.  
 HENDERSON, Andrew, : 1296. 1326.  
 HENDERSON, Ebenezer, : 469.  
 HENDERSON, H. B., : 214.  
 HENDERSON, Mr., : 1057. 1162.  
 HENDERSON, Mrs., : 112. 157. 1437.  
 HENDERSON, Richd., : 95.  
 HENDERSON, T. S., : 138. 2031.  
 HENDERSON, William, : 2314.  
 HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs. E., :  
 1241.  
 HENDRICKS, Rose Ellen, : 298.  
 HENDRY, John, : 364.  
 HENLEY, J., : 3018.  
 HENLEY, Samuel, : 520.  
 HENLEY, T., : 3092.  
 HENLEY, W. E., : 2104. 287. 2483.  
 3040.  
 HENNIKER, John, : 2486. 1492.  
 HENNINGSEN, C. F., : 173. 191.  
 2044.  
 HENRY, David, : 2142. 1129.  
 HENRY, J., : 263.  
 HENRY, John, : 525.  
 HENRY, Matthew, : 15. 238. 2321.  
 HENRY, Robert, : 2050.  
 HENRY VIII, : 100. 401.  
 HENRY, Walter, : 2378. 2466.  
 HENSHAW, David, : 1414.  
 HENSHAW, Joseph, : 1176. 1211. 1429.  
 HENSMAN, Howard, : 1032. 3012.  
 HENSON, G., : 1023.  
 HEPBURN, John, : 1170.  
 HEPBURN, Thomas, : 2314. 1048.  
 1289. 1404.  
 HERAUD, John Abraham, : 414. 3032.  
 1323.  
 HERBERT, Algernon, : 114. 245. 517.  
 1487.  
 HERBERT, David, : 1160.  
 HERBERT, George, : 2054. 1060.  
 HERBERT, Henry W., : 2032. 1035.  
 1036. 1043.  
 HERBERT, T., : 2213.  
 HERBERT, William, : 2165. 2303.  
 1139. 1180.  
 HERD, D., : 55.  
 HEREFORD, Rev. Charles, : 107. 140.  
 1147.  
 HERESBACHIUS, Conradus, : 3063.  
 HERGEST, William, : 2252.  
 HERIOT, John, : 2366. 1107.  
 HERLE, Chas., : 70. 1056.  
 HERMAN, Mrs., : 2335.  
 HERMES, Mr., : 2047.  
 HERNE, Richard, : 3135. 3137.  
 HERNE, Thomas, : 12. 184. 2094. 2095.  
 361. 382. 1074. 3095. 1298.  
 HEROLT, Dominican, : 430.  
 HERON, Mrs. Emily, : 104.  
 HERON, Mr., : 1183.  
 HERON, Sir Richard, : 1066.  
 HERON, Robert, : 2285. 2285. 332.  
 3097.  
 HENRICK, Nicholas, : 1106. 1146.  
 3115. 1460.  
 HERRICK, Robert, : 1127. 1239. 1245.  
 HERRIES, Mr., : 2245.  
 HERRY, R. F., : 2186.  
 HERVEY, Ld., : 55. 2012. 2088. 2181.  
 2218. 2280. 2301. 2359. 486. 3140. 346.  
 1016. 1284. 1285. 1388. 1388. 1431.  
 1476. 1490.  
 HERVEY, N., : 1412.  
 HERVEY, Thomas, : 1303.  
 HESELTINE, Philip, : 3049.  
 HESELTINE, William, : 1255.  
 HESKETH, Henry, : 293.  
 HEUBURG, V. B., : 2399.  
 HEWERDINE, Francis, : 393.  
 HEWERDINE, Thomas, : 178. 372.

- HEWETSON, W. B., : 224.  
 HEWETSON, William, : 299. 360.  
 HEWETT, Alexander, : 1130.  
 HEWITT, A., : 1129.  
 HEWITT, Girart, : 1427.  
 HEWITT, John, : 415.  
 HEWLETT, J., : 414. 1212.  
 HEWLETT, James T., : 166.  
 HEWLETT, John G., : 185.  
 HEWLETT, Joseph Thomas James, : 2090.  
 HEWLETT, Maurice, : 3142.  
 HEY, William, : 2324.  
 HEY, Mrs. William, : 158. 1445.  
 HEYDON, John, : 2421. 497. 1212.  
 HEYLER, Mrs. Willis A., : 1082.  
 HEYLIN, Peter, : 244. 244. 2007. 2058. 2069. 2330. 2391. 2420. 2421. 308. 2463. 2470. 324. 531. 542. 1107. 3036. 1267. 1289. 1343.  
 HEYRICK, Elizabeth, : 1181.  
 HEYWOOD, Eliza, : 113. 140. 156. 196. 2046. 2084. 2149. 2299. 1005. 1005. 442. 1022. 1037. 511. 538. 3031. 1142. 1152. 1171. 3065. 3091. 3092. 3096. 3104. 3121. 3122. 1400. 1413.  
 HEYWOOD, Jasper, : 1478.  
 HEYWOOD, John, : 2022. 2107. 421. 1417.  
 HEYWOOD, Oliver, : 490. 1205.  
 HEYWOOD, Samuel, : (See Haywood).  
 HEYWOOD, Thomas, : 2097. 2297. 2297. 2405. 2405. 2472. 2473. 2487. 389. 1005. 1005. 1019. 1027. 481. 2145. 1069. 1178. 1320. 1327. 1360. 1360. 1374. 1416. 1490.  
 HIBBERT, Edward, : 1462.  
 HIBBERT, George, : 2411.  
 HICHENS, Robert, : 137. 1097. 1382.  
 HICK, R., : 2256.  
 HICKERINGILL, Edmund, : 113. 223. 2417. 2424. 1166. 1169. 3105. 1269. 1456. 1461.  
 HICKES, Francis, : 2467. 1001.  
 HICKES, George, : 1111. 1231. 1261. 1283. 1348. 1426. 1435. 41. 80. 83. 197. 2052. 271. 2194. 2372. 2375. 2376. 2472. 428. 1132. 1073.  
 HICKES, Thomas, : 2405. 2405.  
 HICKES, William, : 1091.  
 HICKEY, Ross, : 461.  
 HICKFORD, Rayner, : 2009.  
 HICKMAN, George H., : 1325. 1482.  
 HICKMAN, Henry, : 81. 212. 2002. 308. 375. 1105.  
 HICKMAN, N., : 2134.  
 HICKS, John, : 2470.  
 HICKS, Mr., : 1244.  
 HICKS, Mrs. Philip L., : 3062.  
 HICKS, Thomas, : 422.  
 HICKS, William, : 266. 3041. 3041. 1341.  
 HICKSON, A. Beatrice, : 3.  
 HIERON, Samuel, : 2297. 407.  
 HIFFERMAN, Paul, : 128. 2059. 2435. 2481. 462. 472. 1121.  
 HIGDEN, William, : 269.  
 HIGGENS, N., : 298.  
 HIGGINBOTHAM, John C., : 36.  
 HIGGINS,—, : 1429.  
 HIGGINS, Matthew J., : 2032.  
 HIGGINS, Thomas W., : 383.  
 HIGGINSON, F. J., : 2225.  
 HIGGINSON, John, : 413.  
 HIGGINSON, Stephen, : 2416.  
 HIGHMORE, John, : 2386.  
 HIGHMORE, Joseph, : 301. 1212.  
 HILDEBRAND, Jacob, : 2436.  
 HILDER, T., : 2405.  
 HILDERSHAM, Arthur, : 2459.  
 HILDESLEY, Mark, : 2095. 1261.  
 HILDRETH, Hosea, : 227. 227.  
 HILDRETH, James, : 461.  
 HILDRETH, Richard, : 241. 418. 2081: 2343. 2388. 362. 3062. 1339.  
 HILDRETH, Samuel P., : 221.  
 HILDROP, John, : 2095. 284. 519. 1086. 1164. 3107. 1294. 1439.  
 HILDYARD, Christopher, : 1334.  
 HILDYARD, J., : 19. 1192. 1143.  
 HILL, Aaron, : 20. 44. 2110. 2167. 2450. 1012. 1017. 502.  
 HILL, Alexander, : 1098.  
 HILL, Benson E., : 2346. 2399.  
 HILL, F. H., : 2133.  
 HILL, George, : 2020. 2264.  
 HILL, Henry, : 423. 1099.  
 HILL, Isaac, : 242.  
 HILL, John, : 20. 31. 2006. 2261. 346. 3009. 1182. 1196. 3116. 1354. 1367. 1469.  
 HILL, Joseph, : 3056. 1199.  
 HILL, Mark L., : 1465.  
 HILL, Sir Richard, : 166. 2029. 2093. 2106. 2244. 1048. 1077. 1378. 1378.  
 HILL, Rowland, : 2029. 2254.  
 HILL, S. S., : 2321.

- HILL, Samuel, : 281. 2349. 1455. 1471.  
 HILL, Thomas, : 427. 467. 1064. 1451.  
 HILL, Thomas Wright, : 2114.  
 HILL, W. H., : 3019.  
 HILLHOUSE, J. M., : 165. 2082.  
 HILLIARD, G. S., : 515. 1409.  
 HILS, George, : 2020. 1060.  
 HILTON, W., : 2234.  
 HINCKLEY, John, : 374.  
 HINCKS, Francis, : 1389.  
 HIND, John, : 3119.  
 HINDE, William, : 3041.  
 HINDENBURG, M<sup>me</sup> de, : 1113. --  
 HINDLEY, Anne, : 3081.  
 HINDLEY, Charles, : 3101.  
 HINE, John G., : 2376.  
 HINKINS, F. R., : 389.  
 HINKINS, R. C., : 389.  
 HINKSON, Katherine Tynan, : 2489.  
 HINTON, James, : 1365. 1459.  
 HINTON, Richard J., : 2200.  
 HIPPISEY, John, : 133. 349. 1070.  
 1126. 1306. 1390.  
 HISLOP, A., : 1445.  
 HITCHCOCK, Ethan A., : 172.  
 HITCHCOCK, Robert, : 2182. 367.  
 1360.  
 HITCHENER, Elizabeth, : 1027.  
 HITCHING, Charles, : 2211.  
 HITTEL, John S., : 2241.  
 HOADLY, Benjamin, : 80. 128. 2109.  
 2196. 2235. 287. 2308. 299. 2427. 2427.  
 2473. 1019. 484. 1047. 504. 3023. 3034.  
 3107. 1220. 3135. 1285. 1288. 1295.  
 1298. 1468.  
 HOADLY, John, : 2101. 1352.  
 HOADLY, Richard, : 243.  
 HOARD, Samuel, : 1085. 1086.  
 HOARE, Edward, : 2310. 400.  
 HOARE, Louisa, : 139. 1125.  
 HOARE, Mary, : 1197.  
 HOARE, Prince, : 267. 427. 474. 1458.  
 1489.  
 HOARE, Sir Richard C., : 2185. 2201.  
 1126. 1282. 1441.  
 HOARE, Sarah, : 1050.  
 HOBART, Augustus, : 2256.  
 HOBART, Nehemiah, : 1460.  
 HOBART, Noah, : 349.  
 HOBBS, Thomas, : 244. 2188. 2405.  
 HOBHOUSE, Sir Benjamin, : 206.  
 HOBHOUSE, J. C., : 123. 2391. 2391.  
 2466.  
 HOBHOUSE, Sir John, : 2219.  
 HOBHOUSE, Prof., : 1353.  
 HOBHOUSE, Thomas, : 1241.  
 HOBSON, John, : 86.  
 HOBSON, Robert, : 2187.  
 HOBSON, Samuel, : 375. 1492.  
 HOCKLEY, William B., : 164. 2063.  
 HODDESDON, John, : 2425. 3033.  
 1212. 1212.  
 HODGE, Charles, : 492.  
 HODGE, D., : 3078.  
 HODGE, James, : 1234.  
 HODGE, James T., : 2237.  
 HODGES, James, : 193. 409. 2284. 522.  
 HODGES, Sydney, : 3116.  
 HODGES, Thomas, : 2459.  
 HODGES, Walter, : 2208. 1431.  
 HODGINS, S. George, : 2162.  
 HODGKINSON, Mr., : 1073.  
 HODGSKIN, T., : 2405. 1245. 1467.  
 HODGSON, Abigail, : 2273.  
 HODGSON, Ralph, : 1263.  
 HODGSON, Thomas, : 1490.  
 HODGSON, W. B., : 316.  
 HODGSON, William, : 3042.  
 HODSON, Bernard, : 1441.  
 HODSON, Mrs. Margaret, : 3047.  
 HODSON, William, : 31. 95. 450. 3041.  
 HODY, Edward, : 102.  
 HODY, Humphrey, : 61. 2208. 2360.  
 HOE, Richard, : 1335.  
 HOE, Robert, : 2102.  
 HOFFMAN, David, : 1099.  
 HOFFMAN, F. S., : 2413.  
 HOFFMAN, Murray, : 2060.  
 HOFFMANN, E. T. W., : 2387.  
 HOFLAND, Mrs. B., : 118. 162. 176.  
 1153. 1236.  
 HOG, James, : 205. 275. 363. 519. 3056.  
 1426.  
 HOG, Roger, : 2126.  
 HOGAN, Edmund, : 2080. 2168. 469.  
 HOGAN, John, : 2426.  
 HOGAN, William, : 2394.  
 HOGG, James, : 44. 167. 2128. 2159.  
 2263. 2307. 2362. 2377. 330. 347. 376.  
 377. 526. 3098. 1342.  
 HOGG, John, : 74.  
 HOGG, Thomas Jefferson, : 250. 1405.  
 HOHENLOHE, Prince of, : 2193.  
 HOISINGTON, H. R., : 2049.  
 HOLBACH, Baron, : 474.  
 HOLBORNE, Sir R., : 1044.  
 HOLBROOK, George R., : 415.  
 HOLCROFT, Sir Henry, : 3071.



HOLCROFT, Thomas, : 44. 398. 417.  
 3021. 3021. 1122. 1195. 1081.  
 HOLDEN, E. C., : 37.  
 HOLDEN, Oliver, : 2273.  
 HOLDEN, Samuel, : 390. 2269.  
 HOLDEN, William W., : 2153.  
 HOLDICH, Benjamin, : 1144.  
 HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. G. L., : 2384.  
 HOLE, Matthew, : 3. 77. 2146.  
 HOLE, Richard, : 1162. 3113.  
 HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, : 2057. 1336.  
 HOLFORD, George, : 284. 2386. 418.  
 HOLLAND, Edwin C., : 2368.  
 HOLLAND, George, : 1060.  
 HOLLAND, George Calvert, : 1194.  
 HOLLAND, Henry, Lord, : 2431. 2457.  
 462. 1104. 1104. 1444.  
 HOLLAND, Hugh, : 475.  
 HOLLAND, J. G., : 2436.  
 HOLLAND, John, : 430. 2324. 2445.  
 2462. 1212.  
 HOLLAND, Philemon, : 2058. 2059.  
 2059. 2258.  
 HOLLAND, Samuel, : 2369. 3069. 3126.  
 HOLLAND, T. A., : 3002.  
 HOLLAND, Vyvyan B., : 1103.  
 HOLLAND, W. H., : 3057.  
 HOLLAR, W., : 1240.  
 HOLLES, Thomas P., : 2241.  
 HOLLEY, Myron, : 26.  
 HOLLEY, Orville L., : 1065.  
 HOLLIDAY, John, : 247.  
 HOLLINGBERY, R. H., : 1189.  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Nathaniel, : 409.  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, S., : 16. 2151.  
 HOLLINWORTH, Richard, : 2187.  
 291. 3026. 3029.  
 HOLLIS, Denzil, Lord, : 274. 1092.  
 1280. 1232. 1294. 1342.  
 HOLLIS, John, : 82. 1125. 1263. 1263.  
 HOLLIS, Thomas, : 2477.  
 HOLLIS, William, : 362.  
 HOLLIUS, James, : 2073.  
 HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Anna, : 3145.  
 HOLLOWAY, William, : 3041.  
 HOLLYBAND, Claud, : 256.  
 HOLLYWELL, Henry, : 2471.  
 HOLMAN, George Joseph, : 3059.  
 HOLMES, Alexander, : 413.  
 HOLMES, C. F., : 1112.  
 HOLMES, C. J., : 257.  
 HOLMES, Charlotte R., : 3095.  
 HOLMES, Mrs. Dalkeith, : 2251. 1249.  
 HOLMES, Edward, : 1457.

HOLMES, Elizabeth, : 374. 375.  
 HOLMES, Mrs. Gordon, : 2232.  
 HOLMES, J., : 278.  
 HOLMES, Nathaniel, : 1353.  
 HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, : 197. 2365.  
 1042.  
 HOLMES, R., : 1237.  
 HOLMES, William, : 2447. 310.  
 HOLROYD, John, : 2005. 2033. 2470.  
 1175.  
 HOLT, Dorothy, : 25.  
 HOLT, John, : 103. 2225. 1072.  
 HOLT, Mrs. Roland, : 1361.  
 HOLT, Sestertius, : 3084.  
 HOLWELL, J. J., : 26.  
 HOLWELL, John Zephaniah, : 1185.  
 HOLYDAY, Barton, : 413. 1021.  
 HOLYOAKE, G. J., : 1031. 479.  
 HOMANS, Jr., J. S., : 334. 2342. 1142.  
 HOME, Henry, : 2002. 2157. 2162. 517.  
 HOME, John, : 35. 39. 42. 2332. 1017.  
 460.  
 HOME, M. J., : 1277.  
 HOME-GALL, William B., : 3075.  
 HOMER, A., : 218.  
 HOMER, James Lloyd, : 1414. 1461.  
 HOMER, Philip B., : 2011. 2444.  
 HOMER the Elder, Henry, : 1071.  
 HONE, J. M., : 1373.  
 HONE, James, : 1227.  
 HONE, William, 167. 2133. 2464. 1036.  
 1314. 1428. 1491.  
 HONEYMAN, Andrew, : 231. 1350.  
 HONEYMAN, Bishop, : 2398. 2398.  
 HONEYWOOD, St. John, : 2120. 2270.  
 HOOD, Samuel, : 236.  
 HOOD, T. H. C., : 3129.  
 HOOD, Thomas, : 207. 2020.  
 HOOK, Jas., : 59. 2079. 293.  
 HOOK, Mrs. James, : 459.  
 HOOK, Theodore, : 41. 63. 145. 176.  
 2281. 2348. 1082. 1101. 1329. 3136.  
 2414. 1004. 3039. 1325.  
 HOOK, Walter, : 2148.  
 HOOKE, Nathaniel, : 12. 1121.  
 HOOKE, Rev., : 2263.  
 HOOKE, Robt., : 102. 2099. 2186. 1268.  
 HOOKER, Herman, : 85.  
 HOOKER, John, : 244.  
 HOOKER, Thomas, : 2074. 2136. 2367.  
 2368. 303. 2405. 2405. 512. 3001. 1181.  
 303. 2405. 2405. 512. 3001. 1181.  
 HOOKER, Sir W. J., : 2372. 366.

- HOOKES, Ellis, : 95. 2376. 1001. 469.  
 1060.  
 HOOKES, Geo., : 95.  
 HOOKES, Nicholas, : 3126.  
 HOOKHAM, Thomas, : 2445. 3054.  
 HOOLE, John, : 1443.  
 HOOLE, Samuel, : 157. 1438.  
 HOOPER, F. B., : 2062. 2145.  
 HOOPER, Geo., : 56. 2070. 307. 1005.  
 433. 1195. 1464.  
 HOOPER, Isaac T., : 2418.  
 HOOPER, John, : 3060.  
 HOOPER, Samuel, : 202. 2371. 1414.  
 HOOTEN, Charles, : 30. 3098.  
 HOPE, Charles, : 1344.  
 HOPE, George, : 187.  
 HOPE, H., : 2258.  
 HOPE, James, : 305.  
 HOPE, John, : 1366.  
 HOPE, Thomas, : 54.  
 HOPE, Sir William, : 177. 2285. 1022.  
 1480.  
 HOPER, Mrs., : 2179.  
 HOPKINS, Chas., : 97.  
 HOPKINS, Erasmus, : 2002.  
 HOPKINS, John, : 2235. 1211.  
 HOPKINS, Richard, : 2022. 1408.  
 HOPKINS, Samuel, : 423.  
 HOPKINS, Samuel Miles, : 1167.  
 HOPKINS, Stephen, : 2253. 367. 1098.  
 HOPKINS, Wm., : 60. 110. 110. 215.  
 1052. 1386.  
 HOPKINSON, Francis, : 1098.  
 HOPKINSON, Joseph, : 3059.  
 HOPKINSON, Thomas, : 1318.  
 HOPPER, Clarence, : 3096.  
 HOPPER, Isaac T., : 1463.  
 HOPTON, Miss, : 52. 108. 2088.  
 HOPTON, Susanna, : 392.  
 HORBERY, Matthew, : 319.  
 HORDEN, Hildebrand, : 1471.  
 HORE, William, : 2413. 1001.  
 HORLOCK, K. W., : 2289. 2289.  
 HORNBY, Charles, : 284. 2297. 2424.  
 2432. 1040.  
 HORNE, George, : 148. 2005. 2040.  
 2136. 2311. 2375. 1387.  
 HORNE, Henry, : 525. 525.  
 HORNE, John, : 1212. 1213.  
 HORNE, Mr., : 1468.  
 HORNE, R. H., : 2337. 539. 540. 3051.  
 HORNE, Robt., : 65.  
 HORNE, T., : 1331.  
 HORNE, Thomas H., : 2033. 2055. 261.  
 277. 299. 364. 1125. 1134. 1135. 3047.  
 1177. 1179. 1269. 1336.  
 HORNECK, Anthony, : 2181. 1278.  
 HORNECK, Philip, : 1123.  
 HORNER, F. W., : 1024.  
 HORNER, Mrs. Fred., : 2414.  
 HORNER, James Lloyd, : 1496.  
 HORNER, W. E., : 2103.  
 HERR, H., : 1135.  
 HORSBURGH, James, : 2028.  
 HORSBURGH, Matilda, : 1226. 1358.  
 1358. 1358. 1376. 1497.  
 HORSLEY, John, : 502.  
 HORSLEY, Samuel, : 105. 318. 2168.  
 326.  
 HORSLEY, W., : 1033.  
 HORSMAN, Nicholas, : 3005.  
 HORMANDEN, Daniel, : 2202. 1226.  
 1227.  
 HORSNELL, William, : 1177.  
 HORT, Lieut. Col. J. J., : 141. 2487.  
 396. 1166.  
 HORTON, J. W., : 2093.  
 HORWELL, T. E., : 3057.  
 HOSKEN, Mrs. E. C. H., : 2379.  
 HOSKINS, Anthony, : 243. 2190. 1104.  
 HOSKYN, Chandos W., : 258.  
 HOSMER, Harriet, : 230.  
 HOSMER, Mrs. Margaret, : 3079.  
 HOSMER, Mr., : 1260.  
 HOTMAN, Jean, : 46. 1216.  
 HOTOMANN, Franciscus, : 251. 397.  
 HOTTEN, J. Camden, : 151. 2343. 2413.  
 3138. 1254. 1341.  
 HOUGH, Franklin B., : 2161.  
 HOUGH, John, : 1224.  
 HOUGHTON, Mrs. Hadwin, : 3056.  
 HOUGHTON, John W., : 1160.  
 HOUGHTON, Lord, : 230. 1265. 1423.  
 HOULDING, John R., : 2027.  
 HOUSCHONE, William, : 3041.  
 HOUSE, Col., : 3132.  
 HOUSMAN, Laurence, : 499.  
 HOUSSAYE, Arsène, : 1412.  
 HOUSTON, Mrs., : 171. 2201. 3084.  
 HOUSTON, R., : 60.  
 HOUTMAN, C., : 425.  
 HOVEY, Richard, : 2267.  
 HOWARD, Charles, : 421.  
 HOWARD, Edward, : 170. 2088. 2123.  
 268. 2336. 334. 469. 1076. 3071. 1219.  
 1490.  
 HOWARD, Edward G. G., : 2194. 2338.  
 1164. 1456.

HOWARD, F. K., : 1040.  
 HOWARD, Frederick, : 2384. 2429.  
 2430.  
 HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. G., : 2358.  
 HOWARD, George E., : 2358.  
 HOWARD, H. R., : 1319.  
 HOWARD, Henry, : 410.  
 HOWARD, James, : 1341. 1490.  
 HOWARD, L., : 1048.  
 HOWARD, Lady, : 136. 1082.  
 HOWARD, Luke, : 24. 236. 2428. 347.  
 475. 3095. 1398.  
 HOWARD, Martin, : 406. 1275.  
 HOWARD, Mary, : 114. 138. 233.  
 HOWARD, Sir Robert, : 2087. 2489.  
 1039. 1322.  
 HOWARD, Thomas, : 3116. 1432.  
 HOWARD, W., : 3004.  
 HOWE, Charles, : 2086.  
 HOWE, Dr. Estes, : 1204.  
 HOWE, John, : 68. 273. 1304.  
 HOWE, Julia Ward, : 2070.  
 HOWE, R. H., : 85.  
 HOWE, William B., : 2169.  
 HOWELL, J., : 3018.  
 HOWELL, James, : 19. 36. 212. 235.  
 2065. 2082. 2161. 2451. 370. 2360. 413.  
 413. 436. 440. 457. 461. 1032. 490. 494.  
 511. 531. 3012. 3032. 3035. 1175. 1175.  
 3068. 1195. 1197. 1197. 1212. 1212.  
 1213. 3129. 1287. 1415. 1500.  
 HOWELL, John, : 2212. 2392.  
 HOWELL, Lawrence, : 2052. 273.  
 HOWELL, William, : 119. 134. 176.  
 1044. 1383.  
 HOWELLS, W. D., : 2125.  
 HOWES, Edmund, : 3085. 3105.  
 HOWES, Mr., : 1336.  
 HOWES, Thomas, : 381.  
 HOWGILL, Francis, : 2418. 1002.  
 HOWISON, William, : 120.  
 HOWITT, Samuel, : 1035.  
 HOWITT, William, : 2431. 333. 1108.  
 HOWLAND, Henry J., : 1114.  
 HOWLETT, Mr., : 2007.  
 HOWLETT, Robt., : 59. 2186. 2284.  
 1106.  
 HOWS, E., : 2021.  
 HOY, Thomas, : 35. 2055. 3056.  
 HOYLAND, Francis, : 2123.  
 HOYLE, Charles, : 185.  
 HOYLE, Joshua, : 1213.  
 HUBARD, Sir Francis, : 1325.  
 HUBBARD, Jeremiah, : 1280.

HUBBARD, John, : 213.  
 HUBBARD, John Clarke, : 1220.  
 HUBBARD, L. M., : 480.  
 HUBBELL, Mrs. M. S., : 2074.  
 HUBBERTHORNE, R., : 2186. 2362.  
 HUBER, Mary, : 192.  
 HUBERT, Sir Francis, : 413. 1002.  
 HUCKELL, J., : 197.  
 HUDDART, R. T., : 85.  
 HUDDART, Junr., J., : 1396.  
 HUDDERSTY, Z., : 2169.  
 HUDDSFORD, George, : 186. 2277.  
 2443. 3105.  
 HUDDSFORD, William, : 1338. 1339.  
 HUDSON, Charles, : 3073.  
 HUDSON, H. Lindsay, : 1332.  
 HUDSON, Henry N., : 290.  
 HUDSON, Jeffery, : 3123. 1420.  
 HUDSON, Joseph, : 2227.  
 HUDSON, Mr., : 444.  
 HUDSON, Mrs., : 42.  
 HUDSON, W. H., : 385. 1111. 1417.  
 HUDSON, William, : 3084.  
 HUEFFER, Ford Madox, : 1034.  
 HUEFFER, Oliver M., : 3049.  
 HUET, Mr., : 1400.  
 HUGESSEN, Edward H. K., : 2443.  
 HUGGINS, William, : 2015.  
 HUGHES, B. F., : 62.  
 HUGHES, Benjamin, : 510.  
 HUGHES, C. E., : 2181.  
 HUGHES, George, : 2128. 2397. 1060.  
 1090. 1225.  
 HUGHES, J. M., : 497.  
 HUGHES, Jabez, : 1432.  
 HUGHES, John, : 80. 169. 2019. 2163.  
 425. 1262.  
 HUGHES, Lewis, : 1006. 1343.  
 HUGHES, Michael, : 1295.  
 HUGHES, Mrs., : 116. 268.  
 HUGHES, Stephen Leigh, : 2270. 2391.  
 HUGHES, Thomas, : 186. 250. 2027.  
 2287. 2441. 2441. 3009. 1102.  
 HUGHES, William, : 2043. 2226. 2376.  
 437. 3041. 3126. 1455. 1489.  
 HUGO, Victor, : 1110.  
 HUIDEKOPER, H. J., : 2220.  
 HUIE, James A., : 1149.  
 HUIH, R., : 225.  
 HULBERT, C., : 2069.  
 HULL, John, : 1212.  
 HULL, Thomas, : 2084. 2263. 2370.  
 1006. 1157.  
 HULLAH, Mrs., : 1358.



- HUMBLE, Michael M., : 2068.  
 HUMBOLDT, W. von, : 2383. 2426.  
 HUME, A., : 1033.  
 HUME, David, : 129. 2099. 2459. 2469.  
     523. 1405.  
 HUME, Hugh, : 2308.  
 HUME, James Deacon, : 1103.  
 HUME, Patrick, : 63. 2058. 2059. 2059.  
 HUME, Sophia, : 2270. 2270. 536.  
 HUMFREY, John, : 1. 32. 68. 2042.  
     2277. 2433. 1093. 462. 1052. 3129.  
     1292. 1349. 1350.  
 HUMFRYS, John, : 2078.  
 HUMPHREY, Mrs. C. E., : 1362.  
 HUMPHREY, John, : 195. 2003. 2042.  
     1033. 1127. 1212. 1348.  
 HUMPHREY, Lawrence, : 3019.  
 HUMPHREY, Mr., : 93. 2078. 330.  
 HUMPHREY, Thomas, : 243.  
 HUMPHREYS, A. L., : 5. 2080.  
 HUMPHREYS, C. A., : 2339. 535.  
 HUMPHREYS, David, : 1073.  
 HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond, : 2255.  
 HUMPHREYS, Edward R., : 246.  
     1114.  
 HUMPHREYS, Eliza, : 1419.  
 HUMPHREYS, H. Noel, : 90. 2385.  
     325. 342. 425.  
 HUMPHREYS, Mr., : 3013.  
 HUMPHREYS, S., : 526. 2372.  
 HUNGERFORD, Mrs., : 91. 464.  
 HUNN, John S., : 2007.  
 HUNNIS, B. William, : 1485.  
 HUNT, Mrs. A. W., : 209.  
 HUNT, Benjamin S., : 2219.  
 HUNT, Brian, : 2147.  
 HUNT, Freeman, : 48. 311.  
 HUNT, George, : 2254.  
 HUNT, H., : 1104.  
 HUNT, Leigh, : 52. 2208. 2208. 2337.  
     302. 1019. 478. 1190. 1317. 1334. 1335.  
 HUNT, Miss, : 3113.  
 HUNT, Randell, : 2440.  
 HUNT, Robert S., : 2189.  
 HUNT, Rowland, : 1188.  
 HUNT, Thos., : 91. 2475. 1164. 1452.  
 HUNT, William, : 3041.  
 HUNTER, Alexander, : 2102.  
 HUNTER, Alfred, : 43. 2137.  
 HUNTER, Anne, : 1475.  
 HUNTER, Capt., : 201.  
 HUNTER, Christopher, : 56. 1179.  
 HUNTER, J., : 533.  
 HUNTER, John, : 18. 1432. 1460.  
 HUNTER, Joseph, : 185. 186. 3063.  
     1495.  
 HUNTINGFORD, George Isaac, : 132.  
     1272. 2295. 2327.  
 HUNTINGFORD, Thomas, : 1500.  
 HUNTINGTON, Daniel, : 2017.  
 HUNTINGTON, George, : 322.  
 HUNTINGTON, J. V., : 38. 47. 146.  
     1035. 1249.  
 HUNTINGTON, Joseph, : 1074. 1184.  
 HUNTINGTON, Miss, : 3064.  
 HUNTINGTON, W. R., : 2182.  
 HUNTLEY, Sir H. V., : 178.  
 HUNTON, Philip, : 2461. 473. 3091.  
 HUNTON, Samuel, : 2270. 2304.  
 HURD, Richd., : 83. 2220. 2222. 411.  
     425. 447. 1311. 1020. 479. 1295. 1298.  
     1445.  
 HURDIS, James, : 189. 2063. 3021.  
 HURLBUT, Henry A., : 1464.  
 HURLBUT, William H., : 1064.  
 HURST, Richard, : 2258.  
 HURTADO de MENDOÇA : 2117.  
 HUSBAND, Harmon, : 2359.  
 HUSSEY,—, : 1106.  
 HUSSEY, Robert, : 2149.  
 HUSSEY, William, : 2040. 1264. 1306.  
     1442.  
 HUSTLER, John, : 2380. 1370.  
 HUTCHESON, Archibald, : 1388.  
 HUTCHESON, Frances, : 143. 2401.  
     517. 1195. 1418.  
 HUTCHESON, Thomas, : 1383.  
 HUTCHINS, Edward, : 396. 469.  
 HUTCHINS, Samuel, : 214.  
 HUTCHINSON, Benjamin, : 1238.  
     1373. 1373.  
 HUTCHINSON, C., : 195. 2021.  
 HUTCHINSON, E., : 1466.  
 HUTCHINSON, F., : 337. 404.  
 HUTCHINSON, George H. H., : 2339.  
 HUTCHINSON, Horace, : 2345.  
 HUTCHINSON, John, : 2214. 2228.  
     376. 1212. 1251. 1449. 1473.  
 HUTCHINSON, John Hely, : 334.  
 HUTCHINSON, Samuel, : 2270.  
 HUTCHINSON, Thomas, : 2161. 2389.  
     328. 446. 1227.  
 HUTCHINSON, William, : 2156. 2412.  
     460. 535. 1120. 3053.  
 HUTCHISON, Archibald, : 2374. 1283.  
 HUTTON, John, : 2446.  
 HUTTON, Luke, : 447.  
 HUTTON, R. N., : 133. 2030.

HUTTON, Samuel, : 3129.  
 HUTTON, William, : 415. 1395.  
 HYDE, Catherine, : 155. 1250.  
 HYDE, Douglas, : 299.  
 HYDE, Edward, : 61. 1055. 1279.  
 HYDE, Henry, : 1.  
 HYDE, John, : 216.  
 HYDE, Julia, : 2422.  
 HYLAND, M. E. F., : 3077.  
 HYND, John, : 1175.  
 HYNDE, S., : 2269. 2270. 1206.  
 HYNE, C. J. Cutcliffe, : 296.

## I

IBBETT, W. J., : 76.  
 IBBLETON, James, : 446.  
 IDE, Mrs. Frances Otis, : 2026.  
 ILIFF, George, : 305.  
 ILIVE, Jacob, : 2199. 1416.  
 INCHBALD, Eliz., : 61. 87. 1420. 3065.  
 1441.  
 INGELO, Nathaniel, : 3126.  
 INGELOW, Jean, : 41. 182. 2250. 2387.  
 2390. 2398. 399. 1087. 1093. 1161.  
 3065. 1336. 1427. 1444.  
 INGERSOLL, C. J., : 1232.  
 INGERSOLL, Charles, : 242. 312. 2089.  
 2339. 2361. 3002. 3118. 1493.  
 INGERSOLL, Edward, : 3116.  
 INGERSOLL, J. R., : 2293. 2293.  
 INGHAM, Samuel, : 539.  
 INGLIS, Chas., : 47. 2362. 1310.  
 INGLIS, Frances E., : 255. 1435.  
 INGLIS, H. David, : 181. 365. 365.  
 2282.  
 INGLIS, Sir Hugh, : 1359.  
 INGLIS, J., : 1370.  
 INGLIS, J. B., : 279. 2097. 3096.  
 INGLIS, John, : 2037. 2040. 334. 2149.  
 3112. 1229.  
 INGOLDSBY, Guilielmus, : 1061.  
 INGRAHAM, Edward D., : 2339.  
 INGRAHAM, Joseph H., : 3077. 3102.  
 1251.  
 INGRAM, Jas., : 80. 156. 306. 2305.  
 INGRAM, Robert, : 372.  
 INNES, Prof. Cosmo, : 55. 343. 1317.  
 1398. 1495.  
 INNES, Hugh, : 2115.  
 INNES, Dr. Robert, : 2011.

INNES, William, : 3057.  
 INNIS, Frederick M., : 1002.  
 INSKIP, Thomas, : 265.  
 IRELAND, Alexander, : 2097.  
 IRELAND, John, : 1500.  
 IRELAND, Joseph N., : 1025.  
 IRELAND, William H., : 140. 175. 190.  
 232. 2079. 208. 323. 2128. 2289. 2318.  
 2391. 2452. 397. 1029. 1031. 482. 1103.  
 1103. 3035. 1117. 3088. 3138. 1401.  
 1401. 1402. 1438.  
 IRELAND, William W., : 2026. 1156.  
 IRONS, Josiah, : 118. 200.  
 IRVINE, Alexander, : 421. 1425.  
 IRVINE, Baptis, : 2450.  
 IRVINE, Christopher, : 3092.  
 IRVINE, Mary Catherine, : 104.  
 IRVING, Edward, : 3142.  
 IRVING, Mrs. H. B., : 200.  
 IRVING, J. Treat, : 103. 2182.  
 IRVING, Robert, : 465. 3022.  
 IRVING, Washington, : 7. 30. 35. 180.  
 2201. 2276. 2277. 378. 378. 1041. 1072.  
 3046. 1153. 1170. 3073. 1242. 1242.  
 1253. 1270.  
 IRVING, William, : 1253. 1310.  
 IRWIN, Eyles, : 210. 474. 1072.  
 IRWIN, Wallace Admah, : 1082.  
 ISAACS, J. H., : 2286.  
 ISAACSON, Henry, : 531.  
 ISAACSON, S., : 206.  
 ISHAM, John, : 392.  
 ISHAM, Zachary, : 420.  
 IVORY, James, : 1494.  
 IZARD, Ralph, : 14.

## J

JABET, George, : 3050. 1496.  
 JACK, Henry V., : 513.  
 JACKMAN, Isaac, : 41. 108. 2262. 453.  
 1120. 1421.  
 JACKMAN, John, : 319.  
 JACKSON, Daniel, : 42.  
 JACKSON, Helen, : 1415.  
 JACKSON, Henry, : 8. 136. 2418. 1105.  
 JACKSON, Holbrook, : 1333.  
 JACKSON, J. C., : 466.  
 JACKSON, J. L., : 322.  
 JACKSON, John, : 175. 261. 318. 319.  
 2093. 2097. 2147. 348. 2347. 2432. 406.  
 483. 3132. 1351. 1403.

- JACKSON, John Mills, : 3019. 1156.  
 JACKSON, Jonathan, : 1466.  
 JACKSON, Mr., : 37.  
 JACKSON, R., : 334.  
 JACKSON, Richard, : 1198. 1198.  
 JACKSON, Rowland, : 2102.  
 JACKSON, Thomas, : 169. 465. 1106.  
     1322.  
 JACKSON, William, : 15. 222. 2248.  
     2425. 1355. 1474.  
 JACKSON, M. P., Mr., : 2197.  
 JACOB, Mrs. Arthur, : 1219.  
 JACOB, Giles, : 313. 2130. 1061. 1129.  
     1346. 1429.  
 JACOB, Henry, : 2460. 2464. 404. 412.  
 JACOB, Hildebrand, : 2191. 1473.  
 JACOB, John J., : 221.  
 JACOB, Rose, : 3069.  
 JACOB, Thomas G., : 1392.  
 JACOBS, Bertram, : 1220.  
 JACOBS, Harriet, : 1187.  
 JACOBSEN, C. A., : 198.  
 JACOMB-HOOD, A. E., : 1220.  
 JACOX, F., : 2201.  
 JAFFRAY, A., : 481.  
 JAFFRAY, James, : 1093.  
 JAGGARD, William, : 3042.  
 JAGGER, W., : 2439.  
 JAMES, Charles, : 2129.  
 JAMES, Mrs. G., : 3049.  
 JAMES, G. P. R., : 122. 174. 2096.  
     334. 2251. 2256. 397. 1117. 3061. 1457.  
 JAMES, J. H., : 202. 2163.  
 JAMES, Lionel, : 2001. 1198.  
 JAMES, Marian, : 130.  
 JAMES, Rev. Dr., : 1364.  
 JAMES, Richard, : 2309. 407.  
 JAMES, Thomas, : 2405. 2405. 476.  
     1222.  
 JAMES, Thomas Andrew, : 371.  
 JAMES, Miss W. M., : 315.  
 JAMES, William, : 3085.  
 JAMES, William Milbourne, : 2402.  
 JAMES I., King, : 306. 377. 2077. 2474.  
     401. 522. 1215. 1240.  
 JAMESON, —, : 2467.  
 JAMESON, Anna, : 123. 426. 1251.  
 JAMESON, Annie E. F., : 251.  
 JAMESON, Dr., : 380.  
 JAMESON, Robert Francis, : 1239.  
     1339.  
 JAMESON, Robert W., : 1487.  
 JAMIESON, Alexander, : 83. 1121.  
 JAMIESON, John, : 349. 422. 1051.  
     1475.  
 JAMIESON, Robert, : 3108.  
 JAMIESON, William, : 1388.  
 JANE, Joseph, : 483. 483.  
 JANE, William, : 2150. 431.  
 JANNEY, Samuel M., 50.  
 JANSON, Sir Henry, : 2094. 1225.  
 JANSSEN, S. T., : 2346.  
 JAPP, Alexander H., : 2060. 3087.  
 JARDINE, Alexander, : 496. 3120.  
 JARDINE, D., : 379. 1337.  
 JARDINE, Sir Henry, : 2237.  
 JARDINE, J., : 2328.  
 JARVES, J., : 2068.  
 JARVIS, Edward, : 1199.  
 JARVIS, Russell, : 76. 311.  
 JAY, George, : 2310.  
 JAY, Harriett, : 169. 2179.  
 JAY, John, : 308. 311. 2246. 3003.  
 JAY, Stephen, : 2270.  
 JAY, William, : 308. 379.  
 JEAFFRESON, Mr., : 2195.  
 JEAMSON, Thos., : 99.  
 JEBB, Ann, : 252. 2487. 1283.  
 JEBB, Dr., : 1100. 1151.  
 JEBB, Frederick, : 1310.  
 JEBB, John, : 106. 498. 1313.  
 JEBB, S., : 1327. 1329.  
 JEFFERIES, Richard, : 46. 135. 2187.  
     1063. 3066.  
 JEFFERSON, J. B., : 1158.  
 JEFFERSON, S., : 1138.  
 JEFFERSON, Thomas, : 2167. 1006.  
     1466. 1497.  
 JEFFREY, Lord, 2330. 2394.  
 JEFFREYS, Arnold, : 2011.  
 JEFFREYS, George, : 1018.  
 JEFFREYS, M. E., : 140.  
 JEFFRIES, Thomas, : 538.  
 JEFFRYS, E., : 470.  
 JEFFRYS, Thomas, : 345.  
 JEKYLL, Joseph, : 1004.  
 JELF, William E., : 169. 1123.  
 JENINGS, Edmund, : 2113.  
 JENINGS, Mrs. Edmund, : 1253.  
 JENISON, Robert, : 2061. 1176.  
 JENKIN, Robert, : 2225. 408. 1133.  
 JENKINS, Mrs. C., : 121. 153. 3030.  
 JENKINS, David, : 2244. 2329.  
 JENKINS, Dr., : 2437.  
 JENKINS, Edward, : 136. 1100.  
 JENKINS, J., : 1213. 1374. 1421. 1469.  
 JENKINS, John Edward, : 10821.



- JENKINS, Joseph, : 2052. 2097.  
 JENKINS, Mary, : 1101.  
 JENKINS, Richard, : 1400.  
 JENKINS, Thornton, : 2195.  
 JENKINSON, Anne, : 5. 1383.  
 JENKINSON, Charles, : 2244. 2380.  
     438. 439. 3023.  
 JENKINSON, James, : 2279.  
 JENKS, Silvester, : 224. 362. 2328.  
 JENKS, William, : 1220.  
 JENNENS, Charles, : 2318.  
 JENNER, Charles, : 166. 2109. 1306.  
     1307.  
 JENNER, David, : 2145.  
 JENNER, Mrs. Henry, : 1269.  
 JENNER, Thomas, : 2368. 1036. 3093.  
 JENNINGS, Abraham, : 1428.  
 JENNINGS, C., : 228.  
 JENNINGS, Clotilda, : 1380.  
 JENNINGS, David, : 3028. 1113.  
 JENNINGS, Henry C., : 2051. 2102.  
     2140. 2393. 1445.  
 JENNINGS, John, : 1430.  
 JENNINGS, Samuel K., : 1264.  
 JENNINS, Charles, : 2449.  
 JENOUR, Joshua, : 2012. 2068.  
 JENYNS, Soame, : 1. 96. 2002. 444.  
     2017. 2019. 2282. 2323. 2378. 2427.  
     1044. 3019. 3124. 3124. 3133. 1430.  
     1437.  
 JEPHSON, Robert, : 195. 348. 356.  
 JERDAN, William, : 1196. 1258.  
 JEREMY, Henry, : 205.  
 JERMYN, J., : 2438.  
 JERNINGHAM, C. E., : 1373.  
 JERNINGHAM, E., : 39. 44. 127. 153.  
     161. 161. 2078. 2127. 418. 428. 3054.  
     1163. 1259. 1421. 1500.  
 JEROME, Stephen, : 95.  
 JERRAM, Charles, : 2289.  
 JERRARD, Paul, : 228.  
 JERROLD, Blanchard, : 1026.  
 JERROLD, Douglas, : 251. 2145. 3062.  
     3109.  
 JERROLD, Walter, : 365.  
 JERSEY, Lady, : 2002.  
 JERVIS, John B., : 1108.  
 JESSOP, William, : 2238.  
 JEUNE, Lady Mary, : 2274.  
 JEVON, Thomas, : 420.  
 JEW, Edward, 1394.  
 JEWEL, John, : 81. 81.  
 JEWELL, Joseph, : 1264.  
 JEWETT, William C., : 1382.  
 JEWRY, Laura, : 170.  
 JEWSBURY, Geraldine, : 193.  
 JEWSBURY, Maria J., : 2091.  
 JOBERT, Louis, : 1243.  
 JODRELL, Sir Richard P., : 191. 3064.  
 JOHNS, C. A., : 140. 2284.  
 JOHNS, William, : 2450.  
 JOHNSON, Anna C., : 1458.  
 JOHNSON, Arthur, : 2057.  
 JOHNSON, Arthur T., : 461. 1083.  
 JOHNSON, Charles, : 28. 259. 1037-  
     1071. 1142. 1151.  
 JOHNSON, Edward, : 1135. 1153.  
 JOHNSON, Edwin, : 78. 330.  
 JOHNSON, Francis, : 289. 2459.  
 JOHNSON, J., : 44. 139. 321. 2165-  
     2272. 1005. 1161. 1213.  
 JOHNSON, J. G., : 1391.  
 JOHNSON, Joseph, : 1121.  
 JOHNSON, Lorenzo D., : 2038.  
 JOHNSON, R. Mentor, : 2237.  
 JOHNSON, Reverdy, : 2368. 1058. 1254-  
     1376.  
 JOHNSON, Richard, : 2187. 2229. 2230-  
     2314. 1012. 1158. 3116. 3125. 3125-  
     3132. 3132. 1342. 1450.  
 JOHNSON, Robert, : 2187. 2213. 2454-  
     1012. 1136. 3117. 3127. 3128. 1480-  
     1498.  
 JOHNSON, S. M., : 2369. 1297.  
 JOHNSON, Samuel, : 10. 346. 15. 15-  
     29. 94. 170. 246. 280. 349. 2046. 2064.  
     2075. 2081. 2113. 364. 2122. 2134-  
     2156. 2160. 2167. 399. 2176. 2191.  
     2313. 2413. 2429. 2390. 2475. 2480.  
     1009. 2076. 486. 526. 1096. 3036. 3052-  
     1171. 1174. 3067. 1182. 1230. 1232.  
     1327. 1340. 1391. 1430. 1432. 1433-  
     1482. 1490.  
 JOHNSON, Stephen, : 2355.  
 JOHNSON, T. R., : 2074.  
 JOHNSON, Mrs. W., : 528.  
 JOHNSON, William, : 180. 205. 370-  
     3076.  
 JOHNSON, William Harrel, : 330.  
 JOHNSON, William Samuel, : 1090.  
 JOHNSTON, Andrew, : 3145. 1314.  
 JOHNSTON, Dr., : 1164.  
 JOHNSTON, F., : 3051.  
 JOHNSTON, James, : 2398. 1076.  
 JOHNSTON, Joseph, : 2231. 3029-  
 JOHNSTON, Miss, : 1237.  
 JOHNSTON, Nathaniel, : 399.

- JOHNSTON, Richard M., : 2096.  
 JOHNSTONE, Charles, : 306. 2244.  
 477. 478.  
 JOHNSTONE, Christina J., : 125. 457.  
 JOHNSTONE, George, : 2092. 2099.  
 2429.  
 JOHNSTONE, James, : 430.  
 JOHNSTONE, John, : 483. 3022.  
 JOHNSTONE, Mrs., : 118. 315.  
 JOLLEY, Thomas, : 2406. 3028.  
 JOLLIFFE, Thomas, R., : 149. 2408.  
 JOLLY, Emily, : 116. 158. 1452.  
 JONES, Absalon, : 5.  
 JONES, C., : 1230.  
 JONES, C. A., : 170. 255.  
 JONES, Capt., : 2110.  
 JONES, Cave, : 2309.  
 JONES, Charles, : 257. 264.  
 JONES, David, : 391. 2156. 3010. 3054.  
 3056. 3072. 1326.  
 JONES, E., : 2262.  
 JONES, Lady Enid., : 2306.  
 JONES, G. Wymberley, : 2006.  
 JONES, George, : 323. 2172.  
 JONES, Griffith, : 372.  
 JONES, H., : 1205.  
 JONES, Mrs. H. M., : 2260.  
 JONES, Henry, : 234. 285. 2213. 2414.  
 472. 3098. 1321.  
 JONES, Ignatius, : 2192.  
 JONES, J., : 1046. 1051.  
 JONES, J. B., : 2378. 3068.  
 JONES, James, : 1491.  
 JONES, James Athearn, : 2412.  
 JONES, John, : 21. 22. 29. 281. 304.  
 2093. 395. 444. 1043. 525. 3003. 1063.  
 JONES, John Pike, : 231. 475.  
 JONES, Margaret E. M., : 1357.  
 JONES, Morris Charles, : 1216. 1497.  
 JONES, R. B., : 2184.  
 JONES, Rev., : 179.  
 JONES, Mrs. Richard J., : 3045.  
 JONES, Roger, : 1434.  
 JONES, Sarah L., : 150. 224. 2270.  
 JONES, Stephen, : 1050. 1154.  
 JONES, W., : 2109.  
 JONES, Wm., : 100. 252. 2003. 2028.  
 2147. 2207. 350. 1268. 1291. 1308.  
 JONES, Capt. William, : 247.  
 JONES, Sir William, : 422. 2018. 2122.  
 2124. 448. 2157. 530. 1194. 1234. 1296.  
 1316.  
 JONES, William D., : 3136.  
 JONSON, Ben, : 199. 199. 298. 2071.  
 332. 1009. 1037. 506. 529. 1225. 1352.  
 1377. 1473.  
 JONSON, Betty, : 216.  
 JORDAN, C. J., : 330.  
 JORDAN, Denham, : 2362. 3065.  
 JORDAN, G. W., : 1481.  
 JORDAN, Mr., : 2036.  
 JORDAN, Thomas, : 298. 2304. 2406.  
 387. 3148.  
 JORDAN, William, : 541. 3042.  
 JORTIN, John, : 2225. 1430.  
 JOSSELYN, John, : 2069. 1330.  
 JOSSELYN, Lewis, : 86.  
 JOURDAIN, Silvester, : 2112.  
 JOURDAN, Mary J., : 1248. 1358.  
 JOY, Benjamin, : 2478.  
 JOY, Geo., : 50. 2173. 1089.  
 JOY, Henry, : 205.  
 JOYCE, Jeremiah, : 53.  
 JOYCE, R. D., : 410.  
 JOYE, G., : 2149. 1061.  
 JOYNER, William, : 2013. 2357.  
 JUDAH, Samuel B. H., : 2410. 2417.  
 1090.  
 JUDD, J., : 370.  
 JUDD, Sylvester, : 154. 2250. 1371.  
 JUDSON, Andrew T., : 334.  
 JUDSON, Edward Z. C., : 2273. 384.  
 1323.  
 JUDSON, Emily, : 1036.  
 JULLIEN, A., : 2443.  
 JURIN, James, : 2093. 3095. 1427.  
 JUSTAMOND, J. O., : 2222.  
 JUSTICE, Alexander, : 3056.  
 JUSTICE, James, : 2285.  
 JUXON, William, : 2313. 2391.

## K

- KAISER, Edward, : 2300. 3079.  
 KAMES, Lord, : 2157. 2162. 2342. 517.  
 525. 525. 3106.  
 KAUFFMAN, C. H., : 1413.  
 KAVANAGH, Julia, : 1444.  
 KAY, J. P., : 389.  
 KAY, Robert, : 2017. 1090.  
 KAYE, Bishop, : 2093.  
 KAYE, J. W., : 2082. 2123. 2386.  
 KEACH, Benjamin, : 199. 199. 2336.  
 3048. 3083. 3134. 3146.

- KEARSLEY, G., : 3049.  
 KEARY, Annie, : 156. 1220.  
 KEARY, E., : 156.  
 KEATE, Geo., : 55. 2121. 2416. 508.  
 KEATS, Gwendoline, : 3082.  
 KEATS, John, : 1213. 1335.  
 KEBLE, John, : 302. 2036. 1059. 1213. 1356. 1395.  
 KEBLE, Joseph, : 514.  
 KEDDIE, Henrietta, : 118. 146. 161. 164. 2490. 1241. 1501.  
 KEEPE, H., : 2106. 2414. 1105. 1105. 1444.  
 KEIGHTLEY, Thomas, : 2055. 2300. 1006.  
 KEILEY, A. M., : 2251. 3031.  
 KEIMER, Samuel, : 267.  
 KEIR, James, : 15. 427. 1213.  
 KEIR, Mrs. James, : 1199. 1247.  
 KEIRN, Mr. : 1439.  
 KEITH, Duncan, : 1499.  
 KEITH, G. S., : 1436.  
 KEITH, George, : 301. 2308. 2480. 473. 1061. 1061. 1182. 1478.  
 KEITH, Mrs. O. L., : 1081.  
 KEITH, Sir William, : 2361. 519.  
 KELHAN, Robt., : 43.  
 KELLEHER, D. L., : 1236.  
 KELLEY, J. Filmore, : 2342. 1008. 1153. 1475.  
 KELLISON, M., : 242. 132. 1063. 1175.  
 KELLOG, Edward, : 3063.  
 KELLOGG, Ensign H., : 2136. 387.  
 KELLOGG, Martin, : 2381.  
 KELLOGG, Miner K., : 1235.  
 KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, : 3013.  
 KELLY, Dennis B., : 1389.  
 KELLY, Eva Mary, : 528.  
 KELLY, Hugh, : 52. 200. 317. 2258. 2283. 2283. 2422. 463. 1404.  
 KELLY, John, : 2118. 2289. 2385. 2436. 1707. 1316.  
 KELLY, P., : 1233.  
 KELIY, William, : 3042. 1496.  
 KELSALL, Charles, : 106. 2226. 377. 1233. 1302.  
 KELSEY, Joseph, : 1413.  
 KELSON, G. M., : 3091.  
 KELTY, Mary Ann, : 131. 190. 1019. 3033.  
 KEMBLE, Fanny A., : 1001.  
 KEMBLE, Frances Ann, : 61. 115.  
 KEMBLE, Mrs. Charles, : 396.  
 KEMBLE, John Philip, : 2063. 1360. 1360.  
 KEMEYS, Thomas, : 2406.  
 KEMP, Anne, : 1450.  
 KEMP, William, : 481. 3042.  
 KEMPE, A. J., : 5.  
 KEMY, T., : 3013.  
 KEN, Thomas, : 2406. 2406. 466. 540. 1283. 1370.  
 KENDALL, B. F., : 2435.  
 KENDALL, Capt., : 464.  
 KENDALL, E. A., : 145. 1237.  
 KENDALL, E. D., : 469.  
 KENDALL, Francis, : 417.  
 KENDALL, John, : 53.  
 KENDALL, Mary, : 2419.  
 KENDALL, Mr., : 3119.  
 KENEALY, E. V., : 228.  
 KENNAWAY, Charles E., : 2082.  
 KENNEDY, A., : 3076.  
 KENNEDY, Archibald, : 2007. 1185. 1185.  
 KENNEDY, E. G., : 45.  
 KENNEDY, Edward S., : 2175.  
 KENNEDY, Gilbert, : 1480.  
 KENNEDY, Grace, : 123.  
 KENNEDY, H. A., : 1102.  
 KENNEDY, James, : 415.  
 KENNEDY, John, : 223. 229. 182. 323. 2255. 2344. 2349. 2399. 2438. 2485. 448. 1058. 1298. 1310. 1359. 1393. 1413.  
 KENNEDY, John P., : 1166.  
 KENNEDY, Mr., : 397.  
 KENNEDY, Patrick, : 3063.  
 KENNETT, Basil, : 2022.  
 KENNETT, White, : 17. 127. 219. 272. 2150. 2150. 2202. 2359. 2439. 2471. 423. 1017. 452. 3023. 3042. 3062. 1272. 1279. 1293. 1386. 1410. 1144.  
 KENNICOTT, Benjamin, : 2120. 1289.  
 KENNY, Lucy, : 2062. 1293.  
 KENNY, Mary, : 149.  
 KENNY, P. J., : 2074.  
 KENRICK, Wm., : 91. 313. 2046. 2071. 2124. 2289. 480. 1048. 510. 511. 1056. 3042. 1200. 1247. 1346. 1361. 1418. 1443. 1464.  
 KENT, Benjamin, : 3087.  
 KENT, Miss, : 1032.  
 KENT, William C. M., : 2052. 2257. 2415.  
 KENWORTHY, John C., : 145.  
 KENWRICK, George, : 210.



- KENYON, Frederick C., : 385.  
 KENYON, John, : 2250.  
 KEPERS, John, : 376. 1175.  
 KER, H. B., : 1338.  
 KER, Patrick, : 2059.  
 KER, William, : 2286. 1349.  
 KERNAHAN, Coulson, : 189.  
 KERNOT, H., : 218.  
 KERR, Charles, : 2390.  
 KERR, Harry B., : 3023.  
 KERR, J. H., : 2240.  
 KERR, John, : 56.  
 KERSEY, John, : 1213. 1478.  
 KERSHAW, Philip G., : 1371.  
 KERSLAKE, T., : 2155.  
 KESLEY, J., : 3089.  
 KETTELL, Samuel, : 2279.  
 KETTLE, Rosa M., : 130. 179. 180.  
 192. 2346.  
 KETTLEWELL, John, : 300. 302. 2142.  
 466.  
 KEYSER, Charles S., : 1006. 1271.  
 KEYWORTH, Thomas, : 2156. 2406.  
 KIDD, Samuel, : 2. 39.  
 KIDDER, Richard, : 2294. 2425. 422.  
 1288. 1289.  
 KIDGELL, John, : 267.  
 KIERMAN, Miss H., : 1201.  
 KILGOUR, Alex., : 58.  
 KILLIGREW, H., : 2278. 2302. 507.  
 1105. 3141.  
 KILLIGREW, Thomas, : 1430.  
 KILLIGREW, William, : 2063. 1070.  
 1184.  
 KILMARNOCK, Lord, : 1225.  
 KILNER, Dorothy, : 31.  
 KILNER, Joseph, : 17.  
 KILPATRICK, James, : 2148. 2355.  
 KILVERT, Adelaide S., : 1450.  
 KIMBALL, Edmund, : 309.  
 KIMBALL, Grace A., : 1339.  
 KIMBALL, Richard B., : 149. 2275.  
 KIMBER, Isaac, : 1182. 1327.  
 KIMBER, Jr., S., : 455.  
 KINDERLEY, Nathaniel, : 55. 2151.  
 KING, Basil, : 143. 1192.  
 KING, Charles, : 16. 1258.  
 KING, Counsellor, : 1048. 1075.  
 KING, Daniel, : 391.  
 KING, E., : 3080.  
 KING, Edward, : 79. 2110. 2167. 1174.  
 KING, George William, : 430.  
 KING, Gregory, : 2048.  
 KING, Henry, : 2124. 391. 1105. 3105.  
 3113.  
 KING, Humphrey, : 1107.  
 KING, J. Glen, : 1500.  
 KING, Jane M., : 148.  
 KING, John, : 199. 2310. 452.  
 KING, John Myers, : 498.  
 KING, Katherine, : 166. 1358.  
 KING, Mrs., : 113.  
 KING, Peter, : 1141. 1182. 1193.  
 KING, Philip, : 2397.  
 KING, R. J., : 2486. 1109. 1109.  
 KING, Richard, : 2484. 206.  
 KING, Robert, : 2276.  
 KING, Rufus, : 49.  
 KING, S. W., : 1206.  
 KING, Thomas, : 3070. 1346.  
 KING, Walter William, 1091.  
 KING, Wm., : 60. 73. 96. 145. 168. 296.  
 2019. 2020. 2047. 2166. 2244. 2248.  
 2264. 2295. 2320. 2381. 2451. 2451.  
 463. 1452. 1053. 3008. 3027. 1147. 3123.  
 1230. 1230. 3140. 1238. 1378. 1378.  
 1423.  
 KING, Wm. S., : 43.  
 KING-HALL, Magdalen, : 1243.  
 KINGLAKE, Alexander W., : 506.  
 KINGSCOTE, Mrs., : 317.  
 KINGSFORD, W., : 3042. 1186.  
 KINGSLEY, Chas., : 44. 2070. 2374.  
 472. 1126. 3078. 1345. 1427.  
 KINGSLEY, Henry, : 453.  
 KINGSLEY, Vine Wright, : 1390.  
 KINGSMAN, William, : 373.  
 KINGSTON, Richard, : 2187. 505. 505.  
 1184.  
 KINLOCH, G. R., : 56. 201. 1499.  
 KINLOCH, Lord, : 2447.  
 KINLOCK, Francis, : 527.  
 KINROSS, Martha, : 1359.  
 KINZIE, Mrs. J. H., : 1463.  
 KIP, Laurence, : 1189.  
 KIP, Leonard, : 1385.  
 KIP, William Ingram, : 1023.  
 KIPLING, Beatrice, : 2489.  
 KIPLING, Mrs. J. L. Alice, : 1450.  
 KIPLING, Rudyard, : 2179. 2187. 2489.  
 1038. 3004. 1127.  
 KIPPIS, Andrew, : 13. 355. 2348. 1318.  
 1323.  
 KIRBY, Frederick V., : 1370.  
 KIRBY, J., : 2443.  
 KIRK, James Prior, : 2158.  
 KIRK, John, : 1213.

KIRKBRIDE, T. S., : 86.  
 KIRKBY, Charles, : 3110.  
 KIRKBY, John, : 266. 1324.  
 KIRKE, John, : 2314.  
 KIRKE, Thomas, : 495. 1436.  
 KIRKLAND, Caroline M. S., : 316.  
 1035.  
 KIRKLAND, John T., : 1498.  
 KIRKLAND, Mary, : 160.  
 KIRKMAN, Francis, : 2039. 2148. 1002.  
 497. 497. 3006. 3070. 3147.  
 KIRKPATRICK, J., : 2290. 2335. 1133.  
 KIRTON, H., : 1429.  
 KIRKWOOD, James, : 452.  
 KIRWAN, A. V., : 2454.  
 KIRWAN, Thomas, : 2041.  
 KITCAT, Mrs. A. S. P., : 1122.  
 KITCHIN, F. Harcourt, : 366.  
 KITCHIN, John, : 2048.  
 KITCHINER, Wm., : 80. 111. 2118.  
 2142.  
 KITCHING, H. St. A., : 1248. 1445.  
 KITE, John L., : 2306.  
 KITTO, John, : 55. 1438.  
 KLAPROTH, M., : 1487.  
 KNAPP, John Leonard, : 1227.  
 KNAPP, S. L., : 98. 2317. 2415. 1220.  
 1401.  
 KNAUFF, Theodore C., : 300.  
 KNELL, T., : 72.  
 KNEVET, Ralph, : 2250.  
 KNIGHT, Charles, : 173. 198. 266.  
 2242. 3067.  
 KNIGHT, Ellis C., : 2452. 416. 428.  
 1431.  
 KNIGHT, Frederick, : 2390.  
 KNIGHT, George, : 161.  
 KNIGHT, Henry C., : 2335.  
 KNIGHT, Henry Gally, : 1178.  
 KNIGHT, James, : 120. 177. 353. 1297.  
 KNIGHT, Sir John, : 1213.  
 KNIGHT, Joseph, : 3007.  
 KNIGHT, Mr., : 1098. 1423. |  
 KNIGHT, Mrs., : 1247.  
 KNIGHTON, William, : 1389.  
 KNOBLAUCH, Edward, : 1242.  
 KNOTT, Edward, : 2169. 429.  
 KNOTT, Robert Rowe, : 262.  
 KNOWLES, Sir C., : 13.  
 KNOWLES, James S., : 2304. 1017.  
 3031. 3065.  
 KNOWLES, Mary, : 339. 1358.  
 KNOWLES, Miss N. W., : 3077.  
 KNOWLSON, Thomas S., : 3141.

KNOX, A. Ronald, : 2333.  
 KNOX, Alexander, : 524. 1195.  
 KNOX, Charles, : 138. 1111.  
 KNOX, E. V., : 530.  
 KNOX, Gen. Henry, : 2113.  
 KNOX, Isa, : 154.  
 KNOX, J. Spencer, : 1203.  
 KNOX, John, : 2173. 1027. 1067. 3018.  
 1476.  
 KNOX, Mr., : 2434.  
 KNOX, Mrs., : 377. 1205.  
 KNOX, Thomas, : 427. 3047.  
 KNOX, Vicessimus, : 78. 2089. 1011.  
 484. 523. 3068. 3142.  
 KNOX, William, : 314. 314. 363. 2151.  
 2447. 541. 3032. 1235. 1258. 1266.  
 KONODY, P. G., : 1095.  
 KONSTAM, Miss, : 1237.  
 KOOPS, Mathias, : 1130.  
 KORZENIOWSKI, T. J., : 350.  
 KOSTER, T., : 1413.  
 KRACHENINNIKOV, S. P., : 1150.  
 KRASINSKI, Count V., : 1468.  
 KRAUSE, Capt. F. T., : 89.  
 KRAVCHINSKY, S. M., : 2384.  
 KREBS, Henry J., : 3057.  
 KULENKAMPFF, J. S., : 2033.  
 KUMMER, Frederic Arnold, : 1043.  
 KURTZE, F., : 365.  
 KUYUMJIAN, Dikrau, : 94.  
 KYD, Thomas, : 2193. 2370. 2406. 2448.  
 2477. 1029. 1221.  
 KYFFYN, Maurice, : 406. 409.  
 KYLE, Galloway, : 324.  
 KYLE, John Wood, : 307.  
 KYNASTON, Sir Francis, : 51. 359.  
 359. 1455.  
 KYNASTON, Herbert, : 1105.  
 KYNASTON, Thomas, : 1263. 1302.

## L

LA FONTAINE, J. de, : 2488.  
 LA JERRIERE, Pierre de S., : 2132.  
 LA MARTINIÈRE, : 1484. 1484.  
 LA MOTHE, Marie C., : 3101. 3117.  
 3118. 3128. 3140. 3144.  
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD - LLAN-  
 COURT, : 2035.  
 LA VALLÉE, Abbé, : 1472. 1472.

- LA VICOMTERIE, Louis, : 379.  
 LABELGE, Charles, : 417.  
 LABELLIERE, P., : 2438.  
 LABOUCHERE, Henry, : 215. 426.  
 LACEY, William, : 1232.  
 LACROIX, Paul, : 218.  
 LACY, John, : 2030. 384.  
 LADD, Joseph, : 2125.  
 LADD, William, : 2094.  
 LADUE, P. A., : 92.  
 LAFFAN, May, : 1160.  
 LAFFAN, Mrs. R. S. de C., : 21.  
 LAHEE, M. R., : 1359.  
 LAING, Alexander, : 115. 170.  
 LAING, David, : 279. 315. 326. 2302.  
     473. 1242.  
 LAING, James, : 1332.  
 LAING, Malcolm, : 1137.  
 LAIRD, F. C., : 168.  
 LAKE, Rev., : 507.  
 LALLY-TOLLENDAL, Marquis of, :  
     463.  
 LAMB, Anne Richelieu, : 263.  
 LAMB, Lady Caroline, : 20. 1084. 1091.  
 LAMB, Charles, : 32. 227. 228. 254.  
     159. 210. 2050. 2050. 2053. 2127. 2155.  
     2208. 2259. 2280. 2411. 2421. 2436.  
     1019. 487. 499. 543. 1224. 1239. 1239.  
     1270. 3125. 1452. 1453.  
 LAMB, E., : 2282.  
 LAMB, Frederick James, : 2009.  
 LAMB, John, : 2130.  
 LAMB, Mrs. Joseph, : 251.  
 LAMB, Mary, : 159. 2280. 2421. 389.  
     3069. 1414. 1421. 1453.  
 LAMB, Mr., : 2385.  
 LAMB, R., : 1226.  
 LAMB, W., : 1016.  
 LAMBE, Robert, : 1143. 1246.  
 LAMBE, Thomas, : 1355.  
 LAMBE, William, : 3027.  
 LAMBERT, C. E., : 203.  
 LAMBERT, Claude F., : 326.  
 LAMBERT, Col. F. A. Heygate, : 98.  
 LAMBERT, Henry, : 530.  
 LAMBERT, Mr., : 1283.  
 LAMBERT, Mrs. Richard J., : 1353.  
 LAMBTON, J. G., : 2233. 2234. 2236.  
     1005.  
 LAMPREYS, S. C., : 2269.  
 LAMSON, A., : 2382.  
 LANCASTER, J., : 318. 3028.  
 LANCASTER, Nathaniel, : 1419.  
 LANCASTER, William J. C., : 330.  
 LANDE, Gertrude, : 104.  
 LANDON, Earl of, : 345.  
 LANDON, James T. B., : 528. 528.  
     1093.  
 LANDON, Letitia E., : 142. 174. 3035.  
 LANDON, Melvin D., : 2084.  
 LANDOR, Robert E., : 371. 1019. 3107.  
     3109. 3110. 3118.  
 LANDOR, Walter Savage, : 262. 135.  
     309. 2017. 2017. 2081. 2083. 2124. 334-  
     2137. 2178. 2281. 371. 2334. 2417. 2433-  
     465. 1065. 1115. 1116. 1177. 1178-  
     1180. 1304. 1314. 3113. 1417. 1445.  
 LANDSEER, Thomas, : 370. 3100.  
     3124.  
 LANE, Bartholomew, : 86.  
 LANE, E., : 1184.  
 LANE, John, : 37. 484. 1175. 1213-  
     1377.  
 LANE, Ralph N. Angell, : 58.  
 LANE, Richard J., : 2187. 1497.  
 LANE, William, : 1288.  
 LANE, William C., : 2340.  
 LANEHAM, Robert, : 1303.  
 LANG, Andrew, : 223. 262. 141. 146-  
     196. 2104. 2419. 2483. 1113. 1116. 1240-  
     1332. 1342. 1496.  
 LANG, John, : 1441.  
 LANG, Robert, : 3042.  
 LANGBAINE, Gerard, : 13. 65. 2245-  
     2245. 1038. 508. 1061.  
 LANGFORD, Jonas, : 236.  
 LANGHORNE, Dr., : 424.  
 LANGHORNE, John, : 2039. 479. 482-  
     1069. 3014. 3017. 1312.  
 LANGHORNE, Mr., : 2391.  
 LANGIUS, F. B., : 1317.  
 LANGLAND, William, : 2105. 2251.  
 LANGLANDE, Robert, : 3032.  
 LANGLEY, D. B., : 80.  
 LANGLEY, Samuel, : 1065.  
 LANGRISHE, Hercules, : 2391.  
 LANGUET, Hubert, : 251. 251. 3029-  
     1233. 3148.  
 LANGWORTHY, Edward, : 57. 1403.  
 LANIGAN, G. F., : 1466.  
 LANKESTER, Edwin, : 3012.  
 LANMAN, Charles, : 1307. 1330.  
 LANSLOWNE, Lord, : 246. 2127. 2318.  
     1277.  
 LANSING, Abraham, : 2337.  
 LANSING, Stannard B., : 1093.  
 LARCOM, Henry, : 450.  
 LARDINER, Dionysius, : 15. 2461.



LARDNER, Nathaniel, : 1292.  
 LARPENT, Sir George, : 2035.  
 LARRABEE, C., : 2437.  
 LAS CASAS, : 2137.  
 LASCELLES, Robert, : 2108.  
 LASCELLES, Rowley, : 3001. 1389.  
 LATEY, John, : 3074. 3142.  
 LATHAM, Henry, : 2145.  
 LATHOM, Lord, : 3065.  
 LATHROP, John H., : 3069.  
 LATHROP, Lorin G., : 1237.  
 LATHY, J. P., : 58. 2108.  
 LATIMER, Nevil, : 275.  
 LATOUCHE, J. D., : 296. 1256.  
 LATROBE, B. H., : 2238. 2431.  
 LATROBE, Charles J., : 2348.  
 LATROBE, J. H. B., : 1227.  
 LATTI, Mrs. T. A., : 2052.  
 LATTIN, Patrick, : 271.  
 LATTO, W. D., : 226.  
 LAUD, William, : 306. 2026. 2188. 2373.  
 2484. 516. 3140.  
 LAUDER, Alexander, : 3025.  
 LAUDER, George, : 260. 2008. 2014.  
 2482. 1061. 1260.  
 LAUDER, Sir T. Dick, : 3071. 1339.  
 LAUDER, William, : 2128. 3042. 1239.  
 3102.  
 LAUGHAN, Dr., : 49. 1030. 1304.  
 LAURENCE, Miss H., : 1341.  
 LAURENCE, Isaac, : 2317.  
 LAURENCE, Richard, : 172. 2226.  
 2226 2228.  
 LAURENCE, Roger, : 147. 1190. 1243.  
 LAURENCE-LAURENCE, W., : 2191.  
 LAURIE, S. J., : 526.  
 LAURIE, Simon S., : 2287.  
 LAURIE, W. F. B., : 163.  
 LAURIE, William Alexander, : 1396.  
 LAVENDER, T., : 2455.  
 LAVINGTON, George, : 128. 505.  
 LAW, E., : 2264.  
 LAW, E. S., : 471.  
 LAW, Edmund, : 2004. 355. 407.  
 LAW, John, : 1441.  
 LAW, Mr., : 2298.  
 LAW, Thomas, : 23.  
 LAW, W., : 302. 2214.  
 LAWMAN, Moses, : 269.  
 LAWRENCE, Amos A., : 345.  
 LAWRENCE, D. H., : 396.  
 LAWRENCE, Frederick, : 1203.  
 LAWRENCE, George, : 229. 137. 399.  
 1061. 1102.

LAWRENCE, Dr. H., : 3100.  
 LAWRENCE, Henry, : 2459. 3129.  
 LAWRENCE, Herbert, : 1319.  
 LAWRENCE, James, : 2104.  
 LAWRENCE, John, : 39. 82. 246. 2065-  
 2286.  
 LAWRENCE, Roger, : 444. 1261.  
 LAWRENCE, Mrs. Rose, : 1248.  
 LAWRENCE, T. B., : 1412.  
 LAWRENCE, Thomas, : 438. 3015.  
 LAWRENCE, W. R., : 1142.  
 LAWRENCE, William, : 299.  
 LAWRIE, Robert, : 2187.  
 LAWSON, E. M., : 470.  
 LAWSON, J., : 3021.  
 LAWSON, James, : 2046. 2124.  
 LAWSON, John, : 221. 150. 2285. 447-  
 1136. 1256. 1256.  
 LAWSON, Thos., : 86.  
 LAWSON, W., : 3042.  
 LAWTON, Charlwood, : 133. 313. 2295.  
 LAYNG, H., : 308.  
 LAYTON, Frank G., : 57.  
 LAYTON, Henry, : 93. 2014. 2014  
 2015. 2319.  
 LE BARNES, John W., : 1410.  
 LE BLOND, A., : 2422.  
 LE BLOND, Mrs. A., : 1458.  
 LE BRETON, John, : 248.  
 LE CAVALIER, J. Baptiste, : 1243.  
 LE CHALLEUX, N., : 2471.  
 LE CLERC, John, : 2070. 1400.  
 LE COURAYER, Pierre F., : 124.  
 LE CRAS, A. J., : 1101.  
 LE FANU, James S., : 324. 1037. 1447-  
 LE FANU, Miss, : 1341.  
 LE FEVRE, R., : 2203. 2203.  
 LE GALLIENNE, Richard, : 2187. 511-  
 1340.  
 LE GRICE, Charles, : 2091. 395.  
 LE-HUNT, Alexander, : 2119.  
 LE MAISTRE, M., : 1043.  
 LE MESURIER, T., : 186. 321. 2452.  
 LE NEVE, John, : 1017. 1337.  
 LE NOIR, Jean, : 2041. 1481.  
 LE PAYS, René, : 3104.  
 LE ROY, Marin, : 3116.  
 LE SAGE, Alan René, : 31. 1082. 3110-  
 3115.  
 LE VAYER, La Mothe, : 2022. 1318.  
 LE WRIGHT, J., : 2487.  
 LE WRIGHT, Thomas, : 2406.  
 LEA, James, : 1213. 3088.  
 LEA, Pryor, : 309.

- LEABURY, Bp., : 473.  
 LEACH, Thomas, : 353.  
 LEACOCK, John, : 1009.  
 LEADBEATER, Mary, : 541.  
 LEAHY, David, : 205. 2247.  
 LEAKE, John, : 2283. 1076.  
 LEALSE, Stephen M., : 1500.  
 LEAN, Mrs. F., : 1374.  
 LEANARD, John, : 2192. 371.  
 LEAR, Tobias, : 2011.  
 LEARNED, Robert C., : 1134.  
 LEBLICH, Domingo B. y., : 2455.  
 LECHFORD, T., : 1478.  
 LECHMERE, Edmund, : 443. 3080.  
 LECKY, W. E. H., : 2215. 1267.  
 LECOUNT, Peter, : 2059.  
 LECREN, Abbe, : 2157.  
 LEDWICH, Edward, : 79.  
 LEE, Albert, : 2258. 29.  
 LEE, Arthur, : 2029. 2132. 2294. 2373.  
     2388. 2478. 1014. 1185. 47. 86. 110.  
     2011. 1442.  
 LEE, Dr., : 278.  
 LEE, E. B., : 2342.  
 LEE, Fanny A., : 2098.  
 LEE, Francis, : 351. 1245. 1261. 1404.  
 LEE, Frederick George, : 146.  
 LEE, Mrs. George, : 185. 195.  
 LEE, H., : 2235. 539. 1313.  
 LEE, Hannah F., : 2261. 2431. 1340.  
     1397.  
 LEE, General Henry, : 290. 388. 1057.  
 LEE, Henry C., : 216.  
 LEE, Mrs. J. W. Richmond, : 3078.  
 LEE, John, : 1136.  
 LEE, Joseph, : 351.  
 LEE, Nathaniel, : 2109. 2366. 1345.  
 LEE, Principal, : 1227.  
 LEE, R. E., : 1365.  
 LEE, R. F. A., : 418. 2226.  
 LEE, R. H., : 1324.  
 LEE, Richard, : 2365.  
 LEE, Richard Henry, : 2004.  
 LEE, Robert E., : 2238.  
 LEE, Samuel, : 2048. 474.  
 LEE, Sophia, : 117. 171.  
 LEE, Wm., : 55. 1123.  
 LEE-HAMILTON, Mrs., : 1160.  
 LEE, Junr., Henry, : 1423.  
 LEE, Junr., James, : 2440.  
 LEECH, J., : 306.  
 LEEDS, D., : 2416. 1095.  
 LEEDS, Duke of, : 2325.  
 LEES, J. Cameron, : 185. 2190. 1361.  
 LEFEVRE, George W., : 1330.  
 LEFEVRE, Mrs., : 106.  
 LEFEVRE, Raoul, : 3013. 3090. 3136.  
     3136.  
 LEGATE, John, : 3096.  
 LEGATT, R., : 243.  
 LEGG, John, : 1468.  
 LEGGE, Alfred Owen, : 2384.  
 LEGGETT, William, : 2411. 1270.  
 LEGH, George, : 299.  
 LEGH, Gerard, : 11. 393.  
 LEGRAND, John C., : 1297.  
 LEHMAN, R. C., : 3009.  
 LEIR, Michael, : 22.  
 LEICESTER, C., : 153.  
 LEICESTER, Fitzgerald Charles, :  
     472.  
 LEICESTER, Peter, : 230. 183. 2415.  
 LEIGH, B. Watkins, : 26. 1309.  
 LEIGH, C. C., : 3004.  
 LEIGH, Chandos, : 257. 2128. 1042.  
 LEIGH, Edward, : 470.  
 LEIGH, Sir Egerton, : 67. 352. 541.  
 LEIGH, John, : 133. 2336.  
 LEIGH, Lord, : 2122.  
 LEIGH, P., : 119. 332. 1219.  
 LEIGH, Richard, : 117. 286. 2453. 414.  
 LEIGH, William, : 1094.  
 LEIGHTON, A., : 86. 2329. 2372.  
 LEIGHTON, Francis, : 1456.  
 LEIGHTON, Marie Connor, : 120. 350.  
 LEIGHTON, Sir William, : 3016.  
 LEITH, Mrs. Disney, : 154.  
 LELAND, Aaron W., : 1285.  
 LELAND, Chas. G., : 96. 227. 233.  
     2344. 1110.  
 LELAND, Thomas, : 532. 1342.  
 LELY, R., : 2050.  
 LEMAISTRE, J. G., : 2261.  
 LEMNIUS, Levinus, : 1118.  
 LEMON, Mark, : 480. 3125.  
 LEMPRIERE, John, : 1214.  
 LENDRUM, John, : 1141.  
 LENNOX, Charles, : 73.  
 LENNOX, Charlotte, : 132. 2126. 2317.  
     1021. 1096. 1246. 1325.  
 LENNY, C., : 320.  
 LENOX, James, : 14.  
 LENTHALL, William, : 1453.  
 LEO, Mrs. Edgar F., : 3056.  
 LEONARD, Charles C., : 1154.  
 LEONARD, Daniel, : 2050. 2086. 2149.  
     2388. 1378. 1499. 1499.  
 LEONARD, Levi W., : 1145.

LEOTIUS, Jacob, : 2177.  
 LEROY, Amelie Claire, : 2389.  
 LEROY, S. C., : 2269.  
 LESLEY, John, : 2096.  
 LESCARBOT, Marc, : 1498.  
 LESLIE, Charles, : 66. 123. 124. 180.  
   209. 215. 222. 236. 273. 274. 275. 2027.  
   2036. 2036. 2066. 2092. 2155. 2157.  
   2179. 2211. 2214. 2215. 2231. 2252.  
   2277. 2322. 2322. 2346. 2359. 2390.  
   2472. 2477. 2479. 404. 440. 1026. 1063.  
   1088. 3020. 1146. 1156. 3049. 1182.  
   1275. 1385. 1434. 1474. 1474.  
 LESLIE, Henry, : 2373. 1375.  
 LESLIE, John, : 145. 2354. 1071.  
 LESSE, N., : 1460.  
 LESTER, C. E., : 345. 1083. 1330.  
 L'ESTRANGE, Hammond, : 2211. 1105.  
 L'ESTRANGE, Sir Roger, : 14. 24. 66.  
   83. 84. 85. 240. 162. 274. 275. 284.  
   313. 2015. 2103. 2116. 2137. 338. 2187.  
   2187. 2209. 2219. 357. 2268. 2277.  
   2292. 377. 2422. 2441. 2490. 2209.  
   1099. 3032. 1161. 1261. 1271. 3135.  
   3142. 1488.  
 LESUIRE, Robert M., : 2281.  
 LETCHWORTH, Thomas, : 2095.  
   2406. 1448.  
 LETI, Gregorio, : 267. 1099. 1488.  
 LETSOME, Sampson, : 1189.  
 LETTS, J. M., : 2104.  
 LETTSOM, John C., : 139. 2205. 2206.  
   1099. 1125. 1125. 1126. 1126. 1468.  
 LETTSOM, W. Nanson, : 2362.  
 LEURECHON, Jean, : 3010.  
 LEVER, Charles, : 232. 155. 179. 2021.  
   2054. 2076. 342. 347. 348. 368. 2435.  
   2442. 2451. 425. 1089. 1344. 1381.  
   1501.  
 LEVER, Christopher, : 1137.  
 LEVERELL, W. H., : 2399.  
 LEVERETT, Charles E., : 1395.  
 LEVESON, H. A., : 2030. 2030. 1107.  
 LEVESON-GOWER, Lord F., : 3047.  
 LEVEY, Mr., : 2172.  
 LEVI, Solomon, : 1269.  
 LEVINGE, Major, : 1301.  
 LEWARS, Mrs. Harold, : 2335.  
 LEWES, George Henry, : 2192. 2341.  
   1260.  
 LEWES, John Lee, : 2122.  
 LEWGAR, John, : 512.  
 LEWIN, Ross, : 1025.  
 LEWIS, A., : 1160.

LEWIS, Charles N., : 2178.  
 LEWIS, E., : 2199.  
 LEWIS, Estelle Anna, : 2384.  
 LEWIS, Frederick, : 330.  
 LEWIS, George, : 480.  
 LEWIS, George Cornewall, : 2174.  
   1085. 1119.  
 LEWIS, Mrs. Harrison C., : 262.  
 LEWIS, J., : 1138. 1146.  
 LEWIS, James, : 2248.  
 LEWIS, John, : 299. 2292. 446. 1023.  
   1050. 3028.  
 LEWIS, John D., : 180. 2345.  
 LEWIS, Joseph, : 1291. 1451.  
 LEWIS, M., : 1358.  
 LEWIS, Miss M. G., : 46. 108.  
 LEWIS, M. Gregory, : 2364. 2412. 3021.  
   1442.  
 LEWIS, Sinclair, : 1091.  
 LEWIS, Thomas, : 177. 307. 318. 2287.  
   2406. 393. 497. 1261. 1440.  
 LEWIS, Wm., : 73. 2247.  
 LEWISOHN, Mrs. Ludwig, : 383.  
 LEWISON, William H., : 1110.  
 LEWKENER, Sir Lewis, : 2152. 526.  
 LEWKENOR, John, : 1418.  
 LEWTHWAITE, George, : 2334.  
 LEY, John, : 2092. 434.  
 LEYBOURN, William, : 2063. 2114.  
   2115. 341. 2475. 3042. 3047.  
 LEYDEN, John, : 339. 2287. 2287. 1131.  
 LHOTSKY, J., : 112. 1183.  
 LICHFIELD, Nicholas, : 1460. 1460.  
 LIEBER, F., : 3050. 1376.  
 LIEBERKAUN, : 20.  
 LIGHTBODIE, Geo., : 35.  
 LIGHTFOOT, John, : 1165.  
 LIGHTFOOTE, William, : 339.  
 LILBURNE, John, : 410. 2112. 2297.  
   2487. 1038. 3003. 1176. 3055.  
 LILLO, George, : 235. 2334. 2400. 1017.  
   1341.  
 LILLY, John, : 1063. 1381. 1450.  
 LILY, William, : 2327. 1365.  
 LINCH, Richard, : 2187. 2187. 427.  
 LINCOLN, Abraham, : 335. 335.  
 LINCOLN, Enoch, : 3021.  
 LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby, : 1331.  
 LINCOLN, L., : 1014. 1314.  
 LIND, James, : 2432. 524.  
 LIND, John, : 149. 2216. 1305. 1389.  
 LIND, Jonathan, : 67. 2223. 2432. 1301.  
 LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss, : 1244.  
 LINDESAY, Patrick, : 2221. 1199.



LINDLEY, Benjamin, : 199. 287.  
 LINDLEY, J., : 3012.  
 LINDSAY, John, : 2148. 2326. 1092.  
 1110.  
 LINDSAY, Lord, : 2123.  
 LINDSAY, Patrick, : 143.  
 LINDSEY, H., : 1475.  
 LINDSEY, Theophilus, : 1257.  
 LINDSLEY, J. B., : 2054.  
 LINE, Francis Hall, : 1107.  
 LINEBARGER, Paul M. W., : 1458.  
 LINECAR, Arthur, : 1098.  
 LINELF, William, : 250.  
 LINES, Thomas, : 372.  
 LINFIELD, Thomas, : 72.  
 LINFORD, Thomas, : 2354.  
 LING, Nicholas, : 2132.  
 LINGARD, John, : 172. 281. 2008. 2247.  
 532. 1285.  
 LINGARD, R., : 1279.  
 LINN, J. B., : 1432.  
 LINN, William, : 2307.  
 LINSKILL, Mary, : 3079.  
 LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn, : 145. 198.  
 2474. 2474.  
 LINTON, W. J., : 225. 2112.  
 LIPPINCOTT, J. J. C., : 2201. 2202.  
 1097.  
 LIPSCOMBE, W., : 266.  
 LISLE, H. M., : 1423.  
 LISLE, William, : 3030. 3042. 3042.  
 1497.  
 LISTER, Edith, : 36.  
 LISTER, John, : 5.  
 LISTER, Maria T., : 392.  
 LISTER, Thomas, : 1108.  
 LISTER, Thomas Henry, : 136. 1091.  
 LITTELL, John S., : 316.  
 LITTLE, Mrs., Archibald, : 216. 2425.  
 LITTLE, Josiah, : 2439.  
 LITTLE, Otis, : 2381.  
 LITTLEBURY, Isaac, : 1148.  
 LITTLEJOHN, P., : 122. 389.  
 LITTLETON, A., : 2349. 3057.  
 LITTLETON, Edward, : 2015. 2087.  
 2163. 1098.  
 LITTON, Edmund, : 470.  
 LIVERMORE, C. W., : 1344.  
 LIVERMORE, George, : 234. 2049.  
 2224. 1414.  
 LIVERMORE, Isaac, : 18.  
 LIVERPOOL, Earl of, : 2244. 439.  
 3023.  
 LIVINGSTON, B., : 412.

LIVINGSTON, Henry, : 1442.  
 LIVINGSTON, Walter, : 225.  
 LIVINGSTON, William, : 2006. 2099.  
 2246. 2349.  
 LIVINGSTONE, Mich., : 38. 2076.  
 1358.  
 LIVIUS, Barham, : 1048.  
 LIZARS, David, : 477.  
 LLANOS, V., : 125. 458.  
 LLEWELLYN, Martin, : 3064. 1358.  
 1358. 1412. 3122.  
 LLOYD, Caroline, : 1409.  
 LLOYD, Charles, : 257. 345. 345. 2217.  
 2243. 382. 2452. 2452. 2455. 2474. 406.  
 410. 1036. 511. 1162.  
 LLOYD, David, : 2381. 2383. 1038.  
 1269.  
 LLOYD, Evan, : 2141. 363.  
 LLOYD, J., : 2362.  
 LLOYD, James, : 2224.  
 LLOYD, John, : 2349.  
 LLOYD, Lodowick, : 2048.  
 LLOYD, Mr., : 2260. 1118.  
 LLOYD, Richard, : 209.  
 LLOYD, Robert, : 20. 90. 2317. 509.  
 LLOYD, W., : 66. 147. 2065. 2087.  
 2153. 2196. 356. 2292. 2312. 1255.  
 1286. 1316. 1343.  
 LLUELLIN, Edward, : 470.  
 LOARTES, Gasper, : 1028.  
 LOBB, Rev., : 256. 1275.  
 LOBB, Richard, : 360.  
 LOBB, Stephen, : 2235. 2473. 1058.  
 1351.  
 LOBB, Theophilus, : 74. 237. 2272.  
 LOBO, Jeronimo, : 542. 2328.  
 LOCK, Mr., : 2416.  
 LOCK, Robert Heath, : 3073.  
 LOCKE, D. R., : 2399. 2399. 450. 483-  
 1465. 1465.  
 LOCKE, Jas., : 58.  
 LOCKE, Jane E., : 230.  
 LOCKE, John, : 34. 170. 2058. 351-  
 2066. 2066. 2066. 2067. 2067. 2095.  
 335. 2195. 2196. 2295. 2302. 2328.  
 2353. 2360. 2423. 2423. 2488. 513. 514-  
 3027. 1154. 1179. 1273. 1305.  
 LOCKE, Mr., : 1128.  
 LOCKE, W. J., : 1371.  
 LOCKER, J., : 1305.  
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, F., : 1339.  
 LOCKHART, Alexander, : 2091.  
 LOCKHART, George, : 1399.

LOCKHART, J. G., : 156. 189. 2089.  
 2090. 2090. 2365. 2421. 459. 3010.  
 1152. 1153. 1211. 1245. 1448. 1454.  
 LOCKHART, Lawrence, : 2068. 1426.  
 LOCKMAN, John, : 1117.  
 LOCKWOOD, Anthony, : 2237.  
 LOCKYER, Nicholas, : 1051.  
 LODDINGTON, William, : 2114. 3042.  
 3042.  
 LODEVE, G. E. J. G. de C., : 1156.  
 LODGE, A., : 399.  
 LODGE, Edmund, : 1329.  
 LODGE, John, : 3008.  
 LODGE, Thomas, : 2066. 2260. 2406.  
 2406. 2406. 2406. 450. 1026. 527. 1249.  
 3070. 1321. 3108.  
 LODGE, W., : 2061. 3042. 3043.  
 LODOWYCK, Francis, : 3056.  
 LOFFT, Capel, : 234. 239. 2008. 2303.  
 1020. 512. 3020. 3028. 1259. 1263.  
 3095.  
 LOFT, Sa-sa-na, : 1410.  
 LOGAN, Allan, : 504. 1471.  
 LOGAN, Eliza, : 175.  
 LOGAN, Geo., : 69. 142. 158. 1425.  
 LOGAN, James, : 293.  
 LOGAN, John, : 2266. 393. 447.  
 LOGAN, William, : 1287.  
 LOGAN, William Hugh, : 206. 477.  
 1168.  
 LOGIE, William, : 306.  
 LOK, Henry, : 475. 1105. 1105.  
 LOK, M., : 1138.  
 LOMBARD, A. C., : 2113.  
 LOMBARD, Israel, : 2225.  
 LONDON, William, : 278.  
 LONG, Charles, : 2415.  
 LONG, Charles Edward, : 1220.  
 LONG, Mrs G. L., : 231.  
 LONG, George, : 1319.  
 LONG, H. L., : 2013.  
 LONG, J., : 1416.  
 LONG, Miss, : 3078.  
 LONG, Prof., : 1394.  
 LONG, Roger, : 426.  
 LONG, Thomas, : 123. 262. 2042. 2241.  
 451. 452. 3006. 1114. 1128. 3035. 1489.  
 1491.  
 LONG, William J., : 3136.  
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W., : 163. 526.  
 1108.  
 LONGMAN, F. W., : 296.  
 LONGSTREET, Augustus B., : 1080.  
 LONGUEVILLE, Peter, : 1119.

LONGUEVILLE, T., : 151. 2154. 1328.  
 LONGUS, : 3101.  
 LONSDALE, John, : 2351.  
 LONSDALE, M., : 2370.  
 LOOMIS, E., : 1399.  
 LOOMIS, Mrs. W. R., : 249.  
 LORD, Daniel, : 482.  
 LORD, E., : 470. 1135.  
 LORD, Sir Edward, (*not* Mr. Ford) :  
 418.  
 LORD, George, : 3086.  
 LORD, Henry, : 441.  
 LORD, J. K., : 101.  
 LONG, Edward, : 77. 2114. 2305. 2464.  
 495. 1149.  
 LORD, M. L., : 300.  
 LORD, N., : 1280.  
 LORD, W. B., : 369. 3038.  
 LORENZINI, Carlo, : 330.  
 LORIMER, George H., : 1308.  
 LORIMER, John Gordon, : 307.  
 LORIMER, Wm., : 83. 2312.  
 LORING, Mrs. J., : 2386.  
 LORING, Junr., Joseph, : 536.  
 LORRAINE, E., : 286.  
 LOSSING, Benson J., : 3050.  
 LOTHIAN, Maurice, : 2334.  
 LOTHROP, Samuel K., : 2237.  
 LOTI, Mme, : 1065.  
 LOUDER, C. J., : 1168.  
 LOUDON, Earl of, : 3099.  
 LOUDON, J. C., : 1097. 1454.  
 LOUDON, John, : 2282. 1180.  
 LOUDON, Margracia, : 132. 1028.  
 LOUVEL, M., : 2281.  
 LOVE, B. L., : 84.  
 LOVE, Benjamin, : 1367.  
 LOVE, Christopher, : 257. 399.  
 LOVE, J., : 3100.  
 LOVE, James, : 2288. 3021. 1381.  
 LOVE, John, : 3026.  
 LOVE, Junr., John, : 1213.  
 LOVELACE, Earl of, : (See Wm.  
 King).  
 LOVELING, Benjamin, : 1077.  
 LOVELL, A., : 2455.  
 LOVELL, H. W., : 2173.  
 LOVELL, James, : 366.  
 LOVELL, John, : 2293.  
 LOVELL, Mrs. V. P., : 2279.  
 LOVELL-WILLIAMS, D. A., : 1347.  
 LOVER, Samuel, : 213. 2260. 2456.  
 2469.  
 LOVETT, John, : 2466.

- LOW, Samuel, : 2134. 3068.  
 LOWE, Miss E., : 3006.  
 LOWE, Mrs. M. A. P., : 2031.  
 LOWE, Robert W., : 217. 1017. 3058.  
 LOWE, Solomon, : 2170. 3025. 1263.  
 LOWE, Thomas, : 1263.  
 LOWELL, Anna C., : 2130.  
 LOWELL, Francis C., : 2439.  
 LOWELL, J., : 53. 87. 2077. 2084.  
     2200. 2220. 2223. 2245. 2253. 2255.  
     2396. 429. 2200. 1059. 1090. 1125. 3028.  
     1183. 1199. 1453. 1478.  
 LOWELL, Jas. Russell, : 219. 219.  
     1003. 1216. 3065. 3072. 1377. 1384.  
     1478.  
 LOWELL, John, : 310. 1478.  
 LOWELL, R. Trail Spence, : 1481.  
 LOWMAN, Moses, : 91. 93. 162.  
 LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc, : 213.  
 LOWNDES, W., : 2210. 2234.  
 LOWRIE,—, : 3063.  
 LOWRIE, Walter, : 1405.  
 LOWTH, R., : 220. 2309. 2327. 1257.  
     3080.  
 LOWTH, Simon, : 2145. 483.  
 LOWTHER, G., : 136.  
 LOYES, Charles Auguste, : 1443.  
 LOZA, F., : 1161. 1325.  
 LOZANO, Pedro, : 2471. 2471.  
 LUBBOCK, Sir John, : 2035.  
 LUCAS, Charles, : 1. 275.  
 LUCAS, E. V., : 196. 2370. 2399. 471.  
     1171. 3048. 3069. 3096. 1372.  
 LUCAS, Mrs. F. L., 1225.  
 LUCAS, Henry, : 2390.  
 LUCAS, J. B. C., : 221.  
 LUCAS, Mrs. Martin, : 2456.  
 LUCAS, Richard, : 167. 302. 2110. 2142.  
 LUCAS, Samuel, : 106. 221. 392. 490.  
     1448.  
 LUCAS, William, : 1031.  
 LUCETT, E., : 1414.  
 LUCIAN, : 3069.  
 LUCK, Mrs. Churchill, : 1108.  
 LUCKEY, John, : 2158.  
 LUCKOMBE, P., : 344.  
 LUCY, H. W., : 204. 2441. 1106. 1412.  
 LUCY, William, : 2003.  
 LUDKIN, Dr., : 454.  
 LUDLAM, George, : 1061. 1459.  
 LUEL, A. F., : 1006.  
 LUKE, Dr., : 1223.  
 LUKE, Mrs. S., : 132.  
 LUKEN, R., : 2462.  
 LUKIN, James, : 1258.  
 LUKIN, Robert, : 1393.  
 LULLIN, J. F., : 1370.  
 LUMISDEN, Charles, : 257. 540.  
 LUMSDEN, James, : 2384. 1454.  
 LUND, John, : 464.  
 LUND, Mr., : 2265.  
 LUNDIE, Mrs. J. C., : 46.  
 LUNDY, J. P., : 2245.  
 LUNN, A. W., : 144. 3047.  
 LUNT, George, : 2190. 2235. 3003.  
 LUPTON, Donald, : 391. 1084. 1152.  
 LUPTON, Thomas, : 2337. 2430. 463.  
 LUSHINGTON, C. R., : 2045.  
 LUSHINGTON, R., : 2242.  
 LUSHINGTON, Thomas, : 538. 1235.  
 LUSIGNAN, S., : 2270. 1243.  
 LUTHER, Charles W., : 344.  
 LUTTRELL, Henry, : 33. 122. 383.  
     383. 1332.  
 LUX, William, : 2126.  
 LYALL, Alfred, : 173.  
 LYDE, William, : 2013. 1061.  
 LYDEOTT, E., : 2161.  
 LYDGATE, John, : 2175. 376. 2379.  
     2415.  
 LYLLY, John, : 263. 2065. 2279. 1420.  
     1450.  
 LYMAN, Caleb, : 3026.  
 LYMAN, G. J., : 366.  
 LYMAN, Theodore, : 429. 2321. 1045.  
 LYNCH, Francis, : 1188.  
 LYNCH, John, : 262. 1354.  
 LYNCH, Thomas T., : 2333. 1342.  
 LYND, Robert, : 3077.  
 LYNDE, Samuel, : 3022.  
 LYNDEWOODE, William, : 3099.  
 LYNE, John Leicester, : 1178. 1178.  
 LYNESS, Mrs. Albert, : 2192.  
 LYNFORD, Thomas, : 1488.  
 LYNNE, Gwalter, : 2430.  
 LYNNE, W., : 1054.  
 LYNTON, Anthony, : 5. 1485. 1485.  
 LYON, J., : 239.  
 LYON, J. T., : 1218.  
 LYON, Lemuel, : 1422.  
 LYON, Robert, : 1298.  
 LYON, Sidney S., : 1172.  
 LYONS, Augusta, Lady, : 163. 2032.  
 LYONS, Robert D., : 2237.  
 LYOUN, John, : 2414.  
 LYSONS, S., : 17.  
 LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, :  
     1108.



LYTTELTON, George, Baron, : 1308.  
 LYTTELTON, Lord, : 15. 33. 224.  
     2005. 2008. 2084. 2162. 2163. 357.  
     2439. 2466. 425. 1015. 1039. 1048.  
     3081.  
 LYTTON, Earl of, : 2415. 2415.  
 LYTTON, Lord, : 40. 100. 102. 260.  
     130. 146. 2109. 165. 174. 174. 285.  
     2046. 2079. 2109. 2251. 2251. 442. 380.  
     2387. 411. 1009. 469. 470. 512. 1086.  
     1112. 3053. 1237. 1250. 3073. 3082.  
     1354. 3105. 1416. 3139. 1483.

## M

MAASKAMP, E., : 370.  
 MABBE, James, : 411. 2175. 458. 2257.  
     2370.  
 MABERLY, Joseph, : 2157.  
 McAFFEE, Robert B., : 1150.  
 McALLISTER, Alister, : 3059.  
 McALLISTER, F. M., : 1410.  
 MACANDREW, Mrs. B., : 544.  
 MACARDY, Joseph, : 183.  
 MACARTHUR, James, : 1482.  
 McARTHUR, John, : 1026.  
 MACARTHUR, Samuel, : 464.  
 MACARTHY, D. C., : 289.  
 McCARTHY, Denis F., : 1212.  
 MACARTNEY, Earl, : 1255.  
 MACAULAY,—, : 525.  
 MACAULAY, Catherine, : 2010. 1343.  
 MACAULAY, Dr., : 50.  
 McAULAY, John, : 135. 3001.  
 MACAULAY, Lord, : 214. 2183. 1417.  
 MACAULAY, T. B., : 3123.  
 MACAULAY, Zachary, : 164. 473. 1303.  
 MACAULEY, Miss, : 2411.  
 McBRIDE, E. E., : 3057.  
 MACBRIDE, John, : 59. 426. 1268.  
     1426.  
 McBRIDE, Robert M., : 1382.  
 McCARTHY, Desmond, : 34. 1113.  
 McCARTHY, Justin, : 165. 2076. 2200.  
 McCAUL, Alexander, : 1221.  
 McClATCHIE, P. M., : 460.  
 McCLEARY, S. F., : 2340.  
 McCLENTHEN, C. S., : 1462.  
 McClURE, A. W., : 219.  
 McClURE, David, : 239. 2401.  
 McCOLL, D. S., : 391. 1417.

McCOMBIE, William, : 141.  
 McCONECHY, James, : 500.  
 McCORD, D. J., : 3059.  
 MacCORMICK, C., : 477. 2299. 1388.  
 McCOSH, J., : 1491. 1500.  
 McCOY, Isaac, : 26.  
 McCRADY, E., : 1427.  
 McCREARY, Mr., : 1095.  
 McCRIE, Thomas, : 2285. 132. 2148.  
 MacCUIRTIN, H., : 238.  
 McCULLOCH,—, : 1430. 3069.  
 McCULLOCH, David, : 2031.  
 McCULLOCH, J. R., : 119. 277. 2003.  
     2006. 2007. 472. 2282. 1135. 2383. 1335.  
 McCULLOCH, James H., : 2240.  
 McCULLOCH, John, : 344.  
 McCULLOM, Junr., J. H., : 2025.  
 McCULLOUGH, Mrs. J. S., : 3136.  
 MacCURTIN, M., : 496.  
 McDERMOT, Martin, : 2100.  
 McDIARMID, John, : 103.  
 MacDONALD, Andrew, : 232. 1188.  
     3012.  
 MACDONALD, Angus W., : 2488.  
 MACDONALD, Mrs. Evan, : 1444.  
 MACDONALD, George, : 393.  
 MACDONALD, James Ramsay, : 2192.  
 MacDONALD, John H. A., : 1220.  
 McDONALD, William B., : 1018.  
 MacDONALL, Charles, : 3068.  
 McDONNEL, Robert, : 2010.  
 MACDONOUGH, A. R., : 2382.  
 MacDONOUGH, Felix, : 139. 1119.  
     1119. 1120.  
 MacDOUGALL, Henry, : 2342.  
 McDOWALL, Andrew, : 521.  
 MACDUFF, John R., : 131. 131. 158.  
     1423.  
 McDUFF, R., : 3073.  
 McELROY, William H., : 3139.  
 MacFALL, Haldane, : 393. 1107.  
 MACFAITE, Ebenezer, : 2221.  
 MacFARLAND, Charles, : 2103.  
 MACFARLANE, Charles, : 115.  
 MACFARLANE, John, : 89.  
 MacFARLANE, Robert, : 1146.  
 MacFARLANE, William, : 1265. 1265.  
 McFIE, Mrs., : 257.  
 McGARRAHAN, W., : 2182.  
 McGAURAN, G., : 113. 3047.  
 McGAVIN, William, : 169.  
 MacGEORGE, Andrew, : 110. 1193.  
     1265. 3013.  
 McGIBBON, Alexander, : 1345.

McGILCHRIST, John, : 1214.  
 McGILL, John, : 290.  
 MACGOWAN, John, : 93. 111. 178.  
     2318. 1326. 1334.  
 McGRANT, James, : 389.  
 McGREGOR, A. B., : 162.  
 McGREGOR, J., : 2368. 2255.  
 McGREGOR, Major, : 1463.  
 MacGREGOR, Mary E. M., : 1237.  
 McGRUGAR, Thomas, : 106.  
 McGUIRE, Mrs. J. P., : 426.  
 McHALE, John, : 218. 1122.  
 MACHEN, Arthur, : 290. 1036. 2333.  
     2422. 1402.  
 McHENRY, George, : 1010. 3064.  
 McHENRY, J., : 3066.  
 MACHIAVELLI, N., : 1032.  
 MACHIN, L., : 464.  
 McILVAINE, Chas. Pettit, : 85. 2073.  
 McINTOSH, Hugh, : 1123.  
 McINTOSH, L., : 316.  
 McIVOR, Daniel, : 2346.  
 MACK, William, : 1483.  
 MACKAIL, J. W., : 1346. 1352.  
 MACKARNESS, John F., : 2041.  
 MACKARNESS, Mrs., : 126. 162. 163.  
     186. 2279. 2375. 1476.  
 MACKARTH, Mrs. A., : 42.  
 MACKAY, Andrew, : 57.  
 MACKAY, Charles, : 1342. 3046.  
 MACKAY, Eric, : 3030.  
 MACKAY, Francis A., : 1030.  
 MACKAY, George E., : 3120.  
 MACKAY, James, : 290.  
 MACKAY, John, : 3018.  
 MACKAY, R., : 2119.  
 MACKAY, W., : 226.  
 McKAYE, J., : 222.  
 McKEAN, Joseph, : 239. 2116. 2220.  
     2309. 2310. 2311. 1398. 3009.  
 MACKEN, John, : 1030.  
 MACKENDRICK, W. G., : 2255.  
 McKENNA, Theobald, : 281. 1273.  
 McKENNEY, T. L., : 278. 524.  
 MACKENSIE, George, : 468.  
 MACKENZIE, A. S., : 192. 2137. 3079.  
 MACKENZIE, Alexander, : 3019.  
 MACKENZIE, Anne, : 6. 158. 2301.  
 MACKENZIE, Colin, : 2040. 1497.  
 MACKENZIE, E., : 15.  
 MACKENZIE, F., : 2109.  
 MACKENZIE, Geo., : 33. 91. 252. 122.  
     2214. 1066. 2287. 2465. 2487. 1294.  
     1435. 1445. 3024.

MACKENZIE, Sir George Stewart, :  
     1303.  
 MACKENZIE, Georgiana, : 1497.  
 MACKENZIE, Henry, : 153. 2156. 2177.  
     2320. 1105. 1309. 1327. 1345. 1366.  
     1366.  
 MACKENZIE, J. W., : 1066.  
 MACKENZIE, James, : 2102. 2457.  
 MACKENZIE, Mary J., : 136. 147.  
     1248.  
 MACKENZIE, Peter, : 2017. 1090.  
 MACKENZIE, R., : 2161.  
 MACKENZIE, William, : 318. 2366.  
     1147.  
 McKEON, John, : 2438.  
 McKERCHER, Daniel, : 1410.  
 McKERRELL, R., : 356.  
 MACKEY, A. G., : 2133.  
 MACKEY, John, : 1072. 1229. 1229.  
 McKIBBIN, J. C., : 220.  
 MACKIE, D. S., : 2104.  
 McKIE, James, : 253.  
 McKINNEY, Mrs. G. F., : 3053.  
 MACKINNON, William A., : 2036.  
 MACKINTOSH, Lachlan, : 1201.  
 MACKINTOSH, Maria, : 104.  
 MACKINTOSH, William, : 517. 2455.  
     2457. 1348.  
 MACKIRDY, Mrs., : 1365.  
 MACKLIN, Charles, : 257. 1079. 1239.  
 MACKNIGHT, James, : 1406.  
 MACKNIGHT, Thomas, : 174. 2160.  
 MACKWORTH, Sir Digby, : 1025.  
 MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey, : 236.  
     2077. 2166. 1105. 2336. 1276. 1388.  
 MACKY, John, : 145.  
 MACLAGAN, Douglas, : 2128.  
 McLAGAN, J., : 445.  
 MACLAREN, Archibald, : 215. 208. 290.  
     398. 2109. 1006. 442. 1033. 1088. 2332.  
     2399. 2443. 1236. 1365. 1367. 2434.  
     3059.  
 MACLAREN, Charles, : 2191. 2286.  
 MACLAREN, John, : 1020.  
 MACLAREN, Miss, : 126. 188. 3007.  
 McLAUCHLAN, Thomas, : 542.  
 McLAUGHLIN, J. Fairfax, : 48.  
 MACLAURIN, John, : 65. 84. 233. 353.  
     2011. 1294.  
 MACLEAN, A. W., : 21.  
 McLEAN, Charles, : 465.  
 MACLEAN, Lachlan, : 2304.  
 McLEAN, Mrs., : 1244.  
 McLEAN, Rev., : 1425.

- MACLELLAN, Frances, : 180.  
 McLELLAN, J. C., : 1265.  
 McLELLAND, George, 1051.  
 MACLENNAN, J. C., : 1177.  
 McLENNAN, Malcolm, : 165. 2078.  
 McLEOD, Daniel, : 2200.  
 McLEOD, Isabella, : 3058.  
 MACLEOD, Malcolm, : 2142. 1253.  
 MACLEOD, Mr., : 1080.  
 McLEOD, Norman, : 479.  
 MACLEOD, William, : 2421.  
 MACLURE, W., : 2439.  
 MacMAHON, Mr., : 2326.  
 McMAIN, John, : 1351.  
 McMANUS, Miss L., : 1370.  
 MACMICHAEL, William, : 1086. 1337.  
 MACMILLAN, Alexander, : 1237.  
 MACMULLEN, John, : 1258.  
 McMULLIN, M. A., : 3001.  
 MACNALLY, Leonard, : 85. 173. 380.  
     2256. 1120. 1120. 1124.  
 MACNAMARA, N. C., : 1392.  
 MACNAUGHTON, Mrs. Allan, : 1237.  
 McNAUGHTON, J., : 503. 1214.  
 McNEILE, Cyril, : 2279.  
 McNEILL, Alexander, : 2017. 1090.  
 McNEILL, Archibald, : 1393.  
 MACNEILL, Hector, : 192. 2134. 490.  
     2446. 1403. 3045.  
 McNEILL, Sir John, : 2162.  
 McNICOLL, John, : 3062.  
 MACNISH, Robert, : 1438. 3124.  
 MACOMB, Robert, : 23. 2136. 2233.  
 MACON, Nathaniel, : 1284.  
 MACONOCHIE, Alexander, : 1396.  
 MACPHERSON, Mrs. B., : 136. 3077.  
 MACPHERSON, James, : 1042. 1123.  
     2254. 1139. 2326.  
 MACPHERSON, John, : 2080. 1291.  
 MACQUEEN, Daniel, : 1312.  
 MACQUER, Pierre, : 427.  
 MACQUIN, Ange-Denis, : 2409.  
 MACQUOID, Katherine, : 165.  
 MACRAE, David, : 2249.  
 MACREADY, William C., : 1204.  
 MACRITCHIE, David, : 1024.  
 MACSPARRAN, Jas., : 47.  
 MacSWEENEY, J., : 1214.  
 MacSWINEY, Owen, : 262.  
 McTAGGART, J. E., : 1058.  
 McTAGGART, Mrs., : 1248. 1401.  
 McVICKAR, J., : 301. 357. 1125.  
 MacWARD, Robert, : 269. 202. 2136.  
     494. 1350.  
 MACY, S. J., : 1066.  
 MADAN, Martin, : 2007. 2335. 2420.  
 MADDEN, Sir F., : 534. 1167.  
 MADDEN, Owen, : 143. 1202.  
 MADDEN, Samuel, : 231. 422. 2204.  
     2420. 1406.  
 MADDEN, Major T. E., : 1025.  
 MADDISON Ralph, : 493. 2187.  
 MADDOX, J., : 2311. 1205. 3024.  
 MADISON, James, : 2133. 532. 532.  
 MADOX, Thomas, : 1036. 3115.  
 MAGAW, S., : 1496.  
 MAGEE, William C., : 482.  
 MAGENS, M. D., : 2430.  
 MAGILL, R., : 2390.  
 MAGINN, William, : 226. 156. 183.  
     191. 383. 2020. 2203. 3063.  
 MAGLATHAN, H. B., : 337.  
 MAGNALL, Miss, : 1131.  
 MAGNUS, Maurice, : 1358.  
 MAGUIRE, H. N., : 1135.  
 MAHON, Capt., : 284. 2463. 1362.  
 MAHON, Lord, : 2298.  
 MAHONY, D. A., : 2133.  
 MAHONY, Francis, : 2172. 1018. 2215.  
     2281. 3078.  
 MAHONY, M. F., : 2387.  
 MAIDMENT, James, : 2159. 2215.  
     2287. 2415. 1168. 1476. 1493. 1499.  
 MAIDMENT, Mrs. Thomas, : 3068.  
 MAIN, Mr., : 1074.  
 MAIN, Mrs., : 1267.  
 MAINE, George F., : 3068.  
 MAINE, H. J. S., : 1106.  
 MAINE, Jasper, : 51.  
 MAINWARING, Everard, : 470. 2389.  
 MAINWARING, John, : 2224. 1403.  
 MAINWARING, Mr., : 1344.  
 MAIR, E. H., : 469.  
 MAIR, G. H., : 1341.  
 MAITLAND,—, : 2096.  
 MAITLAND, Agnes C., : 4.  
 MAITLAND, Edward, : 166. 2106.  
 MAITLAND, Julia C., : 125. 149. 1249.  
     1308.  
 MAITLAND, Samuel, : 448. 512. 2451.  
     3034.  
 MAITTAIRE, Michael, : 3143.  
 MAJOR, Charles, : 274.  
 MAJOR, John, : 1214.  
 MALAN, Caesar Henri A., : 2400.  
 MALARD, Michael, : 1047.  
 MALBIE, Nicholas, : 2229.  
 MALCOLM, Sir John, : 2084. 2342. 2454.



- MALCOLME, David, : 327. 514.  
 MALCOME, John, : 2475.  
 MALET, Sir Alexander, : 2028.  
 MALET, Lady, : 3030.  
 MALING, E. A., : 142.  
 MALKIN, Mr., : 1147.  
 MALL, Thomas, : 2406.  
 MALLET, David, : 39. 52. 245. 2023.  
 489. 528. 535. 1151. 1377. 1457. 481.  
 MALLETT, Mr., : 2480.  
 MALLOCK, W. H., : 1444. 1482. 1485.  
 1485. 3014.  
 MALLORY, John, : 1075.  
 MALLORY, Thomas, : 1449.  
 MALONE, E., : 388. 477. 2239. 2396.  
 MALTBY, Edward, : 2206.  
 MALTBY, William, : 2201.  
 MALTHUS, Daniel, : 2076. 2365.  
 MALTHUS, Francis, : 1365.  
 MALTHUS, T. R., : 129. 2156. 517.  
 MAN, Henry, : 323. 2466. 1452.  
 MAN, James, : 286.  
 MAN, Thomas, : 2406.  
 MANBY, George William, : 1133.  
 MANBY, Peter, : 1278.  
 MANCHESTER, Earl of, : 360.  
 MANDEVILLE, Bernard, : 130. 199.  
 346. 2092. 1003. 1045. 1099. 2354.  
 2490. 1433. 2228. 3029.  
 MANDEVILLE, Sir John, : 3036.  
 MANERICK, R., : 2187. 2275.  
 MANGIN, Edward, : 10. 2017. 470.  
 1048. 524. 524. 1080. 1282. 1303. 1331.  
 3009.  
 MANING, F. E., : 3130.  
 MANKIN, H., : 2428.  
 MANLEY, J. R., : 1311.  
 MANLEY, Mrs., : 42. 160. 184. 285.  
 376. 2300. 2453. 3115. 3140.  
 MANLEY, Roger, : 2187. 1159.  
 MANLEY, Thomas, : 224. 2330. 2406.  
 2407. 1338. 3019. 3093.  
 MANN, Mrs. D. H., : 3112.  
 MANN, H., : 1022. 1324.  
 MANN, Horace, : 335. 1378.  
 MANN, J., : 2439. 1360.  
 MANN, Mary, : 1326.  
 MANN, Nicholas, : 381.  
 MANNERS, J. H., : 1228. 1228.  
 MANNERS, Ld. John, : 59.  
 MANNING, Anne, : 146. 154. 192. 196.  
 1011. 2304. 1167. 1199. 1363. 1376.  
 3010. 3078. 3078.  
 MANNING, Cardinal, : 282.  
 MANNING, Edward, : 101.  
 MANNING, Francis, : 41.  
 MANNING, Owen, : 5. 358.  
 MANNING, Robert, : 493. 2187. 2254.  
 2331. 1436.  
 MANNING, Samuel, : 181. 182. 2400.  
 MANNINGHAM, Thomas, : 1280.  
 MANNINGS, John S., : 383.  
 MANNINGTON, A., : 6.  
 MANNOCK, John, : 2136.  
 MANSEL, Henry L., : 2282.  
 MANSFIELD, E. D., : 539. 3017.  
 MANSFIELD, Katherine, : 3092.  
 MANSFIELD, L. W., : 3007.  
 MANSFIELD, Lord, : 27. 2425. 1344.  
 MANSFIELD, Robert B., 152. 2057. 2184.  
 MANT, Richard, : 2044. 2176.  
 MANT, Bp. Walter, : 249.  
 MANTI, Thomas, : 2332. 1354.  
 MANUSCHE, Cosmo, : 207.  
 MANYPENNY, George W., : 1274.  
 MANZOLI, P. A., : 2384.  
 MAPLE, W., : 341.  
 MAPLECROFT, John, : 2089.  
 MAPWELL, J., : 57.  
 MARANA, J. P., : 2481. 1315.  
 MARAT, J. P., : 289. 2099. 516.  
 MARBECK, J., : 233. 345. 1260.  
 MARBECK, Roger, : 228. 409.  
 MARBURY, Edward, : 470.  
 MARCELLINE, George, : 511.  
 MARCELLUS, C., : 2272.  
 MARCET, Jane, : 120. 364. 364.  
 MARCH, Edmund, : 452.  
 MARCHANT, F., : 1220.  
 MARCHMONT, Earl of, : 2308. 2381.  
 MARCUS, Moses, : 70.  
 MARCY, George N., : 1260.  
 MARDELEY, John, : 402.  
 MARESCHAL, Ambrose, : 2073.  
 MARGOLIOUTH, M., : 320.  
 MARGRAVINE OF ANSPACH, : 1016.  
 1106.  
 MARIE, P., : 2465.  
 MARJORIBANKS, John, : 2344.  
 MARK, Mrs. G. Lloyd, : 2378.  
 MARKE, Desdemona, : 87.  
 MARKEY, Thomas, : 2483.  
 MARKHAM, Gervase, : 93. 3125. 373.  
 374. 374. 2118. 2120. 495. 2187. 1061.  
 1061. 2293. 1114. 2367. 2367. 2414.  
 1160. 1164. 1176. 2479. 1214. 1366.  
 1372. 1449. 3035. 3052. 3081. 3081.  
 3100. 3116. 3118.

MARKHAM, W., : 2311.  
 MARKLAND, James H., : 172.  
 MARKLAND, Russell, : 1192.  
 MARKOE, P., : 2075.  
 MARKS, Richard, : 40. 173.  
 MARLBOROUGH, Duke of, : (See John Churchill).  
 MARLOWE, Christopher, : 41. 257. 289. 1027. 507. 2413. 2450. 3045.  
 MARMION, Shackerley, : 386. 2270.  
 MARQUAND, Charles, : 2218.  
 MARRIOTT, Charles, : 1381.  
 MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles B., : 1269.  
 MARRIOTT, Mrs. Fitzgerald, : 2398.  
 MARRIOTT, George W., : 206.  
 MARRIOTT, J. W., : 3075.  
 MARRIOTT, Jas., : 91. 270. 2113. 2127. 2132. 1286.  
 MARRIOTT, John, : 288.  
 MARRYAT, Frederick, : 144. 144. 146. 159. 160. 166. 2032. 2060. 2082. 1032. 2194. 1453. 1469. 1486.  
 MARRYAT, Joseph, : 343. 2427.  
 MARRYATT, Thomas, : 2100.  
 MARSAN, M., : 5.  
 MARSDEN, John, : 239. 2098.  
 MARSDEN, Peter, : 14.  
 MARSH, Anne, : 127. 131. 158. 188. 2171. 2412. 2487. 1451.  
 MARSH, Catherine, : 100. 127. 154. 155. 156. 189. 192. 1328. 3018.  
 MARSH, Charles, : 324. 1311. 1318.  
 MARSH, D., : 2236.  
 MARSH, H., : 1482.  
 MARSH, John, : 92. 1214. 1407.  
 MARSH, Leonard, : 80.  
 MARSH, Nathaniel T., : 6.  
 MARSH, Samuel, : 1225.  
 MARSHALL, Charles, : 257. 1097. 3113.  
 MARSHALL, Frances, : 103.  
 MARSHALL, Humphry, : 2231.  
 MARSHALL, J. W., : 331.  
 MARSHALL, Mrs. Jane, : 118. 1006. 1152.  
 MARSHALL, Joshua, : 2018.  
 MARSHALL, Miss, : 450.  
 MARSHALL, Mrs., : 2274. 1371.  
 MARSHALL, Nathanael, : 2146.  
 MARSHALL, Stephen, : 2345.  
 MARSHALL, Thomas, : 159. 164. 281. 1054.  
 MARSHALL, William, : 167. 2114. 2114.

MARSILIAC, Le Comte, : 1447.  
 MARSIN, M., : 40.  
 MARSTON, Edward : 45. 45. 1043. 2439.  
 MARSTON, John, : 80. 2075. 463. 2287. 1141. 1159. 2449. 2450. 1176. 1196. 1214. 1219. 1241. 1418. 3042. 3061.  
 MARTEN, Henry, : 369.  
 MARTIN, Benjamin, : 2197.  
 MARTIN, Mrs. Frederic C., : 1375.  
 MARTIN, Frederick, : 1496.  
 MARTIN, George, : 252. 1486.  
 MARTIN, Gershom, : 1422.  
 MARTIN, Gregory, : 1061. 1347.  
 MARTIN, H., : 139. 139. 187. 2480.  
 MARTIN, Sir Henry, : 1261.  
 MARTIN, J., : 59. 198.  
 MARTIN, J. L., : 1466.  
 MARTIN, J. W., : 2463.  
 MARTIN, John, : 500. 1085. 2428.  
 MARTIN, Joseph, : 2223.  
 MARTIN, Josiah, : 1214.  
 MARTIN, Miss, : 116.  
 MARTIN, Robert M., : 114. 164. 331.  
 MARTIN, S., : 186. 1464.  
 MARTIN, T., : 2087. 1376.  
 MARTIN, Theodore, : 226. 394. 1065. 2406. 1362.  
 MARTIN, Thomas, : 305.  
 MARTIN, Violet, : 2261.  
 MARTIN, William, : 289. 2069. 1407.  
 MARTINE, George, : 533.  
 MARTINEAU, Harriet, : 27. 58. 420. 1105. 2331. 1201. 1248.  
 MARTINEZ, Marco, : 3105. 3128. 3139. 3141. 3142. 3145.  
 MARTYN, Benjamin, : 18. 2196. 2197. 2435. 1182. 1183. 1323.  
 MARTYN, Edward, : 2337.  
 MARTYN, John, : 208. 1099. 1406.  
 MARTYN, Mrs. S. T., : 2054.  
 MARTYN, Thomas, : 494. 1079. 2341. 2406.  
 MARTYR, Peter, : 1138. 2458.  
 MARVELL, Andrew, : 5. 6. 6. 14. 33. 2069. 2110. 2169. 2211. 2255. 2292. 2292. 2404. 2424. 1454. 1473.  
 MASCALL, Sir J. D., : 542.  
 MASCALL, Leonard, : 229. 2162. 1244. 1244.  
 MASCARENE, John, : 1370.  
 MASCEY, Edward, : 2110.  
 MASEFIELD, John, : 1031. 1224. 1335. 3094.

MASERES, Baron, : 2166.  
 MASERES, Francis, : 16. 264. 2015.  
 2067. 502. 537. 1050. 2245.  
 MASERES, Frederick, : 352.  
 MASHAM, Damaris, Lady, : 2016. 433.  
 MASKELL, William, : 252. 2017. 2396.  
 1303. 3043. 3140.  
 MASON, Arthur T., : 98.  
 MASON, Caroline A. B., : 3009.  
 MASON, Francis, : 360. 1141.  
 MASON, George, : 515. 1486. 1486.  
 MASON, George C., : 3130.  
 MASON, J. Mitchell, : 3034.  
 MASON, John, : 2109. 2201. 2376. 1214.  
 1420.  
 MASON, Jonathan, : 2236.  
 MASON, Lyman, : 2237.  
 MASON, Martin, : 1358.  
 MASON, R., : 3088.  
 MASON, R. S., : 1284.  
 MASON, Richard, : 3097.  
 MASON, Robert, : 1267.  
 MASON, Thos. Monck, : 14.  
 MASON, W., : 1186.  
 MASON, W. Shaw, : 218.  
 MASON, Wm., : 90. 267. 127. 184. 139.  
 510. 1074. 1121. 1356. 1360. 1419.  
 1455.  
 MASSARD, Jacques, : 138. 2227.  
 MASSARY, Isabel, : 2240.  
 MASSEY, E. C., : 3060.  
 MASSIE, J., : 115. 259. 144. 353. 2013.  
 2165. 515. 1214.  
 MASSIE, W., : 183. 2400.  
 MASSINGER, Philip, : 2059. 2059.  
 2141. 1017. 2449. 2450.  
 MASSINGHAM, Thomas, : 2330.  
 MASSON, David, : 247.  
 MASSON, Edward, : 2287.  
 MASSON, J., : 1430.  
 MASSON, P. A., : 1270.  
 MASTEN, Arthur H., : 2386.  
 MASTERS, Robert, : 1258.  
 MASTERS, Samuel, : 269.  
 MATHAMS, Walter J., : 2155.  
 MATHER, Cotton, : 3. 11. 15. 364. 32.  
 33. 36. 46. 50. 58. 65. 94. 367. 215.  
 225. 227. 230. 230. 240. 248. 259. 267.  
 201. 202. 202. 298. 300. 300. 300. 301.  
 302. 302. 303. 304. 313. 325. 329. 331.  
 332. 332. 336. 337. 375. 387. 2003.  
 396. 2029. 2030. 400. 2048. 2062. 2067.  
 2067. 2071. 2073. 2074. 2074. 2083.  
 2089. 2103. 419. 2106. 2106. 2107. 2119.

1007. 1007. 1007. 1008. 2138. 2157.  
 2159. 2166. 2167. 2174. 2176. 1011.  
 1011. 2128. 1016. 1018. 450. 465. 465.  
 473. 475. 476. 481. 1044. 483. 485.  
 487. 488. 509. 497. 528. 2193. 2193.  
 2196. 2214. 2214. 2214. 2215. 2230.  
 2230. 1069. 1054. 2241. 2242. 2253.  
 2253. 2265. 2273. 1085. 2274. 2277.  
 1088. 1088. 1088. 1088. 1088. 1092.  
 2293. 2307. 2307. 1096. 2324. 2333.  
 2333. 1112. 1115. 1122. 2346. 2347.  
 2354. 2359. 2359. 2367. 2367. 2368.  
 2375. 2385. 2398. 2416. 2417. 2417.  
 2418. 2419. 2419. 2422. 2423. 2423.  
 2425. 2427. 2432. 2438. 1163. 2441.  
 2446. 1170. 2456. 2463. 2463. 2465.  
 1177. 2470. 2477. 2478. 1178. 2481.  
 1196. 1197. 1234. 1253. 1272. 1279.  
 1288. 1316. 1331. 1343. 1347. 1364.  
 1366. 1366. 1366. 1368. 1371. 1374.  
 1377. 1403. 1487. 1427. 1442. 1442.  
 1442. 1442. 1500. 1461. 1470. 1472.  
 1473. 1473. 1481. 3007. 3008. 3010.  
 3010. 3013. 3016. 3018. 3020. 3031.  
 3032. 3033. 3034. 3053. 3060. 3063.  
 3066. 3073. 3073. 3074. 3078. 3079.  
 3081. 3082. 3082. 3093. 3095. 3120.  
 3142.  
 MATHER, Increase, : 66. 95. 238. 241.  
 270. 402. 2051. 2116. 1007. 2151.  
 2151. 1016. 2197. 2197. 2249. 2249.  
 2316. 1232. 1272. 1321. 1463. 1471.  
 1471. 1478. 3026.  
 MATHER, John, : 1066.  
 MATHER, Nathaniel, : 230.  
 MATHER, Richard, : 306. 404.  
 MATHER, Mrs. Rufus G., : 1160.  
 MATHER, Sam., : 102. 338. 433. 467.  
 2273. 1161. 1294.  
 MATHERS, Helen, : 119. 332.  
 MATHES, James H., : 3113.  
 MATHEW, John, : 287.  
 MATHEWS, Cornelius, : 212. 290. 2134.  
 1451. 1189.  
 MATHEWS, Sir Tobie, : 2212. 2337.  
 MATHIAS, T. J., : 27. 89. 169. 373.  
 2012. 2061. 2063. 2132. 2168. 2177.  
 2218. 2262. 2317. 2451. 1184.  
 MATHIESON, A., : 86.  
 MATHIESON, James E., : 483.  
 MATHIEU, Pierre, : 2059. 2141. 2141.  
 MATHISON, Thomas, : 1086.  
 MATTAIRE, M., : 276.



MATTHEW, Sir T., : 347. 2407. 3131.  
3142.  
MATTHEWS, J., : 2482.  
MATTHEWS, Col. John, : 489.  
MATTHEWS, Nathan, : 27.  
MATTHEWS, William, : 26. 282. 1046.  
1268. 1348.  
MATURIN, Charles Robert, : 113. 158.  
1455. 1455. 3005. 3051. 3066. 3071.  
3090. 3126.  
MATY, Matthew, : 105.  
MAUDE, John, : 3032. 3032.  
MAUDE, Thomas, : 191. 3013. 3017.  
3057.  
MAUDUIT, Israel, : 83. 120. 254. 2013.  
2066. 2111. 2227. 2329. 2360. 2360.  
2389. 2432. 2433. 1300. 1362.  
MAUGHAN, Janet, : 117.  
MAULE, Thomas, : 10. 1034. 1478.  
MAUNDER, Samuel, : 1335.  
MAURICE, Frederick D., : 319. 528.  
2267.  
MAURICE, Henry, : 79. 460. 2216.  
1281. 1293. 3027.  
MAURICE, Priscilla, : 179. 1126.  
MAURICE, Thomas, : 143. 176. 2251.  
2283. 2284. 2298. 1099. 2321. 1106.  
1189. 3025. 3049.  
MAURY, Mathew F., : 2034. 2274.  
1466.  
MAVOR, William, : 415. 1067. 1476.  
3030.  
MAW, Mary, : 3054.  
MAWBREY, Thomas, : 2392.  
MAWE, Mr., : 529.  
MAWER, John, : 1045. 509. 1309. 3015.  
MAXCY, Virgil, : 412. 2238. 1376.  
MAXWELL, G. C., : 2008.  
MAXWELL, Henry, : 1408.  
MAXWELL, Hugh, : 210.  
MAXWELL, J., : 1176.  
MAXWELL, Jas., : 62. 268. 2374. 1214.  
1445.  
MAXWELL, John, : 65. 254. 507. 2273.  
2319. 2463.  
MAXWELL, Mrs. John, : 232.  
MAXWELL, Marmaduke, : 3086.  
MAXWELL, Peter Benson, : 3064.  
MAXWELL, W. H., : 150. 181. 2026.  
2386. 1330. 3066.  
MAY, Mrs. A. W., : 378.  
MAY, Charles, : 2217.  
MAY, J., : 2008. 2449.  
MAY, Phil., : 2070.

MAY, Richard, : 234.  
MAY, Thomas, : 290. 292. 434. 1116.  
1128. 2406. 2406. 2449. 2449. 2449.  
1176. 1329. 3018. 3063.  
MAY, William, : 106.  
MAYBRICK, Stephen, : 21.  
MAYER, Brantz, : 23. 2243. 2259.  
MAYER, John, : 1176. 1406.  
MAYERNE-TURQUET : 1067.  
MAYHEW, Edward, : 2459.  
MAYHEW, Henry, : 2077. 480. 1096.  
1447.  
MAYHEW, Richard, : 2121. 2188.  
MAYLE, John, : 2149.  
MAYNARD, F. W., : 417.  
MAYNARDIER, W., : 2218.  
MAYNE, Jasper, : 313. 2041. 2310.  
1214. 1214. 3098.  
MAYNE, Lady, : 9.  
MAYNE, Miss, : 1049.  
MAYNE, Zachary, : 2346. 2485.  
MAYNWARING, Arthur, : 1087. 1383.  
3018.  
MAYO, Charles, : 1159.  
MAYO, John, : 3087.  
MAYO, Richard, : 330. 2484. 2485.  
MAYO, Robert, : 2247.  
MAYO, William S., : 3137.  
MAYS, Isabella, : 1064.  
MAZUCHELLI, E., : 1189.  
MAZUCHELLI, Mrs. N. E., : 1250.  
MEAD, Asa, : 1402.  
MEAD, Henry H., : 2348.  
MEAD, Mr., : 359.  
MEAD, William, : 1282.  
MEADE, Robert, : 370.  
MEADLEY, George Wilson, : 1062.  
1262.  
MEADS, Orlando, : 3059.  
MEARE, Dr., : 454.  
MEARS, John, : 280. 2325.  
MEASON, Gilbert Laing, : 1061. 1253.  
MEASOR, Charles P., : 2289.  
MECORNEY, W., : 22.  
MEDCALF, William, : 1390.  
MEDWIN, Thomas, : 180. 364. 2164.  
MEE, Arthur, : 1178.  
MEGET, Thomas, : 2055.  
MEGGISON, Holkar, : 206.  
MEIER, Adolphus, : 3001.  
MEIGS, R. J., : 242. 1278.  
MEIKLEHAM, Robert, : 2389.  
MEIN, John, : 2273. 2380.  
MEIN, Robert, : 313. 1414.

- MEINHOLD, William, : 2332. 1376.  
 MELBOURNE, Viscount, : 1016.  
 MELCOMBE, Lord, : 2016.  
 MELDRUM, George, : 394. 2159. 3022.  
 MELISH, John, : 1422.  
 MELLEN, Grenville, : 2053. 2273.  
 MELLISH, J. C., : 1209. 1377. 3146.  
 MELMOTH, William, : 1030. 1095.  
     1251.  
 MELON, J. Fr., : 1357.  
 MELTON, John, : 2338.  
 MELVIL, Elizabeth, : 1085.  
 MELVILLE, Andrew, : 491.  
 MELVILLE, W. Lewis, : 1023.  
 MEMES, Mrs. John S., : 1248.  
 MEMMINGER, C. G., : 1435.  
 MENCKEN, Henry L., : 1112.  
 MENDES, M<sup>me</sup>, : 1065.  
 MENDEZ, Moses, : 207. 290. 2256.  
     2293. 2319.  
 MENDHAM, Joseph, : 282. 282. 2110.  
     489. 527. 1344.  
 MENEWE, Gracyous, : 1086.  
 MENKEN, Adah, : 1191.  
 MENNES, Sir J., : 2202. 2378. 2378.  
     1214. 1214. 1456. 3069. 3070. 3070.  
 MENTEITH, Mrs. S., : 2078.  
 MENTON, L., : 2078. 1442.  
 MENZIES, John, : 2012.  
 MENZINI, Benedetto, : 98.  
 MERCER, Charles Fenton, : 540. 3053.  
 MERCER, Edward S., : 1204.  
 MERCER, James, : 2090.  
 MERCER, Thomas, : 178.  
 MERCER, William, : 1278. 3009. 3043.  
     3077. 3088.  
 MERCHANT, John F., : 1230. 1230.  
     1230.  
 MERCKS, Thomas, : 2108.  
 MEREWETHER, F., : 375.  
 MEREDITH, E., : 2045. 1352.  
 MEREDITH, G. W., : 2446.  
 MEREDITH, George, : 1061.  
 MEREDITH, William, : 2181. 1054.  
     1135. 1286  
 MERIMEE, Prosper, : 2115. 1065.  
 MERITON, George, : 2143. 1061.  
 MERITON, John, : 387.  
 MERITON, Thomas, : 2406. 2407. 3048.  
     3048.  
 MERITT, J., : 3122.  
 MERIVALE, H., : 1019.  
 MERIVALE, J. H., : 2452.  
 MERLE, Mr., : 1384.  
 MERLE, W. H., : 155.  
 MERRETT, Christopher, : 11. 1273.  
 MERREY, Walter, 2218.  
 MERRILL, Catherine, : 2348.  
 MERRILL, Rufus, : 2036.  
 MERRIMAN, John J., : 1224.  
 MERRIMAN, Seton, : 3081.  
 MERRIOTT, Thomas, : 2406.  
 MERITT, Henry, : 2256.  
 MERRY, Robt., : 37. 384. 2061. 411.  
     2347.  
 MERRYWEATHER, Mrs. J. A., :  
     1207.  
 MERRYWEATHER, Mr., : 429.  
 MESSENT, Charles, : 202.  
 MESSINGER, George W., : 1124.  
 MESSINK, Mr., : 298.  
 MESTON, William, : 2029. 2091. 1242.  
     1435.  
 METERANUS, Emanuel, : 470. 2244.  
     2473.  
 METEYARD, Eliza, : 2334.  
 METLAR, George W., : 1493.  
 MEVES, Augustus, : 3103.  
 MEYER, A., : 1467.  
 MEYER, Isaac, : 2153.  
 MEYNELL, Alice, : 6. 2074. 2426.  
 MEYNELL, Wilfrid, : 104. 111. 2031.  
     3063.  
 MEYRICK, Frederick, : 1446.  
 MIALI, Edward, : 1491.  
 MICE, Edward, : 470.  
 MICHELBORNE, John, : 1078.  
 MICHIE, J. G., : 403.  
 MICKLE, William J., : 264. 345. 2135-  
     2165. 2172. 1295. 3034.  
 MICKLETHWAITE, Mark, : 3115.  
 MIDDLETON, Conyers, : 218. 135-  
     147. 406. 2225. 2226. 1055. 1286. 2354.  
     2469. 1201. 1303. 1393. 1394. 1394.  
 MIDDLETON, H., : 476.  
 MIDDLETON, J. C., : 2121.  
 MIDDLETON, Marmaduke, : 2130.  
 MIDDLETON, Patrick, : 269. 2059.  
     447.  
 MIDDLETON, R., : 1401.  
 MIDDLETON, Richard, : 267.  
 MIDDLETON, Thos., : 75. 88. 97. 223-  
     225. 314. 371. 2078. 2101. 1010. 1011.  
     1063. 2406. 2407. 1156. 1168. 2466-  
     1362. 1368. 1420. 1420. 3075. 3093-  
     3097. 3111.  
 MIDDLETON, Junr., Henry, : 1039.  
 MIDGLEY, Mrs. L., : 1379.

- MIDGLEY, Robert, : 1159. 1484.  
 MIDGLEY, Samuel, : 1107.  
 MIEGE, Guy, : 103. 411. 2213. 1061.  
     1430. 1482.  
 MIFFLIN, Thomas, : 2336.  
 MIFFLIN, W., : 2308.  
 MILBOURNE, Luke, : 2148. 2154.  
     1436.  
 MILD MAY, Sir W., : 187. 2131.  
 MILES, Henry A., : 1066.  
 MILES, James W., : 2212.  
 MILEY, John, : 2259.  
 MILES, Mrs. Eustace, : 1238.  
 MILES, Pliny, : 336.  
 MILES, William A., : 388. 1286.  
 MILL, Humphrey, : 1105.  
 MILL, James, : 2033. 2113. 516.  
 MILL, Jane, : 2415.  
 MILL, John Stuart, : 1407.  
 MILLAR, David, : 100.  
 MILLAR, John, : 63. 2461. 1309.  
 MILLARD, Christopher, : 1377.  
 MILLARD, James, : 1205.  
 MILLARD, John, : 377. 1474.  
 MILLER, A. E., : 1498.  
 MILLER, Lady Anne, : 2129. 498.  
 MILLER, C. H., : 1423.  
 MILLER, Florence Fenwick, : 1026.  
 MILLER, Mrs. Friend H., : 3062.  
 MILLER, George, : 189. 2079. 478.  
     1258. 3014.  
 MILLER, Hugh, : 167. 2122. 2128.  
     2254. 2399. 2399. 2487. 1230.  
 MILLER, Jas., : 91. 96. 110. 138. 2014.  
     2022. 498. 325. 1077. 2292. 2423. 1116.  
     1366. 1171. 1450. 3005. 1111. 3059.  
     1363.  
 MILLER, James M., : 2221.  
 MILLER, John, : 3018.  
 MILLER, Mrs. John A., : 3120.  
 MILLER, Mrs. L., : 2072. 1065.  
 MILLER, Leonard, : 1416.  
 MILLER, Lydia F., : 1423. 1458.  
 MILLER, Mrs. M., : 1307.  
 MILLER, Rutgers B., : 1186.  
 MILLER, Thomas, : 278. 2004. 2054.  
 MILLER, William, : 157. 2434. 1428.  
 MILLER, Junr., Samuel, : 3137.  
 MILLES, Thomas, : 15. 2456.  
 MILLIGAN, Dr., : 2324.  
 MILLIKEN, E. J., : 2133.  
 MILLIKEN, James, : 2212.  
 MILLINGEN, J. G., : 31. 107. 211.  
     3143.  
 MILLINGEN, J. M., : 1330.  
 MILLS, Alfred, : 1187.  
 MILLS, Andrew H., : 200.  
 MILLS, George, : 112. 211.  
 MILLS, John, : 1033. 523. 1325. 1366.  
 MILLS, Samuel J., : 336.  
 MILMAN, Henry Hart, : 1149.  
 MILNE, A. A., : 3.  
 MILNE, Adam, : 416.  
 MILNE, Robert, : 2011.  
 MILNE, William, : 2041.  
 MILNER, John, : 15. 2324. 3018.  
 MILNER, Thomas, : 2054.  
 MILNES, Richard M., : 2043. 1265.  
 MILNOR, William, : 105.  
 MILTON, John, : 11. 11. 61. 81. 90.  
     106. 325. 2004. 2021. 2022. 2022. 2023.  
     2032. 2036. 401. 402. 403. 2144. 455.  
     483. 2193. 2194. 1092. 2288. 2396. 2417.  
     2418. 1176. 2490. 1214. 1231. 1235.  
     1322. 1377. 1486. 1499. 3128. 3130.  
 MINER, Charles, : 1285.  
 MINES, J. F., : 1120.  
 MINIFIE, Miss, : 112. 203.  
 MINORS, Willoughby, : 2391.  
 MINTO, Countess of, : 229.  
 MIRABAUD, : 2401.  
 MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R., : 517.  
     1084.  
 MIRK, John, : 1317.  
 MIRZA, Princess N. Ali, : 1371.  
 MISILDEN, E., : 308. 470. 1414.  
 MISSON, M., : 384.  
 MITCHEL, Jonathan, : 2168. 488.  
 MITCHELL, Dr., : 2436.  
 MITCHELL, Donald G., : 159. 200.  
     2105. 454. 2244. 2267. 1344. 1376.  
     1457. 3058. 3145.  
 MITCHELL, E., : 2217. 1384.  
 MITCHELL, J., : 491. 2114. 512. 1281.  
 MITCHELL, John, : 2142. 2150. 2150.  
     2151. 2230. 1182.  
 MITCHELL, Joseph, : 2335. 2443. 1225.  
     1231.  
 MITCHELL, Logan, : 301.  
 MITCHELL, S. L., : 272. 2104. 2151.  
     1136.  
 MITCHELL, S. Weir, : 3072. 3097.  
 MITCHELL, Mrs. Sawers, : 2045.  
 MITCHELL, Susan, : 3140.  
 MITCHELL, Thomas, : 489.  
 MITCHELL, W., : 155. 1044.  
 MITCHELL, Mrs. Wesley, : 1435.



MITFORD, John, : 247. 254. 2378.  
 2461. 1291. 3126.  
 MITFORD, William, : 521.  
 MOBERLEY, Arthur, : 3047.  
 MOKETT, Richard, : 455. 1085.  
 MODY, H. P., : 20.  
 MOFFATT, Thomas, : 2333. 2406. 3144.  
 MOGRIDGE, C., : 251.  
 MOGRIDGE, George, : 20. 261. 267.  
 145. 190. 2028. 2069. 491. 506. 2191.  
 2306. 1107. 1190. 3002. 1160.  
 MOIR, Andrew, : 1075.  
 MOIR, David Macbeth, : 391. 412.  
 1327.  
 MOIR, George, : 1041. 1362.  
 MOIR, John, : 1155. 2451.  
 MOISES, Edward, : 1277.  
 MOLESWORTH, Mrs., : 153. 1091.  
 MOLESWORTH, Robt. Viscount, :  
 13. 19. 107. 1043. 1276. 1282. 1388.  
 MOLIERE : 1433.  
 MOLL, Herman, : 495.  
 MOLLOY, Charles, : 2084. 2302. 1107.  
 MONARDES, N., : 1230. 1230. 1230.  
 MONBODDO, Lord, : 56. 2049.  
 MONCK, Hon. Mary, : 1372.  
 MONCRIEF, Major, : 2321.  
 MONCRIEFF, Alexander, : 1425.  
 MONCRIEFF, John, : 89. 135.  
 MONCRIEFF, Mr., : 2420.  
 MONCRIEFF, Robert, : 181. 1165.  
 MONCRIEFF, W. D. Scott, : 1376.  
 MONCRIEFF, William T., : 2257.  
 1443.  
 MONER, D., : 1272.  
 MONEY, A., : 2484.  
 MONEY, George H., : 2484.  
 MONEY, Robert Cotton, : 2185.  
 MONI, J., : 2471.  
 MONIPENNY, J., : 9. 289.  
 MONK, George, : 411.  
 MONKLAND, Mrs., : 189. 2029.  
 MONRO, Alexander, : 6. 6. 82. 326.  
 2147. 2148. 503. 2375. 1288.  
 MONRO, Edward, : 206. 306. 2030.  
 2068. 471. 2478. 3047. 3048.  
 MONRO, Halbert, : 502.  
 MONRO, Thos., : 38. 2057. 1126.  
 MONSELL, Thomas B., : 2031.  
 MONSEY, R., : 2187.  
 MONSON, Frederick J., : 1228. 1265.  
 MONSON, John, : 434. 2323. 2325.  
 MONTAGU, Basil, : 2159.  
 MONTAGU, Henry Earl of, : 1367.

MONTAGU, Matthew, : 379. 1356.  
 1380. 1470.  
 MONTAGUE, Basil, : 290. 3051.  
 MONTAGUE, Charles, : 510. 2292.  
 1124.  
 MONTAGUE, Edward, : 328. 1027.  
 2294.  
 MONTAGUE, Elizabeth, : 425. 518.  
 519.  
 MONTAGUE, Lady, : 376. 486. 1078.  
 1244. 1247. 1307. 1360. 3014. 3120.  
 MONTAGUE, Mary Seymour, : 1246.  
 MONTAGUE, Montagu, : 2456.  
 MONTAGUE, W., : 3043.  
 MONTANUS, A., : 46. 47.  
 MONTEFIORE, Charlotte, : 2042.  
 MONTEFIORE, Lady, : 1495.  
 MONTESQUIEU : 2084. 3090.  
 MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Alfred, : 2480.  
 MONTGOMERY, Dr., : 400.  
 MONTGOMERY, Florence, : 157. 2079.  
 3016.  
 MONTGOMERY, James, : 2128. 2139.  
 1094. 2334. 1214. 1338.  
 MONTGOMERY, John, : 1426.  
 MONTGOMERY, John F., : 3075.  
 MONTGOMERY, L., : 461.  
 MONTGOMERY, Robt., : 35. 2175.  
 MOOR, Edward, : 1312.  
 MOOR, James, : 1383.  
 MOOR, William, : 434.  
 MOORE, A., : 3088.  
 MOORE, Archdeacon, : 3121.  
 MOORE, Mrs. Augustus, : 2158.  
 MOORE, Clement C., : 2013. 2111.  
 2340. 1194.  
 MOORE, Cornelius, : 1377.  
 MOORE, E., : 133. 1003. 1063. 2464.  
 MOORE, Mrs. Frederick F., : 1065.  
 MOORE, George, : 2060.  
 MOORE, George W., : 3065.  
 MOORE, Jacob B., : 2079. 2156. 3025.  
 MOORE, James J., : 479.  
 MOORE, Jessup, : 1431.  
 MOORE, John, : 127. 193. 2023. 1078.  
 2311.  
 MOORE, John Henry, : 1. 1372.  
 MOORE, Morris, : 3013.  
 MOORE, S., : 2270.  
 MOORE, Mrs. Stuart, : 3002.  
 MOORE, Sturge, : 3141.  
 MOORE, Thomas, : 250. 250. 120. 369.  
 379. 2011. 2020. 2038. 2455. 1204.

1332. 1335. 1359. 1400. 1483. 3074.  
3094.  
MOORE, W. J. Bramley, : 2454.  
MOORE, William, : 165. 2272.  
MOORHEAD, Mrs., : 1332.  
MORAGNE, Miss, : 247.  
MORANT, Rev. P., : 9.  
MORAY, Robert, : 32. 369.  
MORDAUNT, Charles, : 2222.  
MORDECAI, Samuel, : 2251.  
MORDEN, Lord, : 2353.  
MORE, Cresacre, : 1359.  
MORE, Hannah, : 222. 2019. 165. 297.  
325. 2039. 2082. 2115. 1032. 524. 526.  
1126. 1126. 2428. 1172. 3080. 3082.  
3140.  
MORE, Henry, : 38. 238. 2012. 2037.  
2070. 2093. 1002. 2098. 2174. 451.  
2232. 2295. 1105. 1105.  
MORE, John J., : 1031.  
MORE, Sir Thomas, : 2261. 1417.  
MOREHEAD, Robert, : 167. 2129.  
2288.  
MOREHEAD, William, : 2369.  
MORELL, Sir Charles, : 1472.  
MORELL, T. H., : 2340.  
MORELL, Thos., : 39. 2421. 1221.  
2467. 1231.  
MORELL, William, : 231. 1477.  
MORER, Thomas, : 2321.  
MORESON, John, : 1191.  
MORETON, David Penn, : 1444.  
MORETON, G., : 1411.  
MORFORD, Henry, : 2203. 1224.  
MORGAN, Ann Jane, : 61. 1220.  
MORGAN, Dr., : 2095.  
MORGAN, I., : 2092.  
MORGAN, J., : 2466.  
MORGAN, John M., : 137. 2095. 2239.  
2249. 1108.  
MORGAN, Joseph, : 239.  
MORGAN, Matthew, : 2121. 485.  
MORGAN, Maurice, : 354. 1295.  
MORGAN, Nicholas, : 1166.  
MORGAN, Lady Sydney, : 2271. 3138.  
MORGAN, Thomas, : 106. 2170. 2347.  
1445.  
MORGAN, Thomas Charles, : 1359.  
MORGAN, W., : 1179.  
MORGAN, William F., : 2002. 1272.  
MORICE, James, : 245.  
MORICE, Sir Wm., : 61. 1359.  
MORIER, James, : 8. 31. 32. 137. 193.

2049. 2085. 1107. 1107. 1375. 1434.  
3084.  
MORING, Mrs. Alexander, : 386.  
MORISON, John, : 321.  
MORISON, John Hopkins, : 1398. \*  
MORLEY, Bishop, : 1182.  
MORLEY, Countess of, : 1033. 2263.  
2377.  
MORLEY, George, : 1282. 1436.  
MORLEY, Henry, : 141. 2343. 1168.  
MORLEY, John, : 1436.  
MORNAY, —, : 2104.  
MORNINGTON, Earl of, : 1311.  
MORRELL, Thomas, : 280.  
MORRIS, Alfred, : 1342.  
MORRIS, Chief Justice, : 293.  
MORRIS, Corbyn, : 148. 520. 1074-  
1274.  
MORRIS, Edmund, : 414. 1015. 2416.  
MORRIS, Edward, : 29. 30.  
MORRIS, Francis Orpen, : 3079.  
MORRIS, Mrs. Frank, : 1448.  
MORRIS, G., : 2004. 2234. 1497.  
MORRIS, Gouverneur, : 75.  
MORRIS, Henry G., : 2025.  
MORRIS, Hervey R., : 379. 1389.  
MORRIS, L., : 2046.  
MORRIS, Sir Lewis, : 128. 181. 2018.  
506. 1102. 1484.  
MORRIS, Patrick, : 2328.  
MORRIS, Richard, : 2037.  
MORRIS, Robt., : 83. 1017. 1129. 2382.  
MORRIS, W. S., : 1140.  
MORRIS, William, : 343. 2056. 1034-  
2410.  
MORRISON, Arthur, : 1122.  
MORRISON, Col., : 1265.  
MORRISON, E., : 1279.  
MORRISON, James, : 2094. 1483.  
MORRISON, R., : 424.  
MORRISON, Richard James, : 3082.  
MORROW, George, : 196.  
MORROW, John, : 3034.  
MORSE, Charles, : 1315.  
MORSE, F. H., : 50.  
MORSE, Jason, : 62.  
MORSE, Jedediah, : 2224. 2244. 2248.  
1141.  
MORSE, Samuel F. B., : 2149. 1035-  
1181.  
MORSE, Sidney E., : 2218. 1281.  
MORSS, James, : 2016.  
MORTIMER, —, : 2451.  
MORTIMER, Mrs., : 165. 2079.

- MORTIMER, Thomas, : 320. 2094. 427.  
 MORTON, Bp., : 222. 1357.  
 MORTON, Charles, : 433.  
 MORTON, G. A., : 37.  
 MORTON, J. B., : 1089. 1208.  
 MORTON, Jeremiah, : 527.  
 MORTON, Mrs., : 2096.  
 MORTON, P., : 1080.  
 MORTON, Sarah W. A., : 209. 2053.  
     3031.  
 MORTON, Thomas, : 119. 297. 531.  
     2459. 2460. 2463. 1470.  
 MORWYNG, Peter, : 2456.  
 MOSELEY, A., : 388.  
 MOSELEY, Richard, : 1283. 1301.  
 MOSER, George E., : 2152.  
 MOSER, Jacob, : 1354.  
 MOSES, Assur H., : 64.  
 MOSES, W. S., : 1357.  
 MOSS, Charles, : 530.  
 MOSS, Robert, : 2238.  
 MOSS, Thomas, : 2126.  
 MOSS, W. G., : 1139.  
 MOSSOM, R., : 493. 2188. 2188.  
 MOST, John, : 410.  
 MOSZEEN, Thomas, : 3081.  
 MOTHERWELL, William, : 250. 1112.  
 MOTLEY, John L., : 1417. 1448.  
 MOTT, A., : 2321.  
 MOTT, Edward Spencer, : 1100. 1100.  
 MOTT, James, : 26.  
 MOTT, Jordan L., : 2237.  
 MOTT, Lydia P., : 235.  
 MOTT, R., : 2321.  
 MOTTEUX, Peter, : 19. 51. 95. 459.  
     1079.  
 MOTTLEY, Joe, : 1423.  
 MOTTLEY, John, : 377. 2080. 2317.  
     1221. 1223. 3065.  
 MOUBRAY, John, : 1262.  
 MOULE, Henry, : 1154.  
 MOULE, Joseph, : 1386.  
 MOULE, Thomas, : 416. 1094. 3020.  
 MOULSON, W. H. B., : 1100.  
 MOULTON, Joseph W., : 424. 1157.  
 MOULTON, Thomas, : 2425. 1458.  
 MOULTRIE, John, : 113.  
 MOULTRU, Rev., : 1010.  
 MOUNTACUTE, Walter, : 1221.  
 MOUNTAIN, G. J., : 1226.  
 MOUNTFORD, William, : 1117. 3043.  
     3083.  
 MOURT, G., : 2106. 2212. 1227.  
 MOWAT, Magnus, : 1339.  
 MOWBRAY, Thomas, : 2407.  
 MOWER, A., : 191. 3062. 3084.  
 MOYLE, John, : 1386.  
 MOYLE, Walter, : 111. 440. 2296.  
     3043.  
 MOZLEY, J. B., : 2010.  
 MOZLEY, Mrs., : 131. 1006.  
 MUCKLOW, William, : 2375.  
 MUDDOCK, J. E. Preston, : 459.  
 MUDFORD, William, : 133. 381. 2144.  
     1030. 1320. 1499.  
 MUDGE, Enoch, : 27.  
 MUDIE, A., : 5. 6. 2098. 2285.  
 MUDIE, Charles E., : 256.  
 MUDIE, Robert, : 112. 341. 2104. 1084.  
     1437.  
 MUDIE, W. R., : 157.  
 MUELBAACH, L., : 325.  
 MUFFET, Peter, : 333.  
 MUGGLETON, Lodowick, : 1230.  
 MUHLENBERG, W. A., : 539. 2275.  
 MUILMAN, P., : 1071. 1145.  
 MUIR, Edwin, : 1444.  
 MUIR, John, : 1189. 1262. 1265. 1495.  
 MUIR, Thomas, : 417. 1050. 2488.  
 MUIR, W., : 1498.  
 MULGRAVE, Earl of, : 2325.  
 MULLEN, Allen, : 54.  
 MULLER, G. F., : 3037.  
 MÜLLER, Max, : 2096. 419.  
 MULLER, Peter, : 447.  
 MUMFORD, James, : 2047. 2181. 467.  
     1214. 3028.  
 MUN, Thomas, : 438. 2406.  
 MUNBY, A., : 250.  
 MUNDAY, Anthony, : 5. 6. 44. 233.  
     366. 399. 405. 2048. 2108. 1011. 441.  
     1019. 461. 461. 1027. 1047. 2336. 2397.  
     2470. 1244. 1357. 1419. 3051. 3052.  
     3085. 3109. 3109. 3110. 3116. 3139.  
     3139. 3145.  
 MUNDY, Godfrey Charles, : 535.  
 MUNDY, Noel C., : 2122.  
 MUNN, Mrs. Philip W., : 251.  
 MUNRO, —, : 3064.  
 MUNRO, H. H., : 2276.  
 MUNRO, Hugh A. J., : 1102.  
 MUNRO, Neil, : 1038.  
 MUNRO, Norma, : 1064.  
 MUNSELL, Joel, : 274. 329. 430. 2173.  
     2229. 3053.  
 MURALT, Béat Louis, : 1306.  
 MURDEN, Eliza, : 1431.



MURDOCK, William D. C., : 2054.  
 MURFREE, Mary N., : 377.  
 MURPHY, Arthur, : 44. 110. 163. 2052.  
     417. 2192. 2283. 1096. 2377. 2434.  
     1242. 1488. 3052. 3060. 3083.  
 MURPHY, Mrs. Arthur, : 266.  
 MURPHY, George Mollett, : 2343.  
 MURPHY, H. Cruse, : 276. 2131. 1117.  
     1220. 1444.

MURPHY, John S., : 1199.  
 MURPHY, Serjeant, : 3034.  
 MURRAY, A., : 6.  
 MURRAY, Lady C., : 246.  
 MURRAY, Daniel, : 541.  
 MURRAY, David, : 322.  
 MURRAY, E. C. Grenville, : 155. 166.  
     2267. 2333. 2468.

MURRAY, Francis E., : 1364.  
 MURRAY, Lord Geo., : 12.  
 MURRAY, General, : 2024.  
 MURRAY, H. L., : 1032.  
 MURRAY, Hamilton, : 156.  
 MURRAY, Hugh, : 182.  
 MURRAY, J., : 1020.

MURRAY, Jas., : 36. 178. 198. 318.  
     1027. 2313. 2313. 1182. 1214. 1369.  
     1480. 1482.

MURRAY, John, : 2115. 1021. 2282.  
     1109.

MURRAY, Lady, : 1228.  
 MURRAY, Lindley, : 2141. 2351.  
 MURRAY, Mrs. Middleton, : 1369.  
 MURRAY, Mungo, : 2033. 2033. 2033.  
     2034. 1358.

MURRAY, Nicholas, : 2068. 1241. 1314.  
 MURRAY, Patrick, : 2079. 2079. 2085.  
     525. 1291. 1302.

MURRAY, Thomas B., : 1161. 1328.  
 MURRAY, William, : 27. 1080. 2425.  
     1344.

MURRAY, William Vans, : 2134.  
 MUSGRAVE, Agnes, : 308.  
 MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard, : 262.  
 MUSHET, Junr., Daniel, : 42.  
 MUSKET, Gregory, : 222.

MUSSARD, Pierre, : 348. 2257.  
 MUSSEY, Benjamin B., : 1298.  
 MUTEL, Charles, : 2457. 3096.

MUZZEY, A. B., : 128.  
 MYERS, P. Hamilton, : 3081.

MYERS, Theodorus Bailey, : 2354.  
 MYLES, James, : 314.

MYLIUS, W. F., : 3125.  
 MYLNE, Robert, : 2238.

MYNORS, William, : 3043.  
 MYNSHULL, Geoffrey, : 522. 1061.  
 MYNSHULL, Richard, : 3018.

## N

NAEGLEY, H., : 1062.  
 NAGHTEN, Frederick, : 1091.  
 NAISH, William, : 2198. 1080. 2341.  
     2343. 1472.

NALSON, John, : 121. 2043. 2149. 2163.  
     1041. 2474. 1214.

NAPIER, E. H. D. E., : 2073.

NAPIER, G. G., : 1162.

NAPIER, John, : 3089.

NAPOLÉON III : 1150.

NARES, Archibald R., : 1118.

NARES, Edward, : 2423. 1206.

NARES, R., : 277. 2222.

NARY, Cornelius, : 257.

NASH, Daniel, : 3112.

NASH, Thomas, : 42. 329. 371. 2065.  
     2071. 2071. 2080. 2112. 2179. 1028.

    1029. 1038. 2243. 2282. 2370. 1316.  
     1371. 1373. 1375. 1113.

NASH, V. H., : 8.

NASON, Daniel, : 1228.

NAUNTON, Sir Robert, : 1041.

NAUSE, Frederick, : 2458.

NAVARRO, M<sup>me</sup> A., : 57.

NAYLER, Sir G., : 326. 3098.

NAYLER, Jas., : 74. 212. 459. 1167.  
     1214. 1252. 1417.

NAYLER, Joseph, : 1215. 1324.

NAYLOR, B. S., : 2435.

NAYLOR, J., : 3059.

NAYLOR, R., : 2183.

NAYLOR, S., : 3097.

NAYLOR and Company, : 1301.

NEADE, William, : 459. 3043.

NEAL, Alice, : 40. 376.

NEAL, Daniel, : 1274.

NEAL, John, : 249. 196. 208. 512. 2315.  
     2340. 1340.

NEAL, Nathaniel, : 1263.

NEALE, Erskine, : 113. 224. 135. 150.

    373. 473. 537. 2198. 2251. 2313. 2394.  
     2395. 1253. 1339. 1494. 3064. 3074.

NEALE, J. M., : 475. 2385. 2487. 1154.  
     3006.

NEALE, T., : 2165.  
 NEALE, W. J., : 117. 2076. 2083. 1152.  
 NEATE, Charles, : 2111. 2390.  
 NEAVES, Lord, : 2027.  
 NECKER, Charles F., : 359.  
 NECKER, Jacques, : 2034.  
 NEDHAM, Marchamont, : 116. 271.  
     295. 302. 2060. 2060. 2116. 428. 2143.  
     434. 2296. 2472. 1359. 1359. 1382. 1415.  
     1415. 1471. 1486. 3122.  
 NEEDLES, Edward, : 2247.  
 NEGRIN, J. J., : 1045.  
 NEGUS, Samuel, : 340.  
 NEIL, Albert M., : 1356.  
 NEIL, H., : 3108.  
 NEILE, Richard, : 1357.  
 NEILL, Patrick, : 310. 3060.  
 NEILSON, Mrs. Andrew, : 1251.  
 NEILSON, John, : 2284.  
 NELSON, John, : 2304. 3140.  
 NELSON, Rev., : 1158.  
 NELSON, Robert, : 473. 2453. 3063.  
 NELSON, William, : 2238.  
 NESMITH, J., : 2428.  
 NESSE, Chris., : 101. 384. 2077. 420.  
     2387. 2469. 1238.  
 NETHERCROFT, Henrietta, : 1117.  
 NETT, J. K., : 2434.  
 NEUBURG, Victor B., : 2365.  
 NEUMAN, Paul, : 1096.  
 NEVE, Philip, : 388.  
 NEVE, Robert, : 2464.  
 NEVILL, Lord W. B., : 3038.  
 NEVILLE, Edward, : 2119.  
 NEVILLE, Henry, : 2069. 2108. 2115.  
     531. 2331. 1246. 3010. 1205.  
 NEVILLE, O., : 1262.  
 NEVILLE, Richard, : 155. 2306.  
 NEWALL, R. H., : 1237. 3129.  
 NEWBERY, Francis, : 334. 1002.  
 NEWBERY, J., : 387.  
 NEWBY, Mrs. C. J., : 192.  
 NEWCASTLE, Duke of, : 2019. 2085.  
     2241. 3011.  
 NEWCOMB, George, : 1143.  
 NEWCOMB, John B., : 209.  
 NEWCOME, Henry, : 1008.  
 NEWCOME, Mrs., : 502.  
 NEWCOME, Thomas, : 219.  
 NEWCOMEN, Matthew, : 2345.  
 NEWELL, Robert H., : 2052. 1375.  
 NEWENHAM, Thomas, : 2039.  
 NEWHALL, J. R., : 1331.  
 NEWMAN, Arthur, : 6. 216. 3085.

NEWMAN, Edward, : 2267. 1196.  
 NEWMAN, Ernest, : 285.  
 NEWMAN, F. W., : 1035. 1147.  
 NEWMAN, Jeremiah W., : 1345.  
 NEWMAN, John Henry, : 106. 261.  
     152. 282. 307. 391. 2167. 463. 475.  
     489. 2274. 1172. 1172. 1213. 1272.  
     1344. 1356. 3014. 3015.  
 NEWNHAM, Francis, : 2118.  
 NEWTE, Thomas, : 495.  
 NEWTON, A., : 358.  
 NEWTON, Benjamin, : 1170.  
 NEWTON, Bishop, : 446.  
 NEWTON, Chance, : 267.  
 NEWTON, Sir Isaac, : 94. 2047. 2410.  
     3004.  
 NEWTON, John, : 116. 2032. 2032.  
 NEWTON, R., : 2117. 2147. 2157.  
 NEWTON, Richard, : 537.  
 NEWTON, Samuel, : 1283.  
 NEWTON, Thos., : 102. 429. 2407.  
     2444.  
 NEWTON, William, : 386. 1328.  
 NIBLOCK, J. W., : 318. 480.  
 NICCOLS, R., : 10. 211. 2188. 2188.  
     538. 2433. 1178. 1191. 1341.  
 NICHOLAS, Henry, : 335. 426. 2165.  
     2175. 528. 1105.  
 NICHOLAS, John, : 400.  
 NICHOLAS, S. S., : 2113. 1312. 1374.  
 NICHOLAS, Thomas, : 2407.  
 NICHOLL, John P., : 1411.  
 NICHOLL, Whitlock, : 1391.  
 NICHOLLS, Frank, : 2091.  
 NICHOLS, Anne S., : 1229.  
 NICHOLS, Francis, : 246.  
 NICHOLS, J. B. B., : 1346. 1352.  
 NICHOLS, John, : 220. 221. 252. 326.  
     333. 2349. 1139. 1179. 3007. 1205.  
 NICHOLS, John Bowyer, : 1321.  
 NICHOLS, John Gough, : 3085.  
 NICHOLS, Josiah, : 3130.  
 NICHOLS, Mary Grove, : 1376.  
 NICHOLS, N., : 1184.  
 NICHOLS, Philip, : 2168.  
 NICHOLS, Jun., Andrew, : 22.  
 NICHOLSON, F., : 2064. 1439.  
 NICHOLSON, Henry, : 346.  
 NICHOLSON, Henry I. B., : 1104.  
 NICHOLSON, J. S., : 184.  
 NICHOLSON, J. W. A., : 2238.  
 NICHOLSON, John, : 2060. 2131. 1132.  
 NICHOLSON, P., : 1481.  
 NICHOLSON, Violet, : 1165.

NICHOLSON, William, : 460.  
 NICKLIN, Philip H., : 2117. 1306.  
 NICOL, Erskine, : 470.  
 NICOL, Martha, : 1249.  
 NICOL, Mrs., : 453.  
 NICOLAS, Sir Harris, : 277. 2289.  
 1196. 1402.  
 NICOLAS, Lady N. H., : 259.  
 NICOLAS, Sir Nicholas Harry, : 2159.  
 2384. 2384. 1188.  
 NICOLE, Pierre, : 358.  
 NICOLL, Mrs. Allardyce, : 261.  
 NICOLL, Joseph, : 1051. 2305.  
 NICOLL, Robertson, : 316. 2001. 1366.  
 3045.  
 NICOLLS, Richard, : 2337.  
 NICOLS, Richard, : 1429.  
 NICOLSON, Francis, : 337.  
 NICOLSON, Mrs. Harold G., : 2272.  
 NIGTINGALE, J., : 483. 2288.  
 NILES, Hezekiah, : 2423.  
 NILES, Samuel, : 2305.  
 NIND, William, : 3043.  
 NISBET, E., : 259.  
 NISBET, Mrs., : 1271.  
 NISBET, Richard, : 2344.  
 NIXON, Anthony, : 2. 428. 2431.  
 NIXON, Edward J., : 1394.  
 NOAKE, Dorothy, : 1319.  
 NOBBES, Robert, : 341. 1350. 3099.  
 NOBLE, C. E., : 3036.  
 NOCK, Albert Jay, : 1137.  
 NODIER, Charles, : 1156.  
 NOEHDEN, G., : 1061.  
 NOEL, Antoine, : 2372.  
 NOEL, Lady Augusta, : 182.  
 NOEL, Gerard Thos., : 99.  
 NOGUCHI, Yone, : 1084. 1448.  
 NOKES, William, : 281.  
 NOLAN, Edward, : 35. 2259. 1202.  
 NOLAN, F., : 325. 2209. 2291. 1194.  
 1296.  
 NORTHOUCK, J., : 388. 2009. 2100.  
 2331. 1446. 3076. 3078. 43. 93.  
 NORDEN, F. L., : 462.  
 NORDEN, John, : 2372. 2398. 1167.  
 1180. 1214. 1429.  
 NORMAN, Charles, : 2039.  
 NORMAN, Mrs. Henry, : 460.  
 NORMANBY, Marquis of, : 1380.  
 NORRIS, H. H., : 1369.  
 NORRIS, John, : 293. 2162. 2376. 1122.  
 1455. 3105.  
 NORRIS, Mrs., : 1232.

NORRIS, Sylvester, : 2270. 2270. 1461.  
 NORRIS, William, : 484.  
 NORTH, Dudley, : 356. 2003. 2085. 440.  
 1464.  
 NORTH, Francis, Lord, : 2099. 1035.  
 1035.  
 NORTH, George, : 73. 2379.  
 NORTH, Mr., : 490.  
 NORTH, Roger, : 2086. 2086. 436.  
 NORTH, W., : 1186.  
 NORTHAMPTON, Earl of, : 410.  
 NORTHAMPTON, Lady, : 1203.  
 NORTHCOTE, Stafford H., : 205.  
 NORTHCROFT, G. J. H., : 1492.  
 NORTHLEIGH, John, : 106. 2069.  
 454. 2476.  
 NORTHROP, C. B., : 2134. 2369.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of, :  
 2329.  
 NORTON, Andrew, : 2246. 2247. 2248.  
 NORTON, C. E., : 467. 3034.  
 NORTON, E. L., : 369.  
 NORTON, Edward, : 1163.  
 NORTON, Lady Frances, : 89.  
 NORTON, Hon. Mrs., : 1317. 2366.  
 NORTON, Mrs., : 2021. 2088. 3065.  
 NORTON, Richard, : 2088. 3131.  
 NORTON, Thomas, : 21. 252. 2048.  
 430. 2407. 2450. 1196. 3049. 3094.  
 NORWOOD, Abraham, : 20.  
 NORWOOD, Cornelius, : 451.  
 NORWOOD, Richard, : 2465. 3135.  
 NORWOOD, Samuel, : 1167.  
 NOTT, Charles C., : 332.  
 NOTT, Dr., : 1356.  
 NOTT, George F., : 2125. 2453.  
 NOTT, Henry Junius, : 1499.  
 NOTT, J. C., : 1472.  
 NOTT, John, : 42. 2302. 1120. 1215.  
 1241. 1271.  
 NOTT, Samuel, : 2237.  
 NOTTINGHAM, Earl of, : 2014. 530.  
 NOURSE, B. F., : 2234.  
 NOURSE, Mr., : 1298.  
 NOURSE, Timothy, : 437.  
 NOVELLO, Clara A., : 3111.  
 NOVELLO, Ivor, : 1271.  
 NOVICE, G. W., : 99.  
 NOVIKOFF, Mme, : 2001.  
 NOWEL, S., : 8.  
 NOWELL, A., : 281. 281.  
 NOWELL, N., : 2259.  
 NOWELL, Thomas, : 448.  
 NOY, William, : 3043.



NOYES, James O., : 1022. 1435.  
 NUGEE, George, : 2080.  
 NUGENT, Lord, : 2020. 2447.  
 NUGENT, Robert, : 357. 1006. 1015.  
 NUGENT, Thomas, : 1146.  
 NUNES, Joseph Q., : 429.  
 NUNEZ, Ignacio, : 11.  
 NUNN, Mrs. Lorenzo, : 1422.  
 NUTT, F., : 2085.  
 NUTT, Lily Clive, : 3089.  
 NUTTING, H., : 390.  
 NYE, G., : 2353.  
 NYE, Philip, : 209. 1256. 1453.  
 NYE, Stephen, : 19. 1129.

## O

OAKES, Abraham, : 6.  
 OAKES, U., : 484.  
 OAKESHOTT, John, : 2447.  
 OAKLEY, Benjamin, : 1312.  
 OAKLEY, Charles, : 2236.  
 OAKLEY, Frederick, : 3076.  
 OATES, Titus, : 2407. 442.  
 O'BEIRNE, Thomas L., : 148. 354.  
     358. 1069. 1083. 2326. 1276.  
 O'BRIEN, Denis, : 3020.  
 O'BRIEN, Edward J. H., : 1420.  
 O'BRIEN, J., : 1203.  
 O'BRIEN, Mrs. Joseph, : 3035.  
 O'BRIEN, Mary, : 1247.  
 O'BRIEN, William, : 383. 464.  
 O'BRYEN, Denis, : 408. 2168.  
 O'CARROLL, Patrick, : 1439.  
 O'CASEY, Sean, : 2015.  
 OCKLEY, Simon, : 1180.  
 O'CONNELL, Daniel, : 1129.  
 O'CONNELL, F. W., : 285.  
 O'CONNOR, Charles, : 331. 449.  
 O'CONNOR, Dr., : 219.  
 O'CONNOR, John, : 2009.  
 O'CONNOR, Roger, : 26. 2257.  
 O'CONNOR, T. P., : 2407.  
 O'CONNOR, Thomas, : 1184.  
 O'CONNOR, William D., : 1088.  
 O'CONNOR, E., : 470.  
 O'DEA, Mrs. J., : 260.  
 ODELL, Margaretta M., : 1395.  
 ODELL, Thomas, : 297.  
 O'DONAGHUE, T., : 2443.  
 OFFOR, John, : 444.

OGBORNE, Elizabeth, : 1145.  
 OGDEN, Aaron, : 343. 2382.  
 OGDEN, D., : 314. 2440.  
 OGDEN, G. W., : 1291.  
 OGDEN, J., : 90. 2249.  
 OGDEN, J. C., : 2445.  
 OGDEN, J. de P., : 21. 2218.  
 OGILBY, John, : 46. 47.  
 OGILVIE, Jane, : 1245.  
 OGILVIE, John, : 132. 2065. 1013.  
     2260.  
 OGLE, George, : 206. 1439.  
 OGLE, Nathaniel, : 1180.  
 OGLETHORPE, James, : 1056. 1181.  
     1474.  
 O'GRADY, Standish, : 1473.  
 O'HANLON, John, : 1251. 1251.  
 O'HARA, J., : 1153.  
 O'HARA, Kane, : 156. 1420.  
 O'KEEFE, John, : 36. 47. 275. 202.  
     2136. 2318. 2319. 2362. 2364. 2364.  
     1245. 1123. 3081.  
 O'KEEFE, Thomas, : 1448.  
 O'KELLY, J. J., : 2282.  
 OLCOTT, E. M., : 3134.  
 OLCOTT, Henry S., : 1281.  
 OLD, Walter Gorn, : 2306.  
 OLDE, John, : 76. 347. 1215.  
 OLDFIELD, T. H. B., : 505. 1159.  
 OLDHAM, John, : 53. 176. 2280. 2281.  
     2281. 1302.  
 OLDISWORTH, William, : 2198. 1263.  
     3028. 3046.  
 OLDMIXON, John, : 51. 80. 3067. 90.  
     246. 121. 132. 177. 3122. 315. 376. 381.  
     407. 1048. 515. 2205. 2206. 2299. 1122.  
     1140. 1141. 1215. 1268. 1302. 1322.  
     1322. 1329. 1382. 1383. 1402. 1404.  
     1453. 1488.  
 OLDYS, Alexander, : 3109. 3109. 3121.  
 OLDYS, William, : 247. 247. 448. 1111.  
     1145. 1404. 1456. 3043. 3098.  
 O'LEARY, J., : 2465.  
 OLEY, Barnabas, : 199.  
 OLIPHANT, Andrew, : 1277.  
 OLIPHANT, Mr., : 278. 2443.  
 OLIPHANT, Mrs., : 144. 154. 164. 175.  
     304. 396. 2072. 2182. 465. 2362. 2488.  
     1223. 1236. 1331. 1336. 1371.  
 OLIPHANT, O., : 1443.  
 OLIPHANT, T. L. Kingston, : 1098.  
 OLIVER, Daniel, : 2222.  
 OLIVER, Dr., : 1005.  
 OLIVER, George, : 2046. 475.

OLIVER, Mrs. George, : 2264.  
 OLIVER, Peter, : 2121. 2289.  
 OLIVIER, Sydney H., : 2489.  
 OLLYFFE, John, : 407.  
 O'MEARA, Kathleen, : 2192.  
 OMER EFFENDI : 1159.  
 OMERS, S., : 282.  
 O'NEIL, Elizabeth, : 2047.  
 ONGLEY, Robert Henry, : 1391.  
 ONGLEY, W., : 1191.  
 ONSLOW, Arthur, : 6.  
 ONWHYN, Thomas, : 2062. 3056.  
 OPENSHAW, Robert, : 2328.  
 O'PHEILLY, D., : 3088.  
 OPIE, Mrs., : 394.  
 OPPENHEIM, Phillips, : 2071.  
 ORAGE, Alfred R., : 2187. 1215.  
 ORAGE, Jean, : 1215.  
 ORAM, Blanche, : 3062.  
 ORD, Craven, : 3009.  
 ORD, George, : 2395.  
 ORD, John Walker, : 3048.  
 OREM, William, : 415.  
 O'RIELLY, H., : 1498.  
 O'RIORDAN, Conal, : 350.  
 ORME, Edward, : 1129.  
 ORME, Robert, : 1152.  
 ORME, William, : 382.  
 ORMOND, Thomas Stewart, : 3062.  
 O'ROURKE, Edmund, : 1009. 1368.  
 ORR, Hector, : 1290.  
 ORR, James L., : 22.  
 ORRED, Meta, : 143.  
 ORRERY, Earl of, : 2070. 494. 3094.  
 ORSON, Mr., : 1004.  
 ORTON, J., : 2431.  
 ORTON, Jas., : 38.  
 ORTON, Job, : 2068.  
 OSBORN, Laughton, : 98. 348. 3032.  
 OSBORNE, Bernal, : 295.  
 OSBORNE, Cyrus Pearl, : 281.  
 OSBORNE, Francis, : 2090. 2292. 33.  
 147. 1113. 1433.  
 OSBORNE, Lord Sidney G., : 2269.  
 OSBORNE, T. H., : 153.  
 OSBORNE, Thomas, : 329.  
 OSGOOD, David, : 420.  
 OSGOOD, Samuel, : 225.  
 OSGOOD, William, : 2221.  
 O'SHEA, P. J., : 1380.  
 OSSOLI, Marchesa, : 1056.  
 OSTERSVAULD, J. F., : 2457. 2457.

OSTRANDER, Isabel E., : 297. 1041.  
 1093. 3049  
 O'SULLIVAN, Mr., : 1455.  
 OSWALD, Jas., : 86. 1174.  
 OSWALD, John, : 37. 247. 2053. 2192.  
 OTIS, H. G., : 1290. 1306. 1453.  
 OTIS, James, : 241. 352. 2264. 2339.  
 3022.  
 OTTARSON, F. J., : 263.  
 OTTLEY, T. H., : 506.  
 OTWAY, Caesar, : 180. 2341.  
 OTWAY, Charles, : 322.  
 OTWAY, Thomas, : 2056.  
 OUIDA : (See de la Ramé).  
 OULIANOFF, Vladimir, : 1271.  
 OULTON, Whalley C., : 99. 231. 1053.  
 2339. 1158. 1166. 3035.  
 OUSLEY, G., : 1426.  
 OUTRAM, George, : 1269.  
 OUTRED, Marcelline, : 1359.  
 OVERALL, Mr., : 301.  
 OVERBURY, Sir Thomas, : 2479.  
 OVERTON, Richd., : 37. 2188. 1368.  
 OWEN, Chas., : 64. 444. 2351. 3026.  
 OWEN, E., : 1471.  
 OWEN, H., : 1156.  
 OWEN, Henry, : 1111.  
 OWEN, Hugh, : 2350.  
 OWEN, J. B., : 44.  
 OWEN, James, : 157. 167. 445. 527.  
 1148. 1215. 1436.  
 OWEN, John, : 243. 175. 300. 2077.  
 432. 2391. 1190. 1468.  
 OWEN, Josiah, : 1051.  
 OWEN, Lewis, : 1244.  
 OWEN, Mr., : 247. 391. 2036. 2089.  
 OWEN, Nicholas, : 259. 1149.  
 OWEN, R. D., : 2119.  
 OWEN, Robert, : 285. 2038.  
 OWEN, T., : 2402.  
 OWEN, William C., : 2304.  
 OWENSON, Lady, : 2272. 3138.  
 OXBERRY, William, : 462.  
 OXENBRIDGE, John, : 2182. 1478.  
 OXENFORD, J., : 486.  
 OXENHAM, Henry N., : 530.  
 OXENSTIRN, J., : 1215.  
 OXFORD, Earl of, : 521. 522. 3015.  
 OZELL, J., : 226. 248. 2378. 1335.

## P

PACE, William, : 320.  
 PACK, R., : 1432. 1476.  
 PACKARD, Mrs. Elizabeth P. W., : 540. 1094.  
 PACKARD, F. A., : 392. 3028. 2340. 1135. 1193. 2427. 1312. 1329. 1407.  
 PACKE, Arthur E., : 4.  
 PAE, David, : 119. 2044. 2152. 2390. 1354. 1412.  
 PAGAN, James, : 2213.  
 PAGE, J. E., : 392.  
 PAGE, R., : 149.  
 PAGE, Richard, : 1110. 1111.  
 PAGE, Samuel, : 38. 2271.  
 PAGE, Walter, : 2175.  
 PAGET, Edward, : 308.  
 PAGET, Eusebius, : 470. 1085.  
 PAGET, F. E., : 260. 164. 175.  
 PAGET, Harold, : 2061.  
 PAGET, J., : 2056.  
 PAGET, Mr., : 1389.  
 PAGET, Otho, : 2177.  
 PAGET, Stephen, : 1007.  
 PAGET, Lord T., : 516. 1432.  
 PAGET, Thomas, : 2098.  
 PAGET, V., : 482. 1269.  
 PAGET, W., : 1170.  
 PAGET, Zoe, : 2061.  
 PAGITT, Ephraim, : 303.  
 PAIGE, Rhoda Ann, : 3066.  
 PAIN, Barry, : 64. 346.  
 PAINE, A. B., : 2485.  
 PAINE, Thos., : 48. 272. 335. 379. 422. 424. 439. 449. 2169. 2174. 1254. 1263. 1272.  
 PAINE, William, : 2296.  
 PAINTER, John, : 1457.  
 PAINTER, Robert M., : 530.  
 PALACIO,—, : 2055.  
 PALACIO, F. G., : 314.  
 PALEARIS, Aonius, : 214.  
 PALESKE, Charles G., : 2004.  
 PALEY, William, : 1049.  
 PALFRAY, Warwick, : 2224.  
 PALFREY, Francis Winthrop, : 46. 1186.  
 PALFREY, J. G., : 2223. 2246. 1285.  
 PALFREY, Sarah Hammond, : 1119.  
 PALFREYMAN, T., : 2049. 2407. 2459.

PALGRAVE, Francis, : 2233. 2233. 2434.  
 PALLAVICINO, Ferrante, : 2275.  
 PALMER, Alicia Tindal, : 1171.  
 PALMER, Anna Campbell, : 3089.  
 PALMER, Arthur L., : 3138.  
 PALMER, Benjamin M., : 2001.  
 PALMER, Edward, : 485.  
 PALMER, Geo. Putnam, : 213.  
 PALMER, Herbert, : 1055.  
 PALMER, John, : 1051.  
 PALMER, John Williamson, : 377.  
 PALMER, Mr., : 1039.  
 PALMER, Mrs., : 1248.  
 PALMER, Roger, : 338. 2085. 1055. 2382. 1255.  
 PALMER, Samuel, : 405.  
 PALMER, Sir Thomas, : 514. 516.  
 PALMER, William, : 3001. 1385. 1385. 1386.  
 PALMERSTON, H. J. T., : 1484.  
 PALTOCK, Robert, : 2189. 2189. 1320. 1328.  
 PANIZZI, A., : 279. 279.  
 PANTING, J. H., : 1115.  
 PANTING, Stephen, : 1038.  
 PANTON, Edward, : 2098.  
 PANTON, Mr., : 447.  
 PANTON, Mrs., : 3120.  
 PAPILLON, M., : 458.  
 PAPWORTH, J. B., : 2303.  
 PAPWORTH, W. A. van S., : 427.  
 PARDOE, Julia H., : 186.  
 PARDON, George F., : 378. 2182. 2204. 2204. 3002. 1063.  
 PARFECT, Rev., : 318.  
 PARIS, John, : 2100. 2102. 2471. 2478.  
 PARIS, Samuel, : 3093.  
 PARIS, Thomas Clifton, : 1109.  
 PARISH, E., : 264.  
 PARISH, H. H., : 2027.  
 PARK, Andrew, : 179. 1256.  
 PARK, J., : 2485.  
 PARK, J. Cochran, : 2437. 1409.  
 PARK, Sir James Allan, : 1264.  
 PARK, John, : 23.  
 PARK, John James, : 527.  
 PARK, R., : 1434.  
 PARK, Thomas, : 1003. 2366.  
 PARKE, John, : 208.  
 PARKER, Archbishop, : 1085.  
 PARKER, Frances, : 2377. 1420.  
 PARKER, Frederick, : 1115. 2479.  
 PARKER, G. G., : 2108.



- PARKER, H. W., : 3014.  
 PARKER, Harriett, : 194.  
 PARKER, Henry, : 43. 59. 273. 273. 338.  
   362. 367. 394. 2001. 2014. 450. 2132.  
   2180. 2285. 1069. 2316. 1106. 1234.  
   2468. 2474. 2476. 1367.  
 PARKER, Isaac, : 22. 1299.  
 PARKER, J. H., : 343. 479. 1085.  
   2350. 1201.  
 PARKER, James, : 1029.  
 PARKER, John, : 1090.  
 PARKER, M., : 245. 408.  
 PARKER, Martin, : 350. 2256. 1088.  
   3048. 1359. 1359. 2478.  
 PARKER, Mary Ann, : 3036.  
 PARKER, Matthew, : 81. 244. 396.  
   3063. 3086.  
 PARKER, R. G., : 2465.  
 PARKER, Richard, : 243. 518.  
 PARKER, Robert, : 2283.  
 PARKER, Samuel, : 218. 126. 196. 286.  
   404. 436. 521. 2197. 2271.  
 PARKER, T., : 75. 2217. 1053.  
 PARKER, T. H., : 1084.  
 PARKER, W., : 2033. 1255. 1296.  
 PARKER, Winifred M., : 1062.  
 PARKES, David, : 2319. 3105.  
 PARKES, Fanny, : 2105. 3048.  
 PARKHILL, David, : 2176.  
 PARKIN, Miles, : 331.  
 PARKINSON, A., : 6. 326.  
 PARKINSON, James, : 15. 1027.  
 PARKINSON, T., : 217.  
 PARKMAN, Charles M., : 2382.  
 PARKS, Mrs. George Richmond, : 2256.  
 PARKS, L. D., : 369.  
 PARKS, Mr., : 2253.  
 PARLBY, Maj.-Gen., : 2029.  
 PARNELL, Sir H., : 2111.  
 PARNELL, Thomas, : 515. 1162.  
 PARNELL, William, : 1203. 1380.  
 PARR, Harriet, : 1113. 1269.  
 PARR, John Hamilton, : 2098.  
 PARR, Katharine O., : 295.  
 PARR, Samuel, : 2016. 2038. 2096. 2098.  
   2143. 2225. 3011. 2447. 1387. 1492.  
 PARRATT, W., : 268.  
 PARRISH, J., : 222.  
 PARRISH, Junr., Robert A., : 419.  
 PARROT, Henry, : 387. 1105. 1106.  
   1379. 1447. 1451.  
 PARRY, Charles Henry, : 414. 2069.  
 PARRY, John, : 270.  
 PARRY, Thomas, : 293. 1499.  
 PARSONS, Gertrude, : 127. 144. 159.  
   189. 2267. 3008. 1115. 2411. 2426.  
   2482.  
 PARSONS, H., : 3113.  
 PARSONS, Mrs. Herbert, : 1363.  
 PARSONS, Julia W., : 3050.  
 PARSONS, Nancy, : 508.  
 PARSONS, Philip, : 160. 425. 1190.  
   1480.  
 PARSONS, Robt., : 80. 227. 1231. 228.  
   243. 243. 283. 198. 2415. 346. 367. 400.  
   402. 404. 1267. 430. 457. 457. 458.  
   2424. 458. 2059. 1034. 488. 488. 1317.  
   2183. 2188. 2213. 2248. 2300. 1317.  
   3039. 3049. 3049. 3099. 3103. 2460.  
   3106. 3106. 1168. 1222. 1231. 2462.  
   1378. 1460.  
 PARSONS, T., : 313.  
 PARSONS, Theophilus, : 2242.  
 PARSONS, Thomas, : 303.  
 PARSONS, Tyler, : 264. 2479.  
 PARSONS, U., : 1066.  
 PARSONS, William, : 1384.  
 PARTON, Mrs. Sarah, : 1022. 1022.  
   1048. 1320.  
 PARTRIDGE, Samuel, : 2250. 2427.  
 PASCAL, Blaise, : 2172. 1459.  
 PASCALIS, F., : 2382.  
 PATCHING, Resta, : 1039.  
 PATERSON, Geo., : 33.  
 PATERSON, James, : 201. 201. 383.  
 PATERSON, Nathaniel, : 1369.  
 PATERSON, Samuel, : 367. 1225. 1233.  
 PATERSON, W., : 45. 94. 347. 2036.  
   504. 3053. 1195.  
 PATERSON, William Romaine, : 2399.  
 PATISON, Matthew, : 2058.  
 PATMORE, Coventry, : 58. 216. 513.  
   2005. 1167. 295.  
 PATMORE, Peter George, : 1429.  
 PATON, Andrew A., : 2049.  
 PATON, Sir J. Noel, : 2061. 3143. 2389.  
 PATON, Jas., : 102.  
 PATMORE, Peter George, : 2211. 2348.  
 PATRICK, Mrs. F. C., : 194. 3065.  
 PATRICK, J., : 2179. 2207. 2208. 3030.  
   2454.  
 PATRICK, Symon, : 88. 431. 437. 451.  
   466. 466. 2107. 1052. 2277. 2296. 2312.  
   2460. 1413. 1495.  
 PATTEN, Gilbert, : 2379.  
 PATTEN, William, : 260.  
 PATTENSON, M., : 1180.  
 PATTERSON, J., : 2004.

PATTERSON, Paul, : 2115.  
 PATTESON, Edward, : 1052.  
 PATTISON, Mark, : 269.  
 PAUL, Cedar, : 3096.  
 PAUL, Charles Kegan, : 257.  
 PAUL, Eden, : 3096.  
 PAUL, Sir John Dean, : 2261. 1366.  
 PAUL, Margaret Agnes, : 3011.  
 PAUL, Mrs., : 125. 181.  
 PAUL, Robert B., : 109. 1147. 2463.  
 PAULDING, Jas. Kirke, : 45. 228. 126.  
     144. 149. 305. 450. 3044. 2027. 1029.  
     466. 2277. 3004. 2340. 3058. 3095. 1223.  
     2399. 1240. 1243. 1243. 2411. 1253.  
     1262. 1308. 1309. 1417. 1478. 1481.  
 PAULDING, W. K., : 1143.  
 PAYAS, Mrs. E. A., : 116.  
 PAYBODY, Thomas, : 1234.  
 PAYN, James, : 114. 224. 133. 152. 214.  
     375. 1037. 2081. 2083. 3071. 1345.  
     1367.  
 PAYNE, A. R. M., : 2191.  
 PAYNE, E. W., : 1470.  
 PAYNE, Henry, : 73. 1017.  
 PAYNE, Henry Neville, : 2332. 3124.  
     1448.  
 PAYNE, J., : 151.  
 PAYNE, John, : 2060. 2179. 2388. 1294.  
 PAYNE, John Howard, : 2422.  
 PAYNE, Mr., : 278.  
 PAYNE, Wm., : 75. 431. 435. 438. 454.  
     2058. 2339.  
 PAYNEL, J., : 2456.  
 PAYNTER, Thomas, : 2142.  
 PAYSON, Edward, : 1364.  
 PAYSON, George, : 2258. 1473.  
 PAZOS, V., : 1462.  
 PEABODY, A. P., : 2141.  
 PEABODY, E., : 2344.  
 PEABODY, E. P., 2202.  
 PEABODY, G., : 2077.  
 PEABODY, W. B. O., : 2239.  
 PEACE, John, : 1. 414. 3077.  
 PEACH, Dr. du Garde, : 3120.  
 PEACH, William, : 2420.  
 PEACHAM, Henry, : 97. 466. 2062.  
     2065. 2268. 3010. 1105. 3075. 3098.  
     3113. 3115. 3123. 3145. 2378. 1417.  
 PEACOCK, E., : 2347.  
 PEACOCK, George, : 1387.  
 PEACOCK, James, : 1360. 1361.  
 PEACOCK, Lucy, : 32. 108. 179.  
 PEACOCK, Thomas Love, : 138. 2020.  
     2064. 2081. 2250. 2336. 1114.

PEAKE, Eliza, : 1163.  
 PEAKE, Humfrey, : 1105.  
 PEALE, R., : 2138.  
 PEAPS, William, : 1078. 1346.  
 PEARCE, Alfred J., : 3082. 3091.  
 PEARCE, Edward, : 188. 213. 294. 348.  
     2092.  
 PEARCE, Ethel K., : 430. 2047.  
 PEARCE, Thomas, : 1178.  
 PEARCE, William, : 138. 3073.  
 PEARCE, Zachary, : 18. 319. 511. 2248.  
     2232. 2248. 1074. 2295. 1428.  
 PEAR, Frances Mary, : 163. 174. 188.  
 PEARSALL, Elizabeth S., : 471.  
 PEARSALL, R., : 2139.  
 PEARSE, P. H., : 2016. 3123.  
 PEARSON, Albert H., : 2280.  
 PEARSON, Anthony, : 1094.  
 PEARSON, C. H., : 2034.  
 PEARSON, Mrs. C. H., : 376.  
 PEARSON, E. L., : 2029.  
 PEARSON, Edward, : 124.  
 PEARSON, Hesketh, : 3061.  
 PEARSON, John, : 2164.  
 PEARSON, Richard, : 1390.  
 PEART, S., : 361.  
 PEASE, Giles, : 204. 1487.  
 PEASE, Joseph, : 2036.  
 PEASE, Richard L., : 2234.  
 PEASGOOD, F., : 1026.  
 PECHEL, Samuel, : 1130.  
 PECHEY, John, : 372. 454. 454. 2103.  
 PECK, Francis, : 319. 2333. 2440. 2444.  
 PECK, J. M., : 1018.  
 PECK, Jedediah, : 2134.  
 PECK, Lillie, : 488.  
 PECK, Mrs., : 153.  
 PECK, W., : 2443.  
 PECK, W. D., : 2002.  
 PECK, William R., : 2421.  
 PECKHAM, Sir George, : 2477. 2477.  
     2477.  
 PECKWELL, Henry, : 1050.  
 PEDDIE, James A., : 443.  
 PEDDLE, Mrs., : 150.  
 PEDELSDEN, William, : 2368.  
 PEEBLES, William, : 253. 320.  
 PEEL, Sir Robert, : 1041.  
 PEELE, Geo., : 89. 207. 324. 420. 2031.  
     1062. 3068. 1241. 2449.  
 PEERS, Richard, : 291. 2188.  
 PEETERS, Hugh, : 368.  
 PEGGE, Samuel, : 64. 78. 1258.  
 PEIGNOT, G., : 2098.

- PEIRCE, Augustus, : 2200.  
 PEIRCE, Cyrus, : 24.  
 PEIRCE, I., : 1461.  
 PEIRCE, James, : 284. 444. 2358. 1199.  
 PEIRSON, Abel Lawrence, : 1396.  
 PELHAM, Henry, : 2019.  
 PELHAM-HOLLES, T., : 2240.  
 PELL, Ferris, : 2175. 1282.  
 PELL, John, : 474.  
 PELL, Robert Cruger, : 1037.  
 PELLEGRINI, C. E., : 80.  
 PELLING, Edward, : 79. 1040. 2424.  
 PEMBER, Arthur, : 1459.  
 PEMBER, Mrs. Devereux, : 419.  
 PEMBERTON, Benjamin, : 1296.  
 PEMBERTON, E., : 277.  
 PEMBERTON, Edgar, : 215.  
 PEMBERTON, H., : 2009.  
 PEMBERTON, Israel, : 25. 2315.  
 PEMBERTON, J., : 56. 83.  
 PEMBERTON, Lieut.-Col., : 1271.  
 PEMBROKE, Earl of, : 2058. 472. 472.  
 PEMBROKE, Lord, : 2061.  
 PEMELL, R., : 398. 2188.  
 PENALUNA, William, : 309. 535.  
 PENDER, Mrs., : 2425.  
 PENDLEBURY, Henry, : 372.  
 PENDLETON, E., : 380. 1290.  
 PENDLETON, John S., : 2440. 1304.  
 PENFIELD, A., : 453. 2411.  
 PENFOLD, H., : 1495.  
 PENHOUE, Monsieur, : 2078.  
 PENINGTON, Edward, : 241.  
 PENINGTON, Isaac, : 236.  
 PENINGTON, J., : 2437.  
 PENINGTON, Mary, : 234.  
 PENKETHMAN, John, : 98. 2046.  
 1176. 1215.  
 PENKETHMAN, William, : 1347.  
 PENN, Granville, : 113. 118. 133. 2003.  
 PENN, John, : 208. 2122.  
 PENN, Richd., : 89. 1380. 1381.  
 PENN, Wm., : 41. 59. 235. 235. 236.  
 261. 127. 301. 334. 352. 416. 2042.  
 2043. 2081. 2081. 2090. 1042. 2092.  
 2094. 2110. 493. 493. 520. 2167. 1050.  
 1054. 1058. 3002. 3008. 1067. 2297.  
 1087. 2320. 3043. 3043. 2352. 2354.  
 2354. 2357. 3102. 1191. 1201. 2376.  
 1234. 1238. 2418. 2424. 1275. 2432.  
 1280. 1351. 1447. 1475. 1484.  
 PENNANT, Thomas, : 48. 91. 248. 538.  
 2351. 1189. 2444. 2445. 1335.  
 PENNANT, William, : 2444.  
 PENNECK, Henry, : 208.  
 PENNECUICK, Alexander, : 6.  
 PENNEFATHER, John, : 1026.  
 PENNELL, Joseph, : 99.  
 PENNEY, William, : 2447.  
 PENNIMAN, Purcell, : 2181.  
 PENNINGTON, Mary, : 1359.  
 PENNINGTON, Mrs. S., : 188.  
 PENNY, Anne, : 1. 1.  
 PENNY, Mrs. S. J., : 158. 2122. 1448.  
 PENNYMAN, John, : 58. 2178. 1215-  
 1215.  
 PENNYMAN, Lady Margaret, : 3119-  
 3131.  
 PENNYMAN, Mary, : 2361.  
 PENROSE, Sir Charles V., : 1052.  
 PENROSE, Eliz., : 52. 1372.  
 PENROSE, John, : 2304. 1110. 1339-  
 2466.  
 PENROSE, Thomas, : 2340.  
 PENRY, John, : 244. 2026. 536. 1113-  
 1169. 2457. 2457. 2463. 1371. 1375.  
 PENTON, Samuel, : 435.  
 PENTON, Stephen, : 1100.  
 PEPUSCH, Dr. John C., : 28.  
 PEPYS, Samuel, : 2138. 2271. 1399.  
 PERCEVAL, Arthur P., : 46. 281. 307-  
 314. 318. 2038. 2039. 2145. 2147. 2392-  
 1424.  
 PERCEVAL, D. M., : 472.  
 PERCEVAL, G. C., : 372. 2203.  
 PERCEVAL, John, : 363. 1004. 534-  
 2181. 2228. 1409. 1490.  
 PERCIVAL, Margaret, : 2260. 3080.  
 PERCIVAL, Richard, : 2188.  
 PERCIVAL, Spencer, : 205. 466.  
 PERCY, Thomas, : 1031. 1039. 2215-  
 1076. 3015. 2362. 1113. 3118. 11201.  
 1238. 1324. 1380. 1430. 1493.  
 PERCY, William, : 385. 2366.  
 PEREIRA, Jonathan, : 1269.  
 PEREZ, Andreas, : 2370.  
 PERKINS, Mrs. Dwight H., : 2084.  
 PERKINS, Eliza, : 1248.  
 PERKINS, F. Beecher, : 512.  
 PERKINS, Henry, : 537.  
 PERKINS, John, : 2422. 2475. 2475.  
 PERKINS, Stephen H., : 2236.  
 PERNETTI, Abbé, : 2100.  
 PERRAULT, Nicolas, : 1222.  
 PERRIER, Anna, : 1204.  
 PERRIN, J. P., : 1215. 1355.  
 PERRINCHIEF, Richard, : 438. 2263-  
 2331. 1190. 2401.



- PERRINCHIEFE, John, : 541. 1215.  
 PERROT, Sir James, : 351. 1201.  
 PERROT, John, : 542.  
 PERROTT, R., : 2188.  
 PERRY,—, : 2462.  
 PERRY, James, : 508. 1423.  
 PERRY, Joseph Franklin, : 99.  
 PERRY, Kate, : 2229.  
 PERRY, W. S., : 1410.  
 PERRY, William, : 2448.  
 PERY, Edmund Sexton, : 1306.  
 PESHALL, Sir John, : 1158. 1158.  
 PESHKOV, Alexei M., : 1089.  
 PETER, William, : 1022. 2273. 1264.  
 PETERBOROUGH, Earl of, : 2222.  
 1108.  
 PETERS, Charles, : 121.  
 PETERS, Hugh, : 1089. 1106. 1491.  
 PETERS, J. P., : 266.  
 PETERS, S. A., : 1144.  
 PETERS, Samuel, : 208. 1068. 1076.  
 PETERSON, C. J., : 258.  
 PETERSON, Mr., : 328.  
 PETOWE, Henry, : 1105. 3106.  
 PETT, Sir Peter, : 433. 2189. 1110.  
 PETTIGREW, J. J., : 2235.  
 PETTIGREW, T. P., : 1353.  
 PETTIGREW, Thomas L., : 368.  
 PETTMAN, William, : 2037. 2098. 2428.  
 1366. 1470.  
 PETTY, Sir William, : 32. 2015. 3043.  
 2460.  
 PETTYT, William, : 2094.  
 PETVIN, John, : 149.  
 PETYT, George, : 1050. 1062. 1316.  
 PETYT, William, : 245.  
 PEYRERIUS, Isaac, : 2421. 1412.  
 PEYTON, Thomas, : 1083.  
 PFUNGST, Henry, : 417.  
 PHAYER, Thomas, : 1475.  
 PHELAN, William, : 401.  
 PHELPS,—, : 2253.  
 PHELPS, A. H. L., : 2465.  
 PHELPS, Charles, : 3013.  
 PHELPS, Elizabeth S., : 2074. 2078.  
 2395. 2414. 1254. 2479.  
 PHELPS, O. S., : 1186.  
 PHIBBS, Mary, : 40.  
 PHILES, G. P., : 2097.  
 PHILIP, Robert, : 1423.  
 PHILIPOT, John, : 277. 309. 1215.  
 1215.  
 PHILIPPART, Sir John, : 480.  
 PHILIPPES, Henry, : 358.  
 PHILIPPS, Fabian, : 2153. 3008. 1239.  
 PHILIPS, Edward, : 289. 209. 470.  
 PHILIPS, George, : 1062. 1198. 2455.  
 PHILIPS, John, : 224. 287. 506. 2281.  
 2377.  
 PHILIPS, Katherine, : 2051. 2135.  
 1187. 1308.  
 PHILLIMORE, Harriet E., : 1104.  
 1115.  
 PHILLIPPS, J. S., : 1158.  
 PHILLIPPS, Mary C., : 384.  
 PHILLIPPS, Miss, : 2029.  
 PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas, : 1189.  
 PHILLIPS, A., : 85.  
 PHILLIPS, Ambrose, : 328. 1045. 1440.  
 PHILLIPS, Charles, : 1367.  
 PHILLIPS, Sir Charles, : 230.  
 PHILLIPS, Charlotte, : 526.  
 PHILLIPS, Constantia, : 257.  
 PHILLIPS, E., : 2420.  
 PHILLIPS, Edward, : 1337. 1459. 1484.  
 PHILLIPS, Edwin D., : 2418.  
 PHILLIPS, Erasmus, : 3143.  
 PHILLIPS, Forbes A., : 1034.  
 PHILLIPS, George, : 2291. 2309.  
 PHILLIPS, Gordon, : 1354.  
 PHILLIPS, H., : 1093.  
 PHILLIPS, John, : 117. 132. 176. 292.  
 333. 389. 2277. 2299. 1101. 3137. 1162.  
 2373. 1215. 1215. 2414. 2490. 1420.  
 1443. 1452.  
 PHILLIPS, Jonathan, : 87.  
 PHILLIPS, Miss, : 159.  
 PHILLIPS, Sir Richard, : 20. 21. 223.  
 206. 315. 327. 495. 1087. 1125. 1206.  
 1438. 1484.  
 PHILLIPS, Samuel, : 115. 260. 486.  
 523.  
 PHILLIPS, Stephen, : 1038.  
 PHILLIPS, Sir T., : 2442.  
 PHILLIPS, Thomas, : 1342. 1151. 2407.  
 2440.  
 PHILLIPS, Watts, : 201.  
 PHILLIPS, Willard, : 86.  
 PHILLIPS, Wm., : 85. 3127. 1122.  
 PHILLIPS, William Wirt, : 1409.  
 PHILLIPS, Junr., H., : 2244.  
 PHILLPOTTS, Henry, : 321. 1307.  
 PHILP, Robert Kemp, : 113. 128. 141.  
 170. 427. 1011. 478. 480. 2100. 500.  
 3046. 2349. 1168. 1199. 1229.  
 PHILPOT, Charles, : 1200.  
 PHILPOT, John, : 2464.  
 PHILPOT, Joseph H., : 1251.

- PHILPOT, Stephen, : 514.  
 PHILPOT, Thomas, : 2407.  
 PHILPOTTS, Mary Charlotte, : 2077.  
     1093. 1109.  
 PHILPS, Arthur, : 267.  
 PHIPPS, Constantine H., : 127. 155.  
     496 3078. 1380  
 PHIPPS, Constantine John, : 1277.  
 PHIPPS, E., : 1022.  
 PHIPPS, Joseph, : 3068.  
 PHIPSON, Edward, : 1349.  
 PHISTON, William, : 2091. 3043. 3043.  
 PIATT, J. J., : 2125.  
 PICHON, Thomas, : 1079. 1182.  
 PICK, Samuel, : 2271.  
 PICKEN, Andrew, : 263. 125. 177.  
 PICKEN, Ebenezer, : 427.  
 PICKERING, Ellen, : 138. 1116.  
 PICKERING, Henry, : 102. 252. 2123.  
     2265.  
 PICKERING, J., : 1091.  
 PICKERING, John, : 3033. 1390.  
 PICKERING, Roger, : 2206. 2207.  
 PICKERING, Timothy, : 1279.  
 PIKERSGILL, Lieut., : 2290.  
 PICTET, Bernardus, : 77.  
 PIDDINGTON, Miss, : 147. 1255.  
 PIDDUCK, Isaac, : 1382.  
 PIERCE, Dr., : 455.  
 PIERCE, Ezra, : 470.  
 PIERCE, James, : 148. 148. 169. 503.  
     2145. 2168.  
 PIERCE, Thomas, : 268. 399. 2020.  
     2041. 2155. 2165. 2423. 1456.  
 PIERCE, William, : 13. 222.  
 PIERPONT, John, : 1278.  
 PIERRUGUES, P., : 1084.  
 PIERSON, D. H., : 1409.  
 PIGGE, Oliver, : 332. 2001.  
 PIGGOT, Mostyn T., : 1383.  
 PIGGOTT, Charles, : 133. 1223.  
 PIGOT, Miss, : 2158.  
 PIGOT, Richard, : 1327. 1445.  
 PIQUENIT, D. J., : 459.  
 PIKE, Frances W. A., : 181.  
 PIKE, J. G., : 165.  
 PIKE, Mary H., : 116. 2386. 1253.  
 PIKE, Mr., : 2173.  
 PIKE, Samuel, : 2109.  
 PILCHER, Edward J., : 297. 481.  
 PILKINGTON, James, : 253.  
 PILKINGTON, M., : 2291. 3133.  
 PILLSBURY, Parker, : 2071. 2296.  
 PILON, Frederick, : 1170.  
 PILULAND, E., : 1160.  
 PIM, Herbert Moore, : 1486.  
 PINCHARD, Mrs., : 113.  
 PINCKNEY, Charles, : 2368. 2368.  
 PINCKNEY, Thomas, : 19.  
 PINDER, U., : 2373.  
 PINKERTON, John, : 56. 174. 214.  
     214. 377. 516. 2254. 2286. 2303. 2303.  
     3047. 3146. 1121. 2485. 1382.  
 PINKNEY, Edward C., : 2257.  
 PINKNEY, Jane Vaughan, : 1250.  
 PINKNEY, Miles, : 2171.  
 PINKNEY, Miss, : 146.  
 PINKNEY, William, : 1409.  
 PIOZZI, Mrs., : 2430.  
 PIPER, Henry H., : 227.  
 PISANI, Mrs., : 202. 3011.  
 PITCAIRN, A., : 2215.  
 PITCAIRN, Robert, : 3098.  
 PITCAIRNE, Archibald, : 100. 1088.  
 PITCHER, William, : 3066.  
 PITFIELD, Alexander, : 1467.  
 PITKIN, Roger, : 2470.  
 PITMAN, A., : 3080.  
 PITT, Moses, : 385.  
 PITT, Robert, : 259.  
 PITT, Thomas, : 368.  
 PITT, William, : 285. 289.  
 PITTIS, Thomas, : 2158.  
 PITTIS, William, : 1155. 1322. 1432.  
 PITTS, Joseph, : 2146.  
 PITTS, Thomas, : 3058.  
 PIX, Mary, : 30 209. 350. 390. 400.  
     2370.  
 PLACE, William H., : 1495.  
 PLANTAGENET, B., : 416.  
 PLATT, Sir Hugh, : 411. 1105. 2394.  
 PLATTES, Gabriel, : 441. 442.  
 PLATTS, John, : 128. 1131.  
 PLAYER, Henry, : 2441.  
 PLAYER, John, : 354.  
 PLAYER, Sir Thomas, : 2407.  
 PLAYFAIR, Mrs. Arthur, : 99.  
 PLAYFAIR, William, : 1226.  
 PLAYFERE, Thomas, : 1449.  
 PLAYFORD, Henry, : 1111.  
 PLAYFORD, John, : 280. 3009. 1201.  
 PLAYFORD, Matthew, : 1145.  
 PLESS, Frederick Gaspar, : 1294.  
 PLINTH, Octavius, : 2400.  
 PLOT, R., : 500. 2188.  
 PLOWDEN, Charles, : 2320.  
 PLOWDEN, Francis, : 1201.

PLUMER, William, : 23. 24. 86. 308.  
1184. 1264.

PLUMLEY, G. S., : 2148.

PLUMPTRE, Annabella, : 3057. 1248.

PLUMPTRE, C. E., : 1068.

PLUMPTRE, James, : 377. 1038. 1252.

PLUMPTRE, John, : 320. 344. 484.

PLUNKETT, Oliver, : 2001.

POCOCK, Dr., : 73.

POCOCK, Isaac, : 1318.

POCOCK, Mrs. R. W., : 198.

POCOCK, Robert, : 306. 1401.

POE, Edgar Allan, : 230. 343. 2091.  
2182. 542. 2413. 1462.

POHLMAN, H. N., : 1081.

POINSETT, Joel R., : 312. 360. 2114.  
513. 2230. 1279. 1496.

POLACK, J. S., : 3083. 2438.

POLETIKA, M., : 2267.

POLEY, H., : 1408.

POLEY, M., : 1411.

POLGLASE, A. E., : 4.

POLHILL, Charles, : 373.

POLIDORI, J. W., : 3010.

POLLARD, A. W., : 2431.

POLLARD, Edward A., : 449. 2042.  
2369. 2369. 1311.

POLLARD, Matilda Mary, : 1162.

POLLARD-URQUHART, W., : 1359.

POLLEXFEN, John, : 492. 492. 3104.

POLLOCK, Dr., : 2096.

POLLOCK, G. H., : 2077.

POLLOCK, J., : 3004. 3054. 1425.

POLLOCK, W. H., : 196. 1113.

POLLOK, Robert, : 2411.

POLMAN, John, : 40.

POLSUE, Joseph, : 2070.

POLWARTH, Lord, : 3008.

POLWHELE, D., : 1001. 2413.

POLWHELE, Richd., : 96. 152. 373.  
417. 1011. 2104. 2123. 2129. 508. 509.

528. 536. 2266. 3002. 3007. 2341. 3080.  
3130. 1191. 2375. 1285.

POMAR, Duke de Medina, : 141.

POMERAY, Hon. S. C., : 1191.

POMEROY, James M., : 294.

POMFRET, T., : 1328.

POND, Enoch, : 2246. 1369.

PONSONBY, Arthur, : 324.

PONSONBY, Henry, : 64.

PONSONBY, Lady, : 430. 2154. 124.

PONSONBY, Mr., : 203.

POOLE, Alexis, : 2383.

POOLE, J., : 2017. 497. 1108. 2487.

POOLE, Matthew, : 1276.

POOLE, Mr., : 217. 316.

POOLE, Dr. Richd., : 35.

POOLE, Robert, : 2102.

POOLE, W. G., : 2211.

POOLE, Wm. Fredk., : 43. 359. 370-  
2489. 1379.

POOR, Alfred, : 1066.

POOR, John A., : 409.

POPE, Alexander, : 97. 224. 129. 204-  
341. 376. 2018. 1028. 465. 465. 2058-  
515. 516. 1055. 1058. 2288. 3015. 2303-  
1086. 2309. 2315. 1099. 2346. 3068.  
1162. 1185. 1238. 2431. 1279. 2464-  
1431. 1431. 1432. 1432. 1462. 1463-  
1477.

POPE, Mrs. Francis, : 3133.

POPE, Henry, : 2011.

POPE, Mary, : 2459.

POPE, Mr., : 280.

POPE, Walter, : 282. 2260. 3121. 1123-  
1399. 1404.

POPPLER, William, : 1251.

PORDAGE, Sam., : 94. 112. 198. 2271.  
2271. 2271. 1120. 2468.

PORNEY, F., : 1190.

PORSON, Prof., : 1003. 2138.

PORSON, R., : 34. 489. 490. 492. 2444.

PORTAL, Abraham, : 2363. 1285. 1500.

PORTAL, George Raymond, : 1341.

PORTAL, Rev., : 2289.

PORTER, A. M., : 99. 2016. 3047. 3080.

PORTER, Commodore, : 49.

PORTER, David, : 1020.

PORTER, George Richardson, : 2461.  
1370.

PORTER, Henry, : 2483.

PORTER, Sir J., : 2011.

PORTER, Jane, : 2339.

PORTER, John Leech, : 1109.

PORTER, Mr., : 286.

PORTER, Noah, : 2421. 1434.

PORTER, P., : 2410.

PORTER, Sir Robert Ker, : 2023.

PORTER, Thomas, : 1047. 3070. 2407-  
2407.

PORTER, W. S., : 1117.

PORTER, William Ogilvie, : 2336.

PORTERFIELD, James, : 2142.

PORTEUS, B., : 3100.

PORTEUS, Bishop, : 236. 2308. 1425.

PORTSMOUTH, Henry, : 282.

POST, Eugene J., : 3060.

POST, Lydia M., : 203. 2089.



- POST, S. S., : 1282.  
 POSTL, Karl, : 2290. 2293. 1323.  
 POSTLETHWAYT, M., : 34. 447.  
 POTE, B. E., : 7. 107. 1195.  
 POTE, Joseph, : 1139.  
 POTENGER, John, : 2074.  
 POTT, Holden, : 173. 1051. 2389. 2445.  
 POTTER, Alonzo, : 1488.  
 POTTER, Arnold, : 2243.  
 POTTER, Christopher, : 1234.  
 POTTER, Elisha R., : 2252. 2381. 1253.  
 POTTER, George, : 1245.  
 POTTER, Henry, : 403.  
 POTTER, John, : 2348. 1159. 2420.  
 1255. 1456.  
 POTTER, John P., : 524. 2215. 1460.  
 POTTER, Paraclete, : 1191.  
 POTTER, Robt., : 96. 2449.  
 POTTER, W., : 2448.  
 POTTER, W. J., : 430.  
 POTTER, William, : 1238.  
 POTTER, Woodburn, : 1258.  
 POTTIE, Emery B., : 490.  
 POTTINGER, Henry, : 248.  
 POTTINGER, Israel, : 464. 1419.  
 POTTLE, Mrs. J. W., : 2442.  
 POTTS, Mrs. Ethelinda M., : 1444.  
 POTTS, J. G., : 25.  
 POTTS, Stacy G., : 2001.  
 POUGET, L'Abbé, : 1372.  
 POUND, Ezra, : 470.  
 POUND, J. D., : 1127.  
 POVEY, Charles, : 143. 155. 502. 526.  
 3030. 3032. 3032. 1194. 1383.  
 POVEY, Thomas, : 1436.  
 POWEL, John, : 100.  
 POWEL, John Hare, : 2231.  
 POWELL, Baden, : 2329.  
 POWELL, Eyre, : 470. 1379.  
 POWELL, Gabriel, : 283. 2421.  
 POWELL, George, : 227. 368. 3016.  
 1186. 1481.  
 POWELL, John, : 2383.  
 POWELL, John Wesley, : 539.  
 POWELL, Mr., : 3019.  
 POWELL, Robert, : 1323.  
 POWELL, Samuel, : 1497.  
 POWELL, Thos., : 97. 297. 398. 2230.  
 1169. 2402. 2404. 2407. 1372. 1443.  
 POWELL, Vavasor, : 451. 3009.  
 POWELL, W. S., : 2003. 2006.  
 POWELL, William, : 2307.  
 POWER, Dr., : 1024.  
 POWER, Marguerite A., : 1309.  
 POWER, Richard, : 205.  
 POWER, Thomas, : 1272.  
 POWER, Tyrone, : 152. 1344.  
 POWERS, Susan Rugeley, : 3064.  
 POWIS, Mr., : 424. 1076. 2410.  
 POWNALL, George, : 2229.  
 POWNALL, Mary F. B., : 1238.  
 POWNALL, Thomas, : 28. 354. 2059.  
 1164. 1198. 2380. 1240. 2419. 1408.  
 1410.  
 POWNELL, N., : 3079.  
 POWNNEY, Richard, : 2416.  
 POWNHALL, Henry, : 2357.  
 POYAS, Mrs. E. A., : 2017.  
 POYNET, John, : 391. 391. 2458.  
 POYNTER, E. Francis, : 159. 1458.  
 PRAED, Mrs. Campbell, : 2200. 1361.  
 1361.  
 PRAED, Winthrop M., : 376. 2454.  
 PRATT, Daniel, : 172. 2316. 3141. 2384.  
 PRATT, Mrs. Harry R., : 481.  
 PRATT, Mrs. Marsh L., : 1374.  
 PRATT, Minot, : 1049.  
 PRATT, Parley P., : 3034.  
 PRATT, Samuel Jackson, : 150. 169.  
 183. 3106. 2400. 2467. 1384.  
 PRATT, Thomas G., : 2440.  
 PRATTENT, T., : 3031.  
 PRAY, Isaac C., : 317. 1229.  
 PRAY, Lewis G., : 2168.  
 PREBLE, W. P., : 400.  
 PRELLEUR, Peter, : 1200. 1438.  
 PRENTISS, Charles, : 311. 2262. 1326.  
 1351.  
 PRENTISS, Mrs. E., : 181. 1333.  
 PRESCOTT, Benjamin, : 2045. 1282.  
 PRESCOTT, Jas., : 75.  
 PRESCOTT, Kendrick, : 2317. 1421.  
 PRESCOTT, William H., : 279.  
 PREST, Thomas, : 109.  
 PRESTON, E. Hayter, : 3082.  
 PRESTON, Miss H. W., : 1204.  
 PRESTON, Keith, : 2063.  
 PRESTON, Mr., : 34.  
 PRESTON, Roger, : 2257.  
 PRESTON, Thomas, : 470. 484.  
 PRESTON, Viscount, : 59.  
 PRESTON, William, 2332. 1179. 1179.  
 1284.  
 PRESTONGRANGE, Viscount, : 2016.  
 PRESTWICH, Edmund, : 1115.  
 PRESTWICH, Mrs., : 1110.  
 PREVOST, Antoine F., : 398.  
 PREVOST, Sir George, : 1369.

PREVOST-BATTERSBY, H. F., .

2154.

PRICE, Miss E. C., : 134. 468.

PRICE, H., : 1253.

PRICE, James C., : 3030.

PRICE, John, : 313. 1048. 1215. 2490.

PRICE, Joseph, : 190. 1030. 2306. 2424.

1287. 1297. 1302.

PRICE, Laurence, : 3070. 3071. 3090.

3120.

PRICE, Mr., : 351.

PRICE, Mrs., : 1236.

PRICE, Owen, : 496.

PRICE, Richard, : 480.

PRICE, Rose Lambert, : 143. 1202.

PRICE, Thomas, : 340.

PRICE, William, : 2139. 1153.

PRICHARD, Hesketh, : 1121.

PRICHARD, K., : 1121.

PRICKET, Robert, : 3117. 3127. 1163.

1222.

PRIDEAUX, Humfrey, : 270. 3010.

1235. 1289.

PRIEST, Josiah, : 2344. 3072.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph, : 26. 110. 2075.

1292. 1348. 1349.

PRIME, Benjamin, : 47. 49.

PRIME, Samuel I., : 163.

PRIME, W. C., : 162. 163. 3037.

PRINCE, Nathan, : 359. 1020.

PRINCE, Thos., : 72.

PRINCEP, H. T., : 2220.

PRING, John, : 2395. 1423.

PRINGLE, Edward J., : 268.

PRINGLE, Mrs. Elizabeth W. A., :

3131.

PRINGLE, Hall, : 1009.

PRINGLE, Sir John, : 435.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, Andrew S., :

2287. 2314.

PRINSEP, John, : 2114.

PRIOR, Matthew, : 67. 2481. 268. 325.

363. 387. 1003. 1003. 1003. 2018.

2018. 460. 2062. 2079. 494. 497. 2121.

2125. 2125. 2125. 2126. 508. 2163.

2164. 3003. 2333. 3129. 1124. 2440.

2441. 1294. 1359.

PRIOR, Mr., : 1110.

PRIOR, P., 3088.

PRIOR, Thomas, : 151. 1333.

PRITCHARD, G., : 1086.

PRITCHARD, Marion, : 6.

PRITCHARD, Miss, : 224.

PRITTS, J., : 1187.

PROAST, Jonas, : 92.

PROBERT, W., : 1086.

PROCTER, Bryan Waller, : 368. 482.

2290. 1324.

PROCTOR,—, : 1335.

PROCTOR, Adelaide Anne, : 215.

PROCTOR, G., : 2194. 1354.

PROCTOR, John W., : 286.

PROCTOR, Percival, : 31.

PROCTOR, R., : 2431.

PROCTOR, Richard A., : 3110.

PROCTOR, Thomas, : 2022. 2407.

PROUDFIT, D. L., : 94.

PROUT, Timothy, : 425.

PROWETT, J. A., : 1018.

PROWETT, Miss, : 1018.

PROWLER, Mr., : 490.

PRYCE, R. Mostyn, : 2256.

PRYNNE, William, : 236. 240. 241.

212. 402. 2042. 482. 2098. 2159. 2175.

2194. 2259. 1056. 1056. 3001. 3024.

2314. 2327. 3043. 2338. 3055. 3056.

3056. 3056. 1171. 1174. 2369. 2369.

1322. 2393. 2433. 2443. 1343. 1343.

1344. 1347. 2470. 2473. 1475. 1481.

1485. 1487. 1487.

PSALMANAZER, George, : 2003.

PUCHARD, Mr., : 528.

PUCKLE, James, : 324.

PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, Prince, : 1081.

PUDDICOMBE, Mrs. B., : 2191.

PUDDICOMBE, J. W., : 1204. 1204.

PUDDICOMBE, Mr., : 246.

PUDNEY, Andrew, : 2376.

PUDSEY, William, : 2059.

PUGH, Dr., : 1169.

PUGH, E., : 262.

PUGH, Mrs. J. G., : 3134.

PUGH, Robert, : 2231.

PULLEN, Henry, : 132. 393. 451. 1026.

PULMAN, G. P. R., : 2468.

PULTENEY, William, : 273. 273. 345.

395. 1046. 2114. 501. 2134. 2164. 2205.

2244. 2295. 2330. 2353. 2381. 1256.

2429. 1276. 1276. 1388. 1390. 1390.

PULTON, Andrew, : 1055.

PUNCH, R. Mae G., : 253.

PURBECK, Misses, : 2194.

PURCELL, E., : 3077.

PURCELL, Henry, : 1391.

PURCELL, Mrs., : 1458.

PURFOOTE, Thomas, : 2465.

PURNEY, Mr., : 2074.

PURTON, J. W., : 465.  
 PURTON, W., : 3077.  
 PUSELEY, D., : 1037. 498.  
 PUSEY, Caleb, : 252. 2172.  
 PUSEY, Edward B., : 200. 207. 454.  
 PUSHKIN, Alexander, : 1236.  
 PUTEANUS, Erycius, : 506.  
 PUTNAM, G. H., : 195. 310. 1061.  
 PUTNAM, G. P., : 305. 2119.  
 PUTNAM, Georgiana, : 2486.  
 PUTNAM, Henry, : 415. 2235. 3135.  
 PUTNAM, J. P., : 195.  
 PUTNAM, L. H., : 331.  
 PUTNAM, Mary Lowell, : 1025. 2202.  
 2449. 2449.

PUTNAM, Oliver, : 2447.  
 PUTTENHAM, Geo., : 96. 98.  
 PYCROFT, James, : 1. 121. 168. 1091.  
 3100.  
 PYE, Henry James, : 123. 219. 412.  
 1014. 1015. 484. 2158. 2261. 2320.  
 2338. 2343. 1326. 2467. 1468.  
 PYE, Mrs., : 2330.  
 PYKE-NOTT, John N., : 191.  
 PYLKINGTON, Jas., : 35.  
 PYM, John, : 365. 385.  
 PYNE, John, : 53. 507.  
 PYNE, H., : 1333.  
 PYNE, William Henry, : 1111.

## Q

QUARLES, Francis, : 153. 3061. 2319.  
 1353. 1477.

QUESNEL, Pasquier, : 1483.

QUICK, John, : 3114. 1215.

QUIER, J., : 428.

QUILL, J., : 1490.

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T., : 7.  
 2177.

QUILLET, Edward, : 3072.

QUILLINAN, Alfred, : 1433.

QUILLINAN, Dora, : 1227.

QUINCY, Edmund, : 3056.

QUINCY, J. P., : 1356.

QUINCY, Josiah, : 22. 23. 24. 44. 72.  
 153. 310. 350. 2218. 2235.

## R

RACK, Edmund, : 528. 1051.

RADCLIFF, E., : 2486.

RADCLIFFE, Ann, : 275. 179. 194.

RADCLIFFE, J., : 218.

RADCLIFFE, Noel, : 40. 108.

RADFORD, Daniel, : 1336.

RAE, James, : 1215.

RAE, W. Fraser, : 157. 1412.

RAE, William, : 2160.

RAFFALOVITCH, Mme, : 1369.

RAFINESQUE, C. S., : 3075.

RAFU, Chas. Christian, : 79.

RAGUET, Condy, : 1193.

RAIKES, J., : 352.

RAINE, J., : 234. 467.

RAINE, Rosa, : 193.

RAINFORD, Edward, : 1487.

RAINSBOROW, Thomas, : 1162.

RAITHBY, John, : 411. 1389.

RAITT, J., : 1197.

RALEIGH, Samuel, : 2287.

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, : 2236. 2291.  
 2301.

RALPH, Jas., : 101. 269. 272. 368. 382.  
 1009. 1016. 2088. 3071. 3127. 2413.  
 1351. 1443. 1488.

RALPH, Mather, : 1359.

RAM, R., : 2367.

RAMBANT, A. Beatrice, : 2259.

RAMSAUR, Hugh W., : 512.

RAMSAY, Allan, : 23. 207. 304. 329.  
 1010. 447. 485. 485. 2114. 3031. 3136.  
 2348. 2411. 2429.

RAMSAY, Andrew M., : 122.

RAMSAY, Charlotte, : 3080.

RAMSAY, David, : 24.

RAMSAY, James, : 129. 1049. 502. 1216.  
 2441. 1387.

RAMSAY, William, : 2087. 2407.

RAMSAY, Junr., Allan, : 139. 428.  
 3083. 1133. 1287. 1312.

RAMSBOTTOM, Dorning, : 324.

RAMSEY, William, : 2317.

RAMUS, Peter, : 2433.

RAND, Asa, : 3034.

RAND, Silas T., : 1029.

RAND, Waldron H., : 286.

RAND, William, : 1351.



- RANDALL, A. D. F., : 331.  
 RANDALL, C., : 1157.  
 RANDALL, John, : 1131.  
 RANDALL, Thomas, : 2008.  
 RANDOLPH, Edmund, : 2134. 1081.  
 RANDOLPH, John, : 2221. 2396.  
 RANDOLPH, Paschal B., : 2261. 2273.  
 RANDOLPH, Thos., : 52. 71. 93. 246  
 367. 452. 2408. 1456.  
 RANDE, W. B., : 250. 151. 1117. 1160.  
 1331.  
 RANKEN, Major, : 3077.  
 RANKIN, J., : 241.  
 RANKING, John, : 2396.  
 RANLEY, John, : 2006.  
 RANSOM, Jane, : 2132.  
 RANYARD, Ellen, : 1244  
 RAPAGNAC, Gabriel, : 394.  
 RAPIN, René, : 337. 337. 1232.  
 RASPE, Rudolf Eric, : 2306. 1101. 1454.  
 1454. 30. 204.  
 RASTELL, William, : 326. 539. 3098.  
 RASTRICK, W., : 1153.  
 RATCLIFFE, S. K., : 1241.  
 RATHBAND, William, : 244. 3043.  
 3094.  
 RATHBONE, Hannah Mary, : 2346.  
 1251.  
 RATHBONE, St. George, : 3098.  
 RATHBONE, William, : 1462.  
 RATTENBURY, John, : 2346. 1406.  
 RATTON, James Joseph L., : 2094.  
 489.  
 RATTRAY, A., : 2103.  
 RATTRAY, Thos., : 56.  
 RAVEN, Mathilde, : 2483.  
 RAVENSCROFT, Edward, : 54. 2164.  
 3075.  
 RAVENSCROFT, Thomas, : 419. 3130.  
 1384.  
 RAWLE, Francis, : 1235. 1348. 3052.  
 RAWLET, John, : 423.  
 RAWLINS, Thomas, : 2087. 2087. 2408.  
 2441. 2481.  
 RAWLINSON, Christopher, : 1194.  
 RAWLINSON, Dr., : 1432.  
 RAWLINSON, Richard, : 498. 1055.  
 1138. 1138. 1138. 1156. 1157. 1182.  
 1182. 1196. 1327.  
 RAWSON, Grindal, : 347.  
 RAWSON, Mr., : 262.  
 RAWSTON, George, : 530.  
 RAY, John, : 327. 2307. 1215.  
 RAY, Nicholas, : 1185.  
 RAYMOND, John, : 1206.  
 RAYMOND, Rossiter W., : 3112.  
 RAYMOND, Walter, : 324.  
 RAYMUND, Mr., : 1033.  
 RAYNAL, Abbé, : 2306. 1153.  
 RAYNAL, Thomas G. F., : 1047.  
 RAYNAL, W. T. F., : 2099.  
 RAYNHAM, Viscount, : 2172.  
 READ, Alexander, : 1449.  
 READ, H. J., : 20.  
 READ, J., : 296.  
 READ, T., : 1074.  
 READ, W., : 336.  
 READE, Alfred Arthur, : 2371.  
 READE, Charles, : 146. 375. 2082. 1236.  
 1245.  
 READE, John Edmund, : 1.  
 READE, T. S. B., : 117. 117.  
 READING, John, : 1215.  
 REAY, Henry U., : 1072. 2329. 2377.  
 REAY, Stephen, : 2106. 2178.  
 REBBECK, L., : 281.  
 RECORDE, Robert, : 3060. 3131.  
 REDDALL, Henry F., : 3087.  
 REDDEL, John, : 1365.  
 REDDING, Cyrus, : 242. 140. 210.  
 3067. 1179. 1406.  
 REDESDALE, Lord, : 2461.  
 REDFIELD, I. F., : 92.  
 REDFIELD, W. I., : 2339.  
 REDHOUSE, J., : 1455.  
 REDPATH, James, : 310.  
 REED, Acton, : 1423.  
 REED, Alexander, : 6.  
 REED, Andrew, : 460. 1488.  
 REED, Isaac, : 220. 3118. 1134.  
 REED, Joseph, : 247. 172. 2219. 2221.  
 1108. 1362.  
 REED, Silas, : 1313.  
 REED, Sylvanus, : 2203.  
 REED, W. B., : 51. 312. 1113. 1281.  
 1325. 1493.  
 REED, William, : 24. 476.  
 REES, Charlotte, : 394.  
 REES, James, : 322. 1416.  
 REES, William Jenkins, : 1119.  
 REESE, David M., : 204.  
 REEVE, Clara, : 257. 257. 162. 479.  
 2101. 3109. 1247.  
 REEVE, Edmund, : 1200.  
 REEVE, Henry, : 1093.  
 REEVE, John, : 1230.  
 REEVE, Joseph, : 3001. 1172.  
 REEVE, Sophia, : 389.

- REEVE, Thomas, : 386. 2408.  
 REEVES,—, : 205.  
 REEVES, Henry, : 2052.  
 REEVES, Mrs. Henry, : 1379.  
 REEVES, John, : 503. 1099. 2428. 1260.  
   1269.  
 REID, Christopher, : 2466.  
 REID, Hiram A., : 3066.  
 REID, John, : 48.  
 REID, Mayne, : 265.  
 REID, Mr., : 1083.  
 REID, Peter, : 3144.  
 REID, Robert, : 259. 2028. 2304.  
 REID, William, : 1494.  
 REILLY, Hugh, : 1202. 2475.  
 REILLY, James, : 1216.  
 REMBERT, W. R., : 1080.  
 REMINGTON, R. P., : 457. 2391.  
 RENNELL, Dr., : 1098. 1423.  
 RENNELL, James, : 2027.  
 RENNELL, Thomas, : 2310. 2390.  
 RENNIE, Eliza, : 360.  
 RENNIE, James, : 1005. 1196. 1196.  
   1196. 1413.  
 RENNY, J. H., : 247.  
 RENOU, Sarah, : 3021.  
 RENOUF, Peter L. P., : 1257.  
 RENVILLE, Joseph, : 3064.  
 RENWICK, Henry B., : 1338.  
 RENWICK, James, : 1338.  
 RENWICK, Robert, : 295.  
 REPTON, Humphrey, : 3011.  
 REPTON, John Adey, : 2468.  
 RESTA,—, : 2473.  
 RESBURY, Nathaniel, : 487.  
 REVERDIL : 1041.  
 REVES, Michel, : 2314.  
 REVET, Edward, : 2446.  
 REYNARDSON, Samuel, : 1015.  
 REYNOLDES, E., : 2460.  
 REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie, : 2256.  
 REYNOLDS, E. Winchester, : 2202.  
 REYNOLDS, Edward, : 63. 470. 2312.  
   3108. 1170.  
 REYNOLDS, Frederick, : 157. 331.  
   458. 536. 1421. 1434.  
 REYNOLDS, G. W. M., : 229.  
 REYNOLDS, H. E., : 1104.  
 REYNOLDS, H. R., : 3080.  
 REYNOLDS, Henry, : 2453.  
 REYNOLDS, J. N., : 312.  
 REYNOLDS, James, : 215.  
 REYNOLDS, John, : 399. 441. 3093.  
   3103. 3112. 2468.  
 REYNOLDS, John H., : 214. 367. 1013.  
   2020. 2090. 2273. 3045. 1108. 1461.  
 REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, : 79. 2152.  
   1225. 1309.  
 REYNOLDS, Mansel, : 3124.  
 REYNOLDS, Mr., : 2214. 3055.  
 RHEES, Morgan J., : 2094.  
 RHETT, Robert B., : 342. 1013.  
 RHIND, W. G., : 2409.  
 RHINDE, Wm., : 78. 2193.  
 RHODES, Cornelia H., : 2249.  
 RHODES, Ebenezer, : 39.  
 RHODES, G. A., : 1071.  
 RHODES, Henrietta, : 2260.  
 RHODES, John, : 2170. 2377. 2378.  
   1176. 1215.  
 RHODES, Mrs., : 421.  
 RHODES, Richard, : 1032.  
 RHODES, Thomas, : 2130.  
 RHODES, William Barnes, : 226. 378.  
 RHUDE, Durand, : 1347.  
 RHYS, Ernest, : 2483.  
 RICCALTOUN, Robert, : 2347.  
 RICCI, Lieut., : 206.  
 RICE, Mrs. C. Young, : 2250.  
 RICE, Elmer L., : 2211.  
 RICE, George Edward, : 506.  
 RICE, James, : 170. 196. 2054. 2195.  
   3070. 1270.  
 RICE, James C., : 2301.  
 RICH, Barnaby, : 199. 199. 1012. 3113.  
   1480.  
 RICH, Henry, : 191.  
 RICH, John, : 1074.  
 RICH, Mr., : 3059.  
 RICH, O., : 229.  
 RICH, Oliver O., : 2401.  
 RICH, Robert, : 1122.  
 RICH, W. A., : 1244.  
 RICHARD, Allen, : 5.  
 RICHARD, Pierre, : 2414.  
 RICHARDS, Mrs. A. M., : 1250.  
 RICHARDS, Alfred B., : 121. 383.  
 RICHARDS, George, : 309. 402. 2046.  
   1092. 1173. 1173.  
 RICHARDS, Giles, : 2115.  
 RICHARDS, Nathaniel, : 2123. 2127.  
 RICHARDS, S., : 1192.  
 RICHARDS, William, : 3044.  
 RICHARDS, William Upton, : 477.  
   3045. 2322. 1096.  
 RICHARDSON, Abbey S., : 2365.  
 RICHARDSON, Alexander, : 1045.  
 RICHARDSON, Mrs. Aubrey, : 2251.

- RICHARDSON, C. J., : 91.  
 RICHARDSON, James, : 322. 2171.  
 RICHARDSON, John, : 126. 474. 1215.  
 1216. 1471.  
 RICHARDSON, Mrs., : 324. 1335.  
 RICHARDSON, Richard, : 401.  
 RICHARDSON, Samuel, : 315. 328.  
 2062. 480. 3131. 2443. 1315.  
 RICHARDSON, W., : 58. 428. 515.  
 1190.  
 RICHARDSON, William E., : 3040.  
 RICHARDSON, Junr., George, : 2327.  
 RICHER, Adrien, : 1324.  
 RICHERIUS, Edmundus, : 2458.  
 RICHIE, James, : 382.  
 RICHINGS, Benjamin, : 318.  
 RICHMOND, James Cook, : 28. 48.  
 2249. 1490.  
 RICHMOND, John, : 1004. 2127. 2249.  
 RICHMOND, Leigh, : 319.  
 RICHMOND, William, : 312. 1190.  
 RICHMOND & DERBY, Margaret,  
 Countess of, : 1429.  
 RICHTER, M. A., : 2036. 3001. 1455.  
 RICKETTS, John, : 1165. 1216.  
 RICKETTS, Mrs., : 3108.  
 RICKMAN, Edwin, : 124. 426.  
 RICKMAN, Thomas Clio, : 490.  
 RID, Sam., : 97. 2271.  
 RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H., : 2448.  
 RIDDELL, James, : 3079. 2362.  
 RIDDELL, John, : 273.  
 RIDDELL, Maria, : 2183. 1372.  
 RIDE, Henry, : 2425.  
 RIDER, William, : 1130.  
 RIDGELY, Greenburg W., : 533.  
 RIDGELY, James L., : 2047.  
 RIDLEY, Gloucester, : 2295. 1086. 2424.  
 2432. 1230. 1283.  
 RIDLEY, James, : 2282. 1149. 1447.  
 RIDLEY, L., : 539.  
 RIDPATH, George, : 17. 273. 357. 423.  
 2069. 2083. 501. 2161. 2204. 2285.  
 1095. 1129. 1251. 1266. 1348. 1352.  
 1378.  
 RIGAUD, John, : 1147.  
 RIGBY, Edward, : 294.  
 RIGBY, Elizabeth, : 149. 1456.  
 RIGGS, Mrs. George C., : 3065.  
 RIGGS, George Overton, : 252.  
 RIGGS, Mrs. Mary Ann C., : 3.  
 RIGGS, Stephen R., : 1114. 2413.  
 RILEY, George, : 209.  
 RILEY, James Whitcomb, : 1225.  
 RILEY, T. M., : 2203.  
 RIMIUS, Henry, : 1152. 2470.  
 RING, John, : 332.  
 RINGROSE, B., : 1142.  
 RIPLEY, George, : 1206.  
 RIPLEY, Mrs. John, : 2076.  
 RIPLEY, Samuel, : 1396.  
 RIPLEY, Thomas B., : 2049.  
 RITCHIE, James Ewing, : 378. 1328.  
 RITCHIE, John, : 2004.  
 RITCHIE, Lady, : 182. 2419.  
 RITSON, Joseph, : 56. 216. 223. 388.  
 428. 2007. 2012. 2023. 478. 2105. 494.  
 2182. 2216. 2220. 2225. 2256. 2287.  
 1064. 2301. 2385. 1234. 1493.  
 RITSON, Mrs., : 2130. 1248.  
 RIVERS, David, : 1335.  
 RIVERS, George Lord, : 105.  
 RIVERS, William J., : 2339.  
 RIVES, Mrs. William C., : 1250.  
 RIVINGTON, Charles, : 2289.  
 RIVINGTON, William, : 1265. 1265-  
 ROACH, R., : 1094.  
 ROBB, William, : 2285.  
 ROBBINS, Chandler, : 34. 2296. 1302-  
 ROBBINS, E. W., : 484.  
 ROBBINS, George, : 1308.  
 ROBBINS, Louis S., : 2262.  
 ROBBINS, Thomas, : 3049.  
 ROBE, Jane, : 1017.  
 ROBE, T., : 3052.  
 ROBERTS, Daniel, : 2200.  
 ROBERTS, David, : 355. 2023. 1421. 31-  
 ROBERTS, Edward, : 386.  
 ROBERTS, Emma, : 42.  
 ROBERTS, George, : 167. 2373.  
 ROBERTS, Henry, : 3102. 3109. 3113-  
 3113. 3115. 3116. 1103. 3131. 2479.  
 ROBERTS, John, : 79. 213. 2389. 1176-  
 2448.  
 ROBERTS, Margaret, : 111. 153. 163-  
 178. 194. 2034. 2414. 1362.  
 ROBERTS, Mary, : 192. 458. 3072-  
 1219.  
 ROBERTS, Miss, : 2263. 2331. 1251-  
 1364.  
 ROBERTS, R., : 2302.  
 ROBERTS, Robert E., : 2342.  
 ROBERTS, Samuel, : 2263. 1339.  
 ROBERTS, Sir Walter, : 70.  
 ROBERTS, William, : 185. 205. 2031-  
 2128.  
 ROBERTSON, Alexander, : 40. 2026-  
 ROBERTSON, Allan, : 1237.



ROBERTSON, Bartholomew, : 1332.  
 ROBERTSON, George, : 2056. 524.  
 ROBERTSON, Henry D., : 1072.  
 ROBERTSON, J., : 2126.  
 ROBERTSON, James, : 2071. 1490.  
 ROBERTSON, James L., : 1107.  
 ROBERTSON, Janet, : 34.  
 ROBERTSON, John, : 2443.  
 ROBERTSON, John M., : 3069. 1082.  
 ROBERTSON, Joseph, : 411. 2005.  
 2067. 528. 1101. 1295. 1338.  
 ROBERTSON, Joseph C., : 2320.  
 ROBERTSON, M. M., : 118.  
 ROBERTSON, Margaret, : 303.  
 ROBERTSON, Mr., : 1121.  
 ROBERTSON, Mrs., : 1032.  
 ROBERTSON, Principal, : 1410.  
 ROBERTSON, Rev., : 2374. 1301.  
 ROBERTSON, William, : 179. 1035.  
 2147. 1318.  
 ROBIE, Thomas, : 1284.  
 ROBINS, Arthur, : 2150. 1428.  
 ROBINS, Benjamin, : 24. 2025. 3036.  
 3046. 1465.  
 ROBINS, Eliza, : 108.  
 ROBINS, Elizabeth, : 2191.  
 ROBINS, James, : 1145.  
 ROBINS, John Radcliffe, : 3008.  
 ROBINS, Jr., Gurdon, : 310.  
 ROBINSON, —, : 1071. 1329.  
 ROBINSON, Alfred, : 47. 1323.  
 ROBINSON, Anne Steele, : 2129. 1249.  
 ROBINSON, B., : 88. 199. 2009. 2336.  
 ROBINSON, Christopher, : 352.  
 ROBINSON, Conway, : 521.  
 ROBINSON, Francis K., : 1192.  
 ROBINSON, Frederick W., : 137. 163.  
 160. 191. 2158. 1402.  
 ROBINSON, H., : 89. 3081.  
 ROBINSON, Dr. J., : 2244.  
 ROBINSON, J. H., : 3088.  
 ROBINSON, Jane, : 168. 174. 191. 192.  
 2251. 3062.  
 ROBINSON, John, : 18. 18. 81. 321.  
 2108. 2108.  
 ROBINSON, Joseph Clinton, : 2082.  
 ROBINSON, L., : 2379.  
 ROBINSON, Mary, : 2082. 2192.  
 ROBINSON, Matthew, : 25. 88. 120.  
 353.  
 ROBINSON, Mr., : 1200.  
 ROBINSON, Mrs., : 2363.  
 ROBINSON, Nicholas, : 2462.

ROBINSON, Richd., : 104. 2188. 2250.  
 2255. 2473.  
 ROBINSON, Robt., : 90. 433. 2132.  
 1140. 1142.  
 ROBINSON, T. H., : 2405.  
 ROBINSON, Tancred, : 17. 54.  
 ROBINSON, Thérèse A. von J., : 2413.  
 ROBINSON, Thomas, : 3087.  
 ROBINSON, W. L., : 1389.  
 ROBINSON, William, : 139. 2165. 2189.  
 1094.  
 ROBINSON, William E., : 1365.  
 ROBINSON, William S., : 3050.  
 ROBLEY, John, : 2084.  
 ROBSON, Isaac, : 1456.  
 ROBSON, Simon, : 298. 2271. 2271.  
 1484.  
 ROBSON, William, : 2084.  
 ROBY, John, : 28. 1225.  
 ROCHE, Alfred, : 263.  
 ROCHE, James, : 2017.  
 ROCHE, Miss, : 1341.  
 ROCHE, Regina Maria, : 44.  
 ROCHESTER, Earl of, : 89. 467. 2085.  
 2123. 500. 2183. 2187. 2281. 3007.  
 1274.  
 RODD, Thomas, : 2097. 2422.  
 RODERIGO : 1450.  
 RODMAN, John, : 2305.  
 RODNEY, Caesar A., : 1119.  
 RODONTE, Robert, : 2398.  
 ROE, Mrs. Humphrey V., : 3143.  
 ROE, Richard, : 2157.  
 ROEBUCK, J. A. E., : 1337.  
 ROEBUCK, John, : 505.  
 ROGERS, Augustus D., : 414.  
 ROGERS, Daniel, : 391. 391. 2460.  
 ROGERS, Ebenezer Platt, : 1409.  
 ROGERS, Edward C., : 2001. 1046.  
 ROGERS, George, : 23. 3005.  
 ROGERS, Henry, : 127. 405. 1001.  
 2019. 476. 1097.  
 ROGERS, J., : 2394. 2442. 1453.  
 ROGERS, J. W., : 3051.  
 ROGERS, Joseph, : 69. 2093.  
 ROGERS, Robert, : 2136. 2230.  
 ROGERS, Samuel, : 162. 167. 510.  
 3015. 3036. 1220. 1221. 1431.  
 ROGERS, Thomas, : 336. 358. 2138.  
 2188. 3109. 3148. 2408. 2476. 1457.  
 ROGERS, William H., : 535.  
 ROGERSON, Thomas, : 2159.  
 ROHLFS, Mrs., : 1096.  
 ROKBY, Lord, : 248.

- ROLFE, F. W., : (See Corvo).  
 ROLLAND, S. E., : 1099.  
 ROLLE, Samuel, : 2092. 2346.  
 ROLLESTON, Frances, : 227. 1495.  
 ROLLESTON, Samuel, : 124. 2026.  
 ROLLESTON, T. W., : 464. 3144.  
 ROLLINS, James S., : 2437.  
 ROLLINS, John R., : 1496.  
 RÖLLNER, A. T., : 8.  
 ROLLO, John, : 2008.  
 ROLT, Elizabeth, : 1247. 1431.  
 ROLT, Richard, : 2263.  
 ROMAGNE, Rev. Father, : 1189.  
 ROMAINE, Wm., : 71. 466.  
 ROMANI, F., : 104.  
 ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, : 161. 2002.  
 2007. 1041.  
 ROMNEY, Earl, : 2332.  
 RONALDSON, James, : 486. 1049.  
 RONDEAU, Jas., : 78.  
 ROOKE, John, : 385.  
 ROOPER, G. I., : 3110.  
 ROOPER, George, : 112. 1030.  
 ROOSEVELT, Robert B., : 204.  
 ROPES, Arthur Reed, : 2261.  
 ROPES, Mrs. H. A., : 2338. 1249.  
 ROPES, J. S., : 387.  
 RORISON, Gilbert, : 2431.  
 ROSCOE, Henry, : 3058. 1338. 1389.  
 ROSCOE, Jane Elizabeth, : 2037.  
 ROSCOE, Thomas, : 3058. 1338. 1458.  
 ROSCOE, William, : 254. 254. 3076.  
 2347.  
 ROSCOE, William Cadwell, : 3030.  
 ROSCOE THE YOUNGER, Thomas, :  
 1081.  
 ROSCOMMON, Earl of, : 1165.  
 ROSE, Charles E., : 476.  
 ROSE, Frederick W., : 1375.  
 ROSE, George, : 239. 2167. 2343.  
 ROSE, Henry, : 2100.  
 ROSE, John, : 259. 2158. 2178.  
 ROSE, R. H., : 2341.  
 ROSE, Wm., : 58. 81. 2039. 2276. 1308.  
 ROSEGER, Peter, : 1238.  
 ROSENBERG, C. G., : 2177.  
 ROSENGARTEN, J. G., : 313.  
 ROSEWELL, Samuel, : 347. 445.  
 ROSS, Alexander, : 6. 39. 3019.  
 ROSS, Charles H., : 3095. 2344.  
 ROSS, Dunbar, : 379.  
 ROSS, Hugh, : 1106.  
 ROSS, John, : (See John Dix).  
 ROSS, Sir John, : 2401.  
 ROSS, John W., : 2410.  
 ROSS, Robt., : 49. 341. 2264. 1258.  
 ROSS, W. Stewart, : 2276.  
 ROSS, William, : 3043. 1474.  
 ROSS, William P., : 2172.  
 ROSSETTI, Christina, : 41.  
 ROSSETTI, D. G., : 35. 413. 2036.  
 ROSSETTI, Isobel Meredith, : 1082.  
 ROSSETTI, Olive, : 1416.  
 ROSSETTI, William Michael, : 1081.  
 ROTHERAM, John, : 82. 128.  
 ROUBAUD, J. L. A., : 338.  
 ROUGH, William, : 106. 358.  
 ROUMANIA, Queen of, : 268. 2400.  
 1177.  
 ROUPELL, A. E., : 2372.  
 ROUS, Admiral, : 1175.  
 ROUS, Francis, : 231. 1002. 2043. 2043.  
 2215. 2434. 1383.  
 ROUS, George, : 265. 3107. 1292.  
 ROUS, John, : 3050.  
 ROUTH, —, : 2011.  
 ROW, C. A., : 1390.  
 ROW, Richard, : 128. 508.  
 ROWAN, Arthur B., : 3. 1083. 2370.  
 ROWAN, David, : 1412.  
 ROWBOTHAM, —, : 2118.  
 ROWBOTHAM, J., : 1176. 1215.  
 ROWBOTHAM, S., : 2066.  
 ROWE, D. Watson, : 2340.  
 ROWE, Elizabeth, : 134. 1021. 2098.  
 1053.  
 ROWE, Nicholas, : 37. 2248. 2301.  
 ROWE, Peter, : 2475.  
 ROWLAND, John, : 2085. 3115. 3119.  
 1215.  
 ROWLANDS, Cecil, : 2191. 3047.  
 ROWLANDS, Richard, : 1182.  
 ROWLANDS, Samuel, : 412. 454. 1033.  
 216. 379. 2271. 3054. 3063. 3104. 1088.  
 1097. 3128. 1116. 2436. 1242. 1242.  
 1315. 1342. 1375. 1383. 1447. 1487.  
 ROWLANDS, W., : 94.  
 ROWLEY, Alexander, : 6. 2283.  
 ROWLEY, Charles, : 1082.  
 ROWLEY, Samuel, : 2116. 2271. 3128.  
 1490.  
 ROWLEY, William, : 2188. 3043. 3070.  
 3075. 3097. 3107. 3122. 1379. 1416.  
 ROXBURGH, W., : 1166.  
 ROXBY, Mr., : 2362.  
 ROY, Reuben, : 11.  
 ROY, William, : 254. 536. 2204. 3134.

ROYALL, Anne, : 2454.  
 ROYS, Job, : 1216.  
 ROYSTON, W. H., : 3042.  
 RUDDER, Samuel, : 1146. 1154.  
 RUDDIMAN, Thomas, : 445.  
 RUDING, Mrs. Walter, : 1225.  
 RUDYARD, Thos., : 52. 2408.  
 RUDYERD, Sir Benjamin, : 2155.  
 RUFFHEAD, James, : 2072.  
 RUFFHEAD, Owen, : 354. 2199.  
 RUFFIN, Edmund, : 76.  
 RUFFIN, Frank G., : 516.  
 RUFFINI, Giovanni, : 125. 152. 1048.  
 RUFFNER, Henry, : 2343.  
 RUGELEY, Rowland, : 1077. 2386.

1431.  
 RUGGLE, George, : 1178.  
 RUGGLES C. Lorain, : 1093.  
 RUGGLES, Edward, : 2104.  
 RUGGLES, Nathaniel, : 311.  
 RUGGLES, Samuel B., : 2039. 529.  
 RUGGLES, Thomas, : 205.  
 RUIZ, José M., : 198.  
 RULE, Gilbert, : 133. 409. 1051. 1267.  
 RULISON, H. M., : 1436.  
 RUMBALL, Charles, : 411.  
 RUMBOLD, Sir A., : 1354.  
 RUMSEY, Eliza, : 1249.  
 RUMSEY, James, : 343.  
 RUNDELL, Mrs. M. E., : 1248. 1482.  
 RUPP, Daniel I., : 1073.  
 RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W., : 100.  
 2024. 2025. 2025. 3044. 2397. 1469.  
 1469.

RUSH, Benjamin, : 25. 354. 2009. 2080.  
 2112. 501. 2313.  
 RUSH, Caroline E., : 191.  
 RUSH, Richard, : 49. 1232.  
 RUSHE, A., : 2153.  
 RUSHER, Philip, : 384.

RUSHTON, Edward, : 442. 540. 3057.  
 RUSHTON, Thomas, : 2110.  
 RUSKIN, John, : 157. 2057. 2102. 2122.  
 2144. 1091. 1216. 1236. 1240. 1271.  
 1315. 1465.

RUSSELL, Countess, : (See Arnim).  
 RUSSELL, Daniel, : 391. 391.  
 RUSSELL, Francis, : 2326. 3081.  
 RUSSELL, G. W. E., : 2044. 3121.  
 RUSSELL, George, : 4. 3140.  
 RUSSELL, Lord George W., : 259.  
 RUSSELL, John, : 1216. 2444. 1309.  
 RUSSELL, Lord John, : 283. 2021. 458.

2054. 510. 526. 1078. 1155. 2481. 1300.  
 1315. 1399. 1500.  
 RUSSELL, Jonathan, : 2239.  
 RUSSELL, Mr., : 1091. 1147. 1373.  
 RUSSELL, R. W., : 47. 1473.  
 RUSSELL, Richard, : 433. 2002. 1050.  
 1099. 1357. 1362. 1406.  
 RUSSELL, Sambroke N., : 1343.  
 RUSSELL, W. P., : 61. 2076. 2076.  
 2094. 2132. 2195. 3043. 2348.  
 RUSSELL, William, : 478. 3049. 3051.  
 2305. 1152. 2392. 1378.  
 RUSSELL, William Clark, : 144. 3075.  
 3094. 1222. 1458.  
 RUST, George, : 1280.  
 RUST, Margaret, : 2179.  
 RUTHERFORD, Samuel, : 1254. 1316.  
 RUTLAND, Duchess of, : 2445.  
 RUTHLAND, Duke of, : 2445. 1228.  
 RUTLIDGE, Sir J. J., : 2015.  
 RUTTER, John, : 216.  
 RUTTER, Joseph, : 2319. 1215. 1215.  
 RUTTY, John, : 282. 2102. 2295.  
 RYAN, Lacy, : 324.  
 RYAN, Richard, : 462.  
 RYAN, William Patrick, : 3131. 1237.  
 RYDER, W. D., : 269.  
 RYERSON, E., : 263. 2243. 3057. 2371.  
 2371. 1142.  
 RYLAND, John, : 1348.  
 RYLAND THE YOUNGER, John, :  
 2284.  
 RYMER, Fred J., : 1365.  
 RYMER, James, : 416.  
 RYMER, Thomas, : 513. 2205. 3024.  
 1067. 3102. 2408. 2432. 2440. 1314.  
 RYVES, Bruno, : 3088. 2357. 1415.  
 1420.  
 RYVES, Eliza, : 1120.

## S

SABIE, Francis, : 1002. 2063.  
 SABINE, E., : 1493.  
 SABRAN, Joseph, : 218. 218. 219.  
 SABRAN, Lewis, : 68.  
 SACHEVERELL, Henry, : 291. 292.  
 302. 336. 2253. 1123. 1284.  
 SACKVILLE, George, : 258.  
 SACKVILLE, T., : 2450.



- SADLEIR, Sir Edward, : 2087.  
 SADLER, J., : 1377.  
 SADLER, John, : 299. 2026. 2254. 1216.  
     1217.  
 SADLER, L. R., : 1254.  
 SADLER, Michael F., : 2272.  
 SADLER, Thomas, : 1417.  
 SAGE, Bernard J., : 287.  
 SAGE, John, : 14. 2196. 2359. 1217.  
     1348.  
 SAGE, Rufus B., : 1478.  
 ST. AMAND, Geo., : 60.  
 ST. AUBYN, J. H., : 2256.  
 SAINT-BERNARD : 3112. 3128.  
 ST. CLAIR, Rosalind, : 1248. 1374.  
 ST. CLAIR, William, : 2138.  
 SAINT-CRICO, Laurent, : 1371.  
 SAINT-GEORGE, Mary E., : 1251.  
 SAINT-GERMAIN, Chris., : 70. 421.  
     423. 423. 467. 1059. 2301. 1118. 2457.  
     2458. 2484.  
 ST. GERMAN, Earl of, : 2064.  
 ST. JOHN, B., : 1037.  
 ST. JOHN, Henry, : (See Boling-  
     broke).  
 ST JOHN, John, : 2007. 1205.  
 ST. LEGER, Barry, : 136. 2072. 2351.  
 ST. LEGER, Sir John, : 1367.  
 ST. NICHOLAS, John, : 528.  
 SAINT-PIERRE, Charles, : 436.  
 SAINTSBURY, Mrs. N., : 3089.  
 SALA, George Augustus, : 384. 1059.  
     1094.  
 SALES, Sir W., : 497.  
 SALGADO, John, : 237.  
 SALISBURY, Marquis of, : 76.  
 SALISBURY, William, : 207. 3044.  
     2485.  
 SALKELD, John, : 2459.  
 SALMAR, : 1111.  
 SALMON, Nathaniel, : 1338.  
 SALMON, Percy R., : 2080.  
 SALMON, T., : 2123. 1070. 1132. 1155.  
 SALMON, Thomas Stokes, : 2385.  
 SALMON, William, : 124. 132. 445.  
     449. 2135. 3137.  
 SALMOND, Mr., : 2041.  
 SALT, Henry, : 2454.  
 SALTER, T. F., : 2404. 2408.  
 SALTER, Thomas, : 360.  
 SALTMARSH, John, : 3133. 3133.  
 SALTONSTALL, Gurdon, : 2311.  
 SALTONSTALL, Leverett, : 1136.  
 SALTONSTALL, W., : 3044. 3138.  
 SALZMANN, C. G., : 487.  
 SAMBER, Robert, : 474. 2026. 2094.  
     2258.  
 SAMPSON,—, : 440.  
 SAMPSON, Emma Speed, : 2374.  
 SAMPSON, H. J. M., : 103.  
 SAMPSON, Henry, : 2080.  
 SAMPSON, Marmaduke B., : 387. 1233.  
     2480. 1486.  
 SAMPSON, William, : 2031. 3043. 2479.  
 SAMS, W., : 1016.  
 SAMUELS, John, : 1355.  
 SAMWAIES, Richard, : 493.  
 SANBORN, Edwin D., : 1453.  
 SANBORN, Franklin B., : 2300.  
 SANCROFT, Archbp., : 90. 542. 1057.  
     1438.  
 SANDARS, Mary F., : 1345.  
 SANDBACH, Mrs. H. R., : 51.  
 SANDCROFT, W., : 3044. 3141.  
 SANDEM, Thomas, : 2152.  
 SANDEMAN, Robert, : 1313.  
 SANDERS, Daniel Clarke, : 1148.  
 SANDERS, Elizabeth E., : 364. 2225.  
     2247. 2298. 2447. 1250.  
 SANDERS, Robert, : 1354.  
 SANDERS, William, : 1379.  
 SANDERSON, John, : 49.  
 SANDERSON, Mrs. R. J., : 2177.  
 SANDERSON, Robert, : 432. 2199.  
     2244. 1256. 1256.  
 SANDERSON, William, : 309.  
 SANDFORD, D. A., : 3120.  
 SANDFORD, Francis, : 1139.  
 SANDFORD, Mr., : 1021.  
 SANDWICH, Earl of, : 2294.  
 SANDHAM, E., : 187. 2483.  
 SANDYS, Sir Edwin, : 1025. 528. 2213.  
 SANDYS, George, : 304. 2056. 2067.  
     2067. 2067. 2067. 2212. 2269. 2272.  
     1062.  
 SANDYS, William, : 3002. 2372. 2451.  
     2463.  
 SANFORD, Ezekiel, : 528.  
 SANKEY, Mr., : 242.  
 SARGENT, Charles Lenox, : 2401.  
 SARGENT, Epes, : 48. 2114.  
 SARGENT, John Osborne, : 1265.  
 SARGENT, John T., : 248. 1048. 2309.  
     2476.  
 SARGENT, Joseph, : 2102.  
 SARGENT, L. M., : 216. 223. 230. 159.  
     201. 398. 426. 508. 3010. 2317. 3097.

2333. 2415. 2442. 1244. 1281. 1358.  
1458. 1500.
- SARGENT, Nathan, : 2032.
- SARGENT, Richard, : 2348.
- SARGENT, Winthrop, : 230. 2037.
- SARMIENTO, D. F., : 91.
- SARPI, Paolo, : 440. 3104.
- SARPI, Pietro, : 1018.
- SARTORIS, Adelaide, : 191.
- SASSOON, Siegfried, : 3091. 1236.
- SATCHELL, J., : 2426.
- SAULNIER, Gilbert, : 3013.
- SAULT, Richard, : 233.
- SAUMAREZ, R., : 308.
- SAUNDERS, Erasmus, : 470.
- SAUNDERS, Frederick, : 175. 507.  
2276. 2276. 1485.
- SAUNDERS, George, : 2462.
- SAUNDERS, James, : 2472.
- SAUNDERS, John, : 195.
- SAUNDERS, Katherine, : 195.
- SAUNDERS, Richd., : 35. 438. 2087.
- SAUNDERS, Samuel, : 1263. 1299.
- SAUNDERS, William, : 418.
- SAUNDERSON, Wm., : 103.
- SAURIN, Bernard J., : 1429.
- SAVAGE, Amy, : 216.
- SAVAGE, Fr., : 3099.
- SAVAGE, Mrs. G. T., : 411.
- SAVAGE, George, : 44.
- SAVAGE, Henry, : 421. 1106.
- SAVAGE, John, : 55. 251. 2315. 1165.
- SAVAGE, M. W., : 64. 112. 131. 1009.
- SAVAGE, Richard, : 2121. 1406. 1468.
- SAVAGE, Samuel, : 2392.
- SAVAGE, Sarah, : 1328.
- SAVAGE, W. T., : 28.
- SAVARY, Henry, : 2182.
- SAVILE, Albany, : 2425.
- SAVILE, George, : 54. 91. 292. 2086.  
2261. 3039. 2291. 1134. 2409. 1197.  
1246. 2476. 1251. 1277. 1286. 1490.
- SAVILE, Sir Henry, : 62. 2240. 3106.  
1106.
- SAVORY, C. H., : 403.
- SAWERS, Peter, : 1034.
- SAWKINS, J. G., : 1080.
- SAWYER, Henry J., : 10.
- SAWYER, Thos., : 77.
- SAXBY, Elizabeth M. A. F., : 126.
- SAXE, J. G., : 2081.
- SAY, Thomas, : 3033.
- SAYER, B., : 102.
- SAYER, Edward, : 2005.
- SAYERS, James, : 106.
- SAYWELL, William, : 2209.
- SCADDING, Henry, : 2153.
- SCAMMON, J. Young, : 1083.
- SCANTLEBURY, Thomas, : 2254.  
2309. 2442. 1342.
- SCARGILL, William P., : 170. 187.  
189. 114. 225. 362. 2080. 488. 2469.
- SCARISBROOK, Edward, : 282.
- SCARLETT, Thomas, : 526.
- SCHAAD, J. Christian, : 1120.
- SCHARF, Sir George, : 13.
- SCAWEN, John, : 1482.
- SCHERMERHORN, J., : 336.
- SCHIFF, Sydney, : 1168.
- SCHILLABER, Benjamin P., : 2071.
- SCHILLER, Ferdinand C. S., : 2468.
- SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Mary A., :  
2357. 1259.
- SCHINK, A., : 2387.
- SCHLEIDEN, R., : 2033.
- SCHMUCKER, S. S., : 1043.
- SCHOLOKER, Anthony, : 2281.
- SCHOLTE, Henry P., : 29. 2438.
- SCHOMBERG, A. C., : 1497.
- SCHOMBERG, Ralph, : 399. 2260.  
1231.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R., : 63. 217.  
325. 2055. 2113. 3058. 1116. 2369.  
2451.
- SCHREINER, Olive, : 1204.
- SCHULKERS, R. F., : 2293. 1113.
- SCHULZE, G., : 1087.
- SCLATER, William, : 2146.
- SCOBELL, Henry, : 2141. 1411.
- SCOLOKER, Anthony, : 52. 425.
- SCOT, Patrick, : 260.
- SCOT, William, : 375. 1482. 1488.
- SCOTT, A., : 324.
- SCOTT, A. J., : 2177.
- SCOTT, C. A. Dawson, : 2483.
- SCOTT, Caroline L., : 187. 1373.
- SCOTT, Sir Claude E., : 256.
- SCOTT, Clement, : 42.
- SCOTT, Cyril, : 197.
- SCOTT, Mrs. Cyril, : 41. 1030.
- SCOTT, Frank J., : 2392.
- SCOTT, G. Forrester, : 1108.
- SCOTT, George, : 1049. 1436.
- SCOTT, Helenus, : 30. 31.
- SCOTT, Hugh, : 177.
- SCOTT, Hugh S., : 3122. 1416.
- SCOTT, J., : 3100.
- SCOTT, J. W., : 2382.

- SCOTT, J. W. Robertson, : 1161.  
 SCOTT, James, : 2083.  
 SCOTT, John, : 287. 203. 359. 2010.  
   2032. 1038. 482. 508. 2223. 2407. 1189.  
   1217. 1300. 1314. 1445.  
 SCOTT, John Robert, : 1009.  
 SCOTT, Lady, : 139. 153. 154. 1359.  
 SCOTT, Michael, : 186. 2441.  
 SCOTT, Mr., : 1078.  
 SCOTT, Rev., : 452.  
 SCOTT, Robert, : 2189. 1422.  
 SCOTT, Mrs. Sarah, : 36. 154. 2088.  
   2194. 1144. 1152. 1157. 2417. 1329.  
   1366.  
 SCOTT, Sybil, : 171.  
 SCOTT, T. Parkin, : 379.  
 SCOTT, Thos., : 80. 298. 212. 212. 1018.  
   2085. 2140. 537. 2213. 2256. 2271.  
   3035. 3035. 3036. 3036. 288. 428. 493.  
   3035. 3054. 3064. 2297. 2298. 2337.  
   3128. 2370. 2400. 2408. 2442. 1388.  
   1465. 1485.  
 SCOTT, Dr. Thos., : 58.  
 SCOTT, W. H., : 2377.  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter, : 7. 114. 234. 295.  
   190. 202. 317. 416. 2077. 496. 2215.  
   3033. 3051. 2276. 2286. 3073. 2299.  
   3132. 2362. 2416. 2430. 2468. 1264.  
   1287. 1315. 1364. 1411. 1427.  
 SCOTT, Sir William, : 1312.  
 SCOTT, William B., : 450. 2061.  
 SCOTT-WARING, Major John, : 214.  
 SCOTTOW, Joshua, : 2029. 1216. 1378.  
   1463.  
 SCOUGAL, Henry, : 150. 3033. 1325.  
 SCOVILLE, Joseph A., : 204. 1367.  
   1372.  
 SCRIBNER, B. F., : 2044. 2045.  
 SCRIBNER, J. P., : 2029.  
 SCRYMGEOUR, James, : 1494.  
 SCUDAMORE, James, : 1162.  
 SCUDAMORE, William E., : 2068.  
 SCULL, Nicholas, : 1236.  
 SCUT, George, : 1062. 1274.  
 SEABROOK, E. Bayard, : 468.  
 SEABURY, Samuel, : 7. 25. 25. 37.  
   1014. 1014. 1014. 1387.  
 SEACOME, John, : 1399.  
 SEAGER, Charles, : 10.  
 SEAGER, Francis, : 1002. 2284.  
 SEALE, John Barlow, : 1048.  
 SEALSFIELD, Charles, : 111. 542.  
 SEALY, J. Hungerford, : 2261.  
 SEALY, Thomas Henry, : 2408.  
 SEAMAN, Owen, : 2001. 1469.  
 SEAMER, Mary, : 123.  
 SEARES, Alexander, : 17. 3026.  
 SEARLE, George, : 1062. 1062. 3127.  
   1482.  
 SEARS, David, : 362.  
 SEARS, E. H., : 2166.  
 SEARS, Robert, : 2103.  
 SEARSON, John, : 1262.  
 SEATON, William, : 2336.  
 SECAMUS, A., : 8.  
 SECCOMBE, John, : 1018.  
 SECCOMBE, Joseph, : 254. 2001. 3052.  
   2356. 2371.  
 SECKER, Thos., : 68. 3141. 2432.  
 SEDGEWICK, J., : 1183.  
 SEDGWICK, Anne D., : 398.  
 SEDGWICK, C. M., : 315. 1347. 1478.  
 SEDGWICK, E., : 2386.  
 SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, : 2136.  
   2217.  
 SEDGWICK, James, : 205. 1295.  
 SEDGWICK, Miss, : 2315.  
 SEDGWICK, Mrs., : 108. 141. 151. 155.  
   160. 171.  
 SEDGWICK, Theodore, : 21. 47. 215.  
   311. 2141. 1168. 2429.  
 SEDLEY, Sir Charles, : 258. 288. 472.  
   2415. 1473.  
 SEEBRIGHT, Mr., : 1049.  
 SEELEY, John, : 126. 474. 2256. 2387.  
 SEELEY, Robert B., : 272. 129. 2083.  
   2149. 2229. 1264. 1293. 1327. 1398.  
   1403.  
 SEGAR, Sir William, : 229. 1163.  
 SELBY, Benjamin, : 2234.  
 SELDEN, Ambrose, : 1345.  
 SELDEN, John, : 77. 464. 1418.  
 SELDEN, Junr., R. E., : 1441.  
 SELKIRK, Earl of, : 2010.  
 SELLER, A., : 123. 361. 1030. 2228.  
   1154. 1426.  
 SELLON, Edward, : 2101. 1478.  
 SELLON, Lydia, : 2395.  
 SELLON, Walter, : 307.  
 SELOUS, Henry C., : 3142.  
 SELWYN, Mrs. Edgar, : 1381.  
 SELWYN, W., : 2276.  
 SEMERIA, J. B., : 2341.  
 SEMPILL, Francis, : 225. 1107.  
 SEMPILL, Sir James, : 2270. 2273.  
 SEMPILL, Robert, : 2189. 2301.  
 SENHOUSE, John, : 2055.



SENIOR, Nassau Wm., : 50. 2049.  
2203. 1465.  
SENIOR, William, : 3002.  
SENNOTT, George, : 1112.  
SERES, William, : 3090.  
SERGEANT, John, : 182. 441. 1007.  
2143. 2195. 2272. 2294. 2397. 2423.  
1216. 1285. 1419. 1419. 1448.  
SERGEANT, Mrs. R. A. : 28.  
SERLE, Ambrose, : 51. 294. 301. 141.  
SEARNER, Gunnar, : 1116.  
SERRELL, J. E., : 2112.  
SERRES, Mrs., : 488.  
SERRES, Olivia W., : 1233.  
SETON, Elizabeth A., : 1454.  
SETON, Ernest Thompson, : 2314.  
SETON, Mrs., : 2268.  
SETON, Junr., William, : 1199.  
SETTLE, Elkanah, : 9. 60. 292. 292.  
313. 1021. 2056. 470. 2217. 2073. 2095.  
2107. 2164. 528. 3009. 2332. 1203.  
2468. 1321. 1457. 1474. 1494.  
SEWALL, John Mitchell, : 1076. 1173.  
SEWALL, Jonathan, : 51. 2039. 2182.  
3014. 386.  
SEWALL, Joseph, : 1008.  
SEWALL, Sam., : 92. 101. 2225. 3053.  
2304. 3007. 3082. 1410. 1453.  
SEWALL, Stephen, : 268. 291. 2101.  
1115. 1490.  
SEWALL, William, : 2316.  
SEWARD, Anna, : 2051.  
SEWARD, William, : 339. 58. 2201.  
2395. 1200.  
SEWELL, Elizabeth M., : 109. 182.  
1113. 2386. 1249.  
SEWELL, George, : 179. 188. 2013.  
1070. 2449. 2469.  
SEWELL, John, : 382.  
SEWELL, W., : 309. 321. 350. 3005.  
SEXBY, Edward, : 41.  
SEYMOUR, Ernest R., : 140.  
SEYMOUR, Geo. Steele, : 8. 1112.  
SEYMOUR, John, : 2235. 1404.  
SEYMOUR, Mr., : 3054.  
SEYMOUR, Robert, : 1140.  
SEYMOUR, Silas, : 1187.  
SEYMOUR, Truman, : 1422.  
SHACKLETON, Abraham, : 6.  
SHADWELL, Charles, : 1005.  
SHADWELL, Thomas, : 107. 349.  
2263. 2281. 2358. 2408. 1345. 1382.  
1433. 1494.  
SHAFTE, J., : 1095.

SHAFTESBURY, Earl of, : (See A. A.  
Cooper).  
SHAFTESBURY, Lord, : 2171.  
SHAIRP, J. C., : 385.  
SHAKESPEARE, William, : 304. 331.  
383. 1012. 1027. 2117. 2176. 2190.  
3012. 3044. 2297. 3101. 3115. 3123.  
1117. 3147. 1148. 1167. 2448. 2449.  
2469. 2479. 1252. 1354. 1449. 1449.  
SHAND, Alexander, : 2015.  
SHANKS, John, : 487.  
SHANNON, Edward N., : 137.  
SHANNON, James, : 22.  
SHANNON, Mrs. M. E. F., : 527.  
SHARP, A. M., : 3085.  
SHARP, Abraham, : 6. 1080.  
SHARP, Sir Cuthbert, : 242. 2059. 2290.  
1333. 1395. 1412.  
SHARP, G., : 494.  
SHARP, Granville, : 25. 314. 2216.  
2221. 2223. 1068. 2329. 2329.  
SHARP, Hercules, : 1066.  
SHARP, John, : 432. 436. 2095. 3141.  
SHARP, Mr., : 2146.  
SHARP, Rev. Dr., : 137.  
SHARP, Richard, : 1261. 1304.  
SHARP, Thomas, : 2061. 3022. 2352.  
SHARP, Wm., : 88. 2462. 1361.  
SHARP, WEST & Co. : 1284.  
SHARPE, Chas. Kirkpatrick, : 45.  
1409.  
SHARPE, E., : 3094.  
SHARPE, Gregory, : 406. 2245. 2325.  
2328. 1301. 1323. 1350.  
SHARPE, Launcelot, : 2127. 1244.  
SHARPE, Lewis, : 3128. 1244. 1490.  
SHARPE, Mrs., : 1250.  
SHARPE, R. Bowdler, : 276.  
SHARPE, Richard S., : 2421.  
SHARPHAM, Edward, : 386. 1031.  
SHATTUCK, Lemuel, : 1168.  
SHAW, Alfred Capel, : 1479.  
SHAW, Charles B., : 312.  
SHAW, Cuthbert, : 34. 158. 1039. 2317.  
2377.  
SHAW, Dr., : 69.  
SHAW, Donald, : 1084.  
SHAW, Duncan, : 446.  
SHAW, Ferdinando, : 2145.  
SHAW, George Bernard, : 116. 219.  
143. 144. 207. 368. 1003. 421. 1013.  
1021. 2034. 2053. 2113. 2204. 2236.  
3035. 3060. 3071. 1059. 3108. 2440.  
2476. 1254. 1367.

- SHAW, Henry Wheeler, : 220. 512.  
 SHAW, J., : 288. 288. 288. 1314.  
 SHAW, Lieut., : 230.  
 SHAW, Peter, : 446. 1020. 491. 2208.  
 SHAW, R., : 331.  
 SHAW, S. P., : 3063.  
 SHAW, Samuel, : 2271. 2271. 1180.  
 SHAW, Simeon, : 1157.  
 SHAW, Stebbing, : 2442. 2444.  
 SHAW, W., : 448. 1361. 1397.  
 SHEA, John G., : 211. 514. 1179.  
 SHEARMAN, Summer U., : 316.  
 SHEARS, Henry, : 1106.  
 SHEBBEARE, John, : 58. 72. 88. 106.  
     264. 134. 154. 2015. 1025. 1028. 1039.  
     1040. 2131. 2296. 2315. 2338. 1145.  
     1157. 2424. 2433. 1290. 1296. 1312.  
     1373.  
 SHECUT, John L. E. W., : 1205.  
 SHEDD, William, : 265.  
 SHEE, Sir Martin Archer, : 117. 285.  
     2031.  
 SHEED, J. J., : 1275.  
 SHEFFIELD, Earl of, : 2005.  
 SHEFFIELD, John, : 518. 521.  
 SHEFFIELD, Lord, : 2010. 2033. 2470.  
 SHELTON, Richard, : 2189.  
 SHELLEY, Mary W., : 134. 2051. 1037.  
     1043. 1157. 1254. 1338.  
 SHELLEY, P. B., : 29. 37. 2021. 1030.  
     1030. 2058. 2140. 507. 2166. 2209.  
     3018. 3026. 2274. 1077. 1120. 3082.  
     1157. 1317. 1470. 1486.  
 SHELTON, F. W., : 1487.  
 SHELTON, Maurice, : 1131.  
 SHELTON, Philo S., : 1259.  
 SHELTON, Thomas, : 1144.  
 SHENSTONE, William, : 145. 2128.  
     2284. 1231  
 SHEPARD, C. U., : 1369.  
 SHEPARD, James, : 396.  
 SHEPARD, Morgan, : 1375.  
 SHEPARD, W. A., : 2212.  
 SHEPHERD, Daniel, : 2279.  
 SHEPHERD, Lady Mary, : 504.  
 SHEPHERD, R., : 2239.  
 SHEPHERD, R. H., : 217. 3093. 3093.  
     2416. 1494.  
 SHEPHERD, Richard, : 2019. 2094.  
     1115. 2245. 1500.  
 SHEPHERD, William, : 322. 1141.  
 SHEPPARD, Eliz. S., : 117. 294. 159.  
 SHEPPARD, John, : 185.  
 SHEPPARD, Moses, : 34.  
 SHEPPARD, Samuel, : 335. 3078. 1230.  
     1416.  
 SHEPPARD, Sarah, : 2271. 2271.  
 SHEPPARD, William, : 2070. 3044.  
     3044. 3044. 3044.  
 SHERBORNE, Mr., : 1222.  
 SHERER, Moyle, : 171. 180. 183. 3091.  
     3144.  
 SHERIDAN, Charles, : 2006. 2356.  
 SHERIDAN, Mrs. Frances, : 124. 441.  
     479. 480. 1404.  
 SHERIDAN, Richd. Brinsley, : 100.  
     464. 2255. 2275. 1294. 2283. 1067.  
     1090. 2364. 1346.  
 SHERIDAN, Thomas, : 367. 437. 1198.  
 SHERIDAN, Mrs. Thomas, : 116. 269.  
 SHERLOCK, Mr., : 2102.  
 SHERLOCK, Richard, : 1204.  
 SHERLOCK, Thomas, : 269. 375. 1070.  
     1157. 2464. 2481.  
 SHERLOCK, Wm., : 66. 67. 69. 73.  
     238. 405. 431. 433. 449. 2064. 2153.  
     2161. 2171. 2171. 2241. 3022. 2295.  
     2309. 2312. 2316. 2329. 2486. 1282.  
     1288. 1293. 1476. 1495.  
 SHERMAN, Henry B., : 2148.  
 SHERMAN, John, : 1067. 1216.  
 SHERMAN, Roger, : 350. 2097.  
 SHERMAN, Thomas, : 193. 3082. 2408.  
 SHERWELL, John Talwyn, : 2465.  
 SHERWIN, Dr., : 3125. 1450.  
 SHERWOOD, Henry, : 309.  
 SHERWOOD, Mary Martha, : 1157.  
     1335.  
 SHERWOOD, Robert, : 426.  
 SHIELDS, Alexander, : 2327. 1350.  
 SHIELDS, G. O., : 367.  
 SHILLABER, Benjamin P., : 3016.  
     1454.  
 SHILLITO, Charles, : 372. 2290. 2365.  
     1366.  
 SHILLITOE, Thomas, : 2408.  
 SHIMEALL, Richard C., : 2099.  
 SHINN, Cobb X., : 3002. 2319.  
 SHIPLEY, Jonathan, : 2373.  
 SHIPPEN, W., : 130. 1004. 3044. 3044.  
     3142. 2373.  
 SHIPTON, A., : 3091.  
 SHIPTON, Joseph, : 2466.  
 SHIRLEY, E. P., : 1109. 1353.  
 SHIRLEY, Jas., : 57. 360. 368. 386.  
     2284. 1163. 2402. 1216. 2456. 1347.  
     1347.

SHIRLEY, John, : 19. 1176. 1217. 2474.  
1330.  
SHIRLEY, T., : 59.  
SHIRLEY, William, : 241. 1240. 1405.  
SHIRRA, Robt., : 76. 2169.  
SHITTLER, Robert, : 319.  
SHOBERL, Frederick, : 2027. 3075.  
SHORE, Arabella, : 2.  
SHORE, Frederick John, : 1049.  
SHORE, John, : 1258.  
SHORE, Louisa, : 2. 1110.  
SHORE, W. T., : 469.  
SHORT, J., : 2253. 1464.  
SHORT, Thomas, : 1067. 3111.  
SHORTER, Clement, : 257.  
SHORTER, Mrs. Clement, : 2333.  
SHORTER, Thomas, : 233.  
SHORTHOUSE, J. Henry, : 1224.  
SHORTREDE, Andrew, : 1242.  
SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew, : 274.  
398. 2198. 1075. 2423. 1285. 1379.  
SHOWER, John, : 2350.  
SHOWERS, Charles, : 2167.  
SHUCKBURGH, Charles, : 1075.  
SHURLEY, John, : 475. 3109. 3116.  
3121. 1217.  
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel, : 2084. 1223.  
1409.  
SHUTE, Hardwick, : 2044.  
SHUTE, James, : 2211. 2255. 1216.  
SHUTE, John, : 74. 2208.  
SHUTE, Samuel, : 1080.  
SHUTTE, Christopher, : 258.  
SIBBALD, Sir Robert, : 2188. 1318. 73.  
SIBSON, T., : 2107.  
SICHEL, Edith, : 1453.  
SICKLES, Daniel E., : 1040.  
SIDEN, Capt., : 1205.  
SIDEY, James A., : 157. 1435.  
SIDGWICK, Mrs. A., : 398.  
SIDGWICK, Frank, : 1002.  
SIDGWICK, Henry, : 526.  
SIDHAM, Jonathan, : 1026. 1216.  
SIDNEY, Algernon, : 3008.  
SIDNEY, Sir Philip, : 3125. 3125. 3132.  
3142. 2401.  
SIGERSON, George, : 3001.  
SIGOURNEY, J. H., : 158. 1014.  
SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H., : 1171.  
2465. 1216. 1246. 1248.  
SIGSBY, Mr., : 1320.  
SIKES, George, : 1321.  
SILESIO, Mariano, : 3089.  
SILL, Edward R., : 2123.

SILL, George S., : 1066.  
SILL, Richard, : 430.  
SILLIMAN, Benj., : 53. 145. 2054.  
2216. 1229. 1369.  
SILSBEE, Jun., N., : 22.  
SIM, Robert, : 147.  
SIMCOE, Lieut.-Gen., : 2226.  
SIME, James, : 1449.  
SIME, William, : 140.  
SIMEON, Rev., : 1188.  
SIMMONS, George F., : 311. 1302.  
SIMMONS, John, : 3107.  
SIMMONS, Thomas F., : 2223.  
SIMMS, W. Gilmore, : 101. 137. 146.  
156. 177. 193. 2250. 2272. 2392. 1236.  
1241. 1375.  
SIMMS, Walter, : 3057.  
SIMON, Richard, : 1268.  
SIMON, T. Collyns, : 2035.  
SIMOND, Louis, : 1047.  
SIMONS, John Hume, : 2122. 2268.  
SIMONS, Junr., Katherine D., : 1381.  
SIMPSON, B. L., : 3053.  
SIMPSON, G. B., : 1466.  
SIMPSON, Geo., : 80.  
SIMPSON, J., : 1126. 1315.  
SIMPSON, J. Palgrave, : 136. 177.  
SIMPSON, Jas., : 50. 2033.  
SIMPSON, Jane Cross, : 1081.  
SIMPSON, Joseph, : 205. 2076.  
SIMPSON, M. W., : 2389.  
SIMPSON, Sydrach, : 426.  
SIMPSON, W. Graham, : 324.  
SIMPSON, William, : 454.  
SIMPSON, Wolley, : 2161.  
SIMS, George R., : 392.  
SIMSON, Archibald, : 62. 1360. 1361.  
SIMSON, David, : 2471.  
SIMSON, Matthias, : 2323.  
SINCLAIR, Archibald, : 2427. 1349.  
SINCLAIR, Sir Geo., : 96. 2137. 2152.  
2480.  
SINCLAIR, J. L., : 2048.  
SINCLAIR, Sir John, : 2. 1125. 2429.  
SINCLAIR, John, Master of, : 2200.  
SINCLAIR, Upton B., : 2384.  
SINCLAIR, William, : 1019.  
SINGER, Samuel Weller, : 2318. 3142.  
SINGLETON, John, : 461. 1216.  
SINGLETON, Mrs., : 1013. 2179.  
SINGLFTON, William, : 1258.  
SIRR, Joseph d'Arcy, : 1324.  
SISSON, John, : 375.  
SITWELL, F., : 2177.



SKELTON, Sir John, : 412. 444. 3035.  
2320. 1118. 2419.  
SKELTON, P., : 265. 123. 168. 410.  
2046. 2357.  
SKENE, Alexander, : 2098. 2098. 2264.  
1411.  
SKENE, Felicia M. F., : 125. 190. 451.  
2080. 2314. 1122.  
SKENE, J., : 2110.  
SKENE, James Henry, : 134. 247.  
SKENE, Sir John, : 2210.  
SKIDMORE, Emmett, : 1305.  
SKIDMORE, J., : 3. 129. 521.  
SKORY, Edmond, : 541.  
SKILLMAN, Isaac, : 246. 2047.  
SKINNER, Conrad, : 1380.  
SKINNER, John, : 222. 447. 1393.  
SKINNER, Joseph, : 2151.  
SKINNER, R., : 304. 2188.  
SKINNER, Rev., : 1024.  
SKIPPO, Sir Philip, : 2059.  
SKYNNER-DOUGLAS, John, : 1473.  
SLACK, George, : 2160.  
SLACK, Mrs., : 1029. 1029.  
SLADE, J., : 1057. 1217.  
SLADE, William, : 2439. 1377.  
SLADEN, Douglas, : 2274. 3060.  
SLADEN, John, : 171.  
SLADER, John, : 2170.  
SLATER, Ernest, : 1102.  
SLATER, John Herbert, : 2301.  
SLATER, Thomas, : 2408.  
SLATIUS, Henricus, : 2144.  
SLATTER, J. W., : 1219.  
SLAYTER, William, : 2173. 3044.  
SLEECH, John, : 1217.  
SLEEMAN, R., : 1281.  
SLEEMAN, Sir William, : 1189.  
SLEEPER, John Sherburne, : 1375.  
SLEZER, J., : 2420.  
SLOGETT, Helen, : 368. 2463.  
SMALL, Adam, : 2331.  
SMALBROKE, Richard, : 500. 2205.  
2310. 1474.  
SMALL, Annie H., : 5.  
SMALL, Austin J., : 2291.  
SMALL, J., : 175. 1217. 1217.  
SMALL, William F., : 2045.  
SMALLEY, Mrs. P., : 3053.  
SMALLWOOD, Edward, : 1370.  
SMALRIDGE, George, : 60. 97. 103.  
1072.  
SMART, —, : 3098.

SMART, B. H., : 113. 163. 461. 1033.  
1397. 1418.  
SMART, Charles, : 1078. 3133.  
SMART, Christopher, : 1031. 2065.  
1033. 2081. 2390. 2390. 1361. 1420.  
1421. 1491.  
SMART, Helen Hamilton, : 1064.  
SMEATON, William Henry, : 2345.  
SMEDLEY, Edward, : 172. 512.  
SMEDLEY, F. E., : 134. 1006. 1043.  
1112. 1316.  
SMEDLEY, John, : 456.  
SMEDLEY, Jonathan, : 2126. 1101.  
SMEDLEY, Menella Bute, : 169. 187.  
194. 2270. 2270. 1359. 1363.  
SMEETON, G., : 96. 293. 457. 1101.  
SMELLIE, Alexander, : 1234.  
SMILES, R. W., : 2041. 481. 2190.  
SMITH, Mrs. A. Murray, : 232.  
SMITH, Adam, : 1041.  
SMITH, Albert, : 219. 387. 1365. 1479.  
SMITH, Arthur, : 2191.  
SMITH, Arthur Douglas H., : 1093.  
SMITH, Mrs. Burnett, : 2399.  
SMITH, C. E., : 1423.  
SMITH, C. Fox, : 256.  
SMITH, Caleb, : 414.  
SMITH, Capt., : 2010. 1068.  
SMITH, Mrs. Castle, : 3094.  
SMITH, Chas., : 55. 396. 2325. 2433.  
2442.  
SMITH, Chas. Henry, : 95. 220.  
SMITH, Charles Manby, : 1230.  
SMITH, Charles Roach, : 1018.  
SMITH, Charlotte, : 403.  
SMITH, Constance I., : 209.  
SMITH, Daniel, : 2324. 2324.  
SMITH, Dr., : 265. 1283.  
SMITH, E., : 471.  
SMITH, Edward, : 1341.  
SMITH, Elihu Hubbard, : 50. 481.  
SMITH, Elisha, : 369. 372.  
SMITH, Eliza, : 321. 3080. 1401.  
SMITH, Elizabeth Oakes, : 1486.  
SMITH, Rev. F. R., : 19.  
SMITH, F. W., : 369.  
SMITH, Frederick, : 87. 1052.  
SMITH, Geo., : 88. 248. 305. 322. 452.  
2228. 3025. 1078. 1244. 1291. 1350.  
SMITH, George Washington, : 1004.  
SMITH, George Williamson, : 2318.  
SMITH, Gerrit, : 23.  
SMITH, Goldwin, : 255. 2397. 1265.  
SMITH, H., : 1270. 1475.

- SMITH, Hannah, : 112. 144. 165. 2388.  
 SMITH, Helen B., : 3143.  
 SMITH, Hely H. A., : 1104.  
 SMITH, Henry, : 534. 2459.  
 SMITH, Horace, : 20. 45. 114. 196. 295.  
   2037. 2211. 3083. 1201. 2436. 2443.  
   1442.  
 SMITH, J., : 3116. 1289.  
 SMITH, Mrs. J. B., : 182.  
 SMITH, J. G., : 3107. 3129.  
 SMITH, J. H., : 57.  
 SMITH, J. R., : 217.  
 SMITH, Jas., : 97. 196. 2202. 2211.  
   3069. 3070. 3070. 2378. 1214. 1216.  
   2436. 1219. 1456.  
 SMITH, James Alexander, : 1207.  
 SMITH, John, : 305. 323. 456. 1039.  
   2162. 1216. 1216. 1217. 1217. 1419.  
   1420.  
 SMITH, John Edward, : 164. 2206.  
 SMITH, John Stores, : 1428.  
 SMITH, Joseph, : 2052.  
 SMITH, Joshua, : 220.  
 SMITH, Julia, : 479. 1311.  
 SMITH, Leweson, : 2227.  
 SMITH, Matthew, : 2244.  
 SMITH, R. Angus, : 1339.  
 SMITH, R. C., : 2192.  
 SMITH, Richd., : 74. 258. 2173. 2185.  
   2189. 2271.  
 SMITH, Robert, : 1039. 1098. 1420.  
 SMITH, Samuel, : 192. 2175. 2271.  
 SMITH, Seba, : 461.  
 SMITH, Sydney, : 2119. 1452.  
 SMITH, Thomas, : 431. 2060. 501. 2195.  
   1329.  
 SMITH, Mrs. Tomlin, : 1381.  
 SMITH, Walter A., : 3038.  
 SMITH, Walter C., : 163. 2052. 2399.  
   1243.  
 SMITH, Wentworth, : 2176. 3044.  
 SMITH, Wm., : 37. 242. 284. 2024.  
   2077. 508. 3044. 3044. 1078. 1078.  
   2353. 1129. 1192. 2421. 1275.  
 SMITH, Sir Wm. Cusack, : 65. 2291.  
   3078.  
 SMITH, William P., : 1435.  
 SMITHURST, Benjamin, : 494.  
 SMOLLETT, Tobias, : 30. 30. 31. 31.  
   31. 32. 39. 247. 174. 465. 2082. 2115.  
   2239. 2239. 2257. 1082. 2336. 3081.  
   2366. 1138. 1171. 1493.  
 SMYTH, Mrs. A. G., : 183.  
 SMYTH, Charles John, : 2182.  
 SMYTH, J., : 2282. 3068.  
 SMYTH, Philip, : 325. 2250.  
 SMYTH, Prof., : 1397.  
 SMYTH, Robert, : 3135. 3143.  
 SMYTHE, Prof., : 496.  
 SMYTHE, R., : 1143.  
 SMYTHIES, William, : 1427.  
 SMYTHIES, Mrs. Yorick, : 114. 121.  
   144. 193. 376. 1352. 1374.  
 SNAPE, Andrew, : 345. 2311.  
 SNAWELL, R., : 1343.  
 SNAWSELL, R., : 2188. 2188.  
 SNELL, Mr., : 2239.  
 SNELLING, Thomas, : 3018. 3020.  
 SNODGRASS, John, : 482.  
 SNOW, Robert, : 2005. 1228.  
 SNOWDEN, Samuel, : 1202.  
 SNOWE, Joseph, : 2274.  
 SOAMES, Henry, : 213.  
 SOAMES, Sir Wm., : 97.  
 SOANE, George, : 2372. 1054. 1376.  
 SOLOMON, Simeon, : 2026.  
 SOLORZANO, Alonso dell C., : 3121.  
   3132. 3139. 3142. 3145.  
 SOMERS, Lord, : 239. 3027. 2301.  
 SOMERSET, Edward, : 287.  
 SOMERSET, Wellington, : 1032.  
 SOMERVILLE, Alexander, : 2044.  
 SOMERVILLE, E. O., : 1121.  
 SOMERVILLE, J., : 1051.  
 SOMERVILLE, Mr., : 2196.  
 SORDAN, C. W., : 2004.  
 SOREL, Charles, : 3102.  
 SOTHEBY, S. L., : 327.  
 SOULSBY, Lucy H. M., : 1244.  
 SOUTER, Joseph, : 2017. 1090.  
 SOUTH, Robert, : 342. 2393. 452. 2312.  
   2327.  
 SOUTH, Samuel, : 1198.  
 SOUTH, Thomas, : 2434. 1380.  
 SOUTHERNE, Thomas, : 1442.  
 SOUTHESK, Lord, : 1210. 1225.  
 SOUTHEY, Mrs., : 489. 3091.  
 SOUTHEY, Robert, : 44. 63. 253. 184.  
   420. 453. 2032. 513. 3051. 2331. 2393.  
   1291. 1307.  
 SOUTHWARD, John, : 196.  
 SOUTHWELL, Robert, : 197. 1040.  
   509. 2188. 2275. 3124. 1170. 1372.  
   1441.  
 SOWDEN, Thomas, : 1253.  
 SOWTER, John, : 3052. 1217.  
 SPADEMAN, Edwin, : 1026.  
 SPALDING, Thomas, : 1419.

- SPALDING, William, : 1281.  
 SPANG, William, : 2240.  
 SPARKE, Joseph, : 3114.  
 SPARKE, Michael, : 2284.  
 SPARKES, Mr., : 3082.  
 SPARROW, Anthony, : 326.  
 SPATEMAN, Thomas, : 2283.  
 SPEARMAN, Alexander, : 2050.  
 SPEARMAN, Robert, : 500. 1313.  
 SPEARS, Mrs., : 229. 1361.  
 SPEDDING, James, : 2175.  
 SPEED, John, : 207. 2087. 1181. 1216.  
 SPEED, Richard, : 371. 371. 2188.  
 SPELMAN, Clement, : 2200. 1282.  
 SPELMAN, Edward, : 1041.  
 SPELMAN, Sir Henry, : 2171.  
 SPELMAN, Sir John, : 272. 3019. 1076.  
 SPENCE, C. Ellen, : 118.  
 SPENCE, David, : 94.  
 SPENCE, Edward F., : 469. 1443.  
 SPENCE, Elizabeth I., : 1116. 1248.  
 SPENCE, F., : 492.  
 SPENCE, James, : 3097.  
 SPENCE, James Mudie, : 1269.  
 SPENCE, Joseph, : 2110. 209. 517. 1217.  
 SPENCE, T., : 2136. 2417.  
 SPENCER, Aubrey George, : 325.  
 SPENCER, Capt. Edmund, : 499.  
 SPENCER, Frederick C., : 1228.  
 SPENCER, John, : 2181. 1216.  
 SPENCER, William Robert, : 3007.  
 SPENDER, J. A., : 2096. 1097.  
 SPENS, J., : 2242.  
 SPENSER, Edmund, : 248. 1005. 476.  
 1040. 2319. 2369. 1181. 2433.  
 SPILSBURY, Francis, : 3082.  
 SPINCKES, Nathaniel, : 1491.  
 SPINDLER, C., : 1221. 1222.  
 SPINK, William, : 1386.  
 SPINOZA, Benedict de, : 2462.  
 SPOER, Mrs. H. H., : 1089.  
 SPOTISWOOD, Sir John, : 2466.  
 SPOTTISWOODE, Sybil, : 1371.  
 SPRAT, Thomas, : 2469. 1461.  
 SPRIGGE, William, : 2099. 2100. 2262.  
 1440.  
 SPRING, Thomas, : 2390.  
 SPRINT, J., : 537. 1176. 1216.  
 SPRUEL, J., : 11.  
 SPURGEON, C. H., : 2118.  
 SPURSTOWE, William, : 2345.  
 SQUIER, Ephraim G., : 203.  
 SQUIRE, Francis, : 1008. 2023. 3057.  
 SQUIRE, J. C., : 472.  
 SQUIRE, Mrs. J. C., : 65.  
 SQUIRE, John, : 2417.  
 SQUIRE, Samuel, : 2096. 2216. 2228.  
 1133. 2421. 1303. 1360.  
 SQUIRE, William, : 3006.  
 STACE, Michel, : 43. 383.  
 STACEY, Mark, : 1393.  
 STACKOUSE, Thomas, : 320. 2273.  
 STACY, John, : 1069.  
 STAFFORD, J. C., : 473.  
 STAFFORD, Richard, : 2360.  
 STAFFORD, Sir Thomas, : 2059.  
 STAFFORD, William, : 237. 338. 3044.  
 3099.  
 STAIRS, Viscount of, : 2086.  
 STALLENGE, William, : 1197.  
 STANBRIDGE, John, : 2090. 3059.  
 STANDISH, Arthur, : 1477.  
 STANDISH, John, : 2289.  
 STANDRING, W., : 103.  
 STANHOPE, Michael, : 387. 1359.  
 1359. 1485.  
 STANHOPE, Philip, : 1016. 495. 3025-  
 2381. 1344.  
 STANHOPE, William, : 3045. 2378.  
 STANLEY, A. Penrhyn, : 1431.  
 STANLEY, Charles, : 2085. 2480.  
 STANLEY, Dean, : 59.  
 STANLEY, Lord, : 469.  
 STANLEY, Louisa Dorothea, : 3048.  
 STANLEY, Mary, : 2341.  
 STANLEY, Thos., : 52. 104. 316. 475-  
 2174. 2408.  
 STANLEY, William, : 1007. 432.  
 STANNARD, Mrs., : 3068.  
 STANNUS, Beauchamp W., : 317. 1193-  
 STANSFIELD, Chas. Robt., : 19.  
 STANSFIELD, David, : 265.  
 STANWIX, Richard, : 2189.  
 STANYAN, Temple, : 18.  
 STAPLETON, John, : 355.  
 STAPLETON, Mr., : 1134.  
 STAPLETON, Thomas, : 427. 3013-  
 1117.  
 STAPYLTON, Richard, : 2189.  
 STAPYLTON, Sir Robert, : 2344. 2384-  
 STARK, Adam, : 2385.  
 STARKE, James, : 1387.  
 STARKE, Mariana, : 3065.  
 STARKEY, D. P., : 29. 1413.  
 STARKEY, J. S., : 2052.  
 STARKEY, James, : 2053.  
 STARLING, Samuel, : 2271.  
 STATHAM, John, : 1176.



- STATON, J. T., : 480.  
 STAUNTON, Sir G. T., : 1398.  
 STAUNTON, George, : 1495.  
 STAUNTON, William, : 2278. 2335.  
 STAVELY, Thomas, : 2259.  
 STAYLEY, George, : 2255.  
 STEADMAN, Fabian, : 263.  
 STEARNS, Jas. S., : 92.  
 STEARNS, John N., : 3123.  
 STEBBING, Henry, : 64. 318. 406. 439.  
     2005. 502. 2057. 1041. 533. 3044. 2277.  
 STEDMAN, John, : 1251. 1445.  
 STEEL, A., : 2482.  
 STEEL, Rev., : 500.  
 STEEL, Robert, : 125.  
 STEELE, Mrs. A. C., : 255.  
 STEELE, Anne, : 2421.  
 STEELE, D., : 486.  
 STEELE, Fanny M., : 392. 395.  
 STEELE, J., : 2168.  
 STEELE, Sir Richd., : 76. 219. 286.  
     301. 390. 391. 476. 2101. 2110. 2118.  
     499. 2175. 2188. 1383. 2250. 3073.  
     1057. 1073. 1088. 1091. 3134. 3136.  
     2375. 1182. 2413. 1280. 1347. 1354.  
     1458.  
 STEER, George, : 340.  
 STEILL, David, : 2434.  
 STEINMETZ, Andrew, : 161.  
 STEPHEN, Mrs. Ann Sophia, : 2344.  
 STEPHEN, Sir George, : 30. 284. 491.  
 STEPHEN, James, : 121. 190. 379.  
     3048. 3130.  
 STEPHEN, James Fitzjames, : 205.  
 STEPHEN, James Kenneth, : 1213.  
 STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, : 458. 2341.  
     1244.  
 STEPHEN, Miss, : 249.  
 STEPHEN, Mr., : 366.  
 STEPHENS, D., : 1389.  
 STEPHENS, Edward, : 28. 1292. 29.  
     82. 83. 99. 113. 236. 211. 1329. 171.  
     284. 303. 343. 391. 2014. 1336. 2111.  
     2180. 2207. 3016. 3001. 1417. 2318.  
     1087. 2022. 2213. 2348. 2375. 1445.  
     1170. 2421. 1235. 1239. 2473. 1283.  
     1450. 1470.  
 STEPHENS, F. G., : 473. 2281. 2317.  
 STEPHENS, George, : 3010. 1062.  
 STEPHENS, Henry, : 1417.  
 STEPHENS, J., : 2035. 1253.  
 STEPHENS, J. K., : 1254.  
 STEPHENS, James, : 525. 3148.  
 STEPHENS, Jeremy, : 81. 3089.  
 STEPHENS, John, : 308. 1132.  
 STEPHENS, John Lloyd, : 143.  
 STEPHENS, Thomas, : 2408.  
 STEPHENS, W., : 113. 1283. 1290.  
 STEPHENSON, M., : 2347.  
 STEPHENSON, Mr., : 1337.  
 STEPHENSON, Robert A. M., : 2183.  
 STEPNEY, George, : 2018. 522.  
 STERLING, Sir A. C., : 2378.  
 STERLING, John, : 90. 98. 1030. 484.  
     3105.  
 STERNDAL, Mary, : 150.  
 STERNE, Laurence, : 3. 2097. 3078.  
     3078. 2305. 1228. 2467. 1322.  
 STERNE, Richard, : 237.  
 STERNHOLD, Thomas, : 3143.  
 STERPIN, John, : 1217.  
 STERRY, Mrs. J. S., : 2417.  
 STEUART, Walter, : 3098.  
 STEUBEN, Baron, : 2211.  
 STEUBEN, F. W., : 1422.  
 STEVENS, George A., : 285. 376. 462.  
     1047. 2363. 2364. 1158.  
 STEVENS, Mrs. Grace B., : 1339.  
 STEVENS, John, : 457. 518. 2264. 3058.  
     2314. 1439. 1441.  
 STEVENS, Matthew, : 1359.  
 STEVENS, Mr., : 475.  
 STEVENS, Nicholas, : 2486.  
 STEVENS, Wm., : 36. 182. 438. 2389.  
     1263. 1474.  
 STEVENSON, Andrew, : 7. 133. 1299.  
     1350.  
 STEVENSON, John, : 2290. 1261. 1498.  
 STEVENSON, John Hall, : (See Hall-  
     Stevenson).  
 STEVENSON, Lord, : 465.  
 STEVENSON, Miss, : 2267.  
 STEVENSON, Mr., : 1262.  
 STEVENSON, Robert L., : 421. 2002.  
     2081. 3120. 1370.  
 STEVENSON, W. F., : 1020.  
 STEVENSON, W. G., : 1186.  
 STEVENSON, William, : 2268. 3111.  
 STEWARD, Richd., : 70. 237.  
 STEWARD, Mrs. T. F., : 168. 2144.  
     1198.  
 STEWART, Agnes M., : 192. 195.  
 STEWART, Alexander P., : 2148. 3058-  
     1473.  
 STEWART, Andrew, : 3074.  
 STEWART, Balfour, : 3006.  
 STEWART, Calvin E., : 3002. 3081.  
 STEWART, Charles, : 487.

STEWART, Charles Edward, : 106.

134. 172.

STEWART, Elizabeth, : 152. 470. 471.

STEWART, George, : 2204. 1062.

STEWART, J. R., : 296.

STEWART, Sir James, : 1051. 1124.  
1260. 1326.

STEWART, John, : 80. 228. 228. 2100.

2243. 2455. 1446.

STEWART, Mrs. John D., : 2091.

STEWART, Robert, : 1449.

STEWART, William, : 3044. 1107.

STEWART, William Grant, : 1268.  
2138.

STHALBERG, George, : 1078.

STICKNEY, Sarah, : 192.

STILEMAN, John, : 437. 2277.

STILL, John, : 2268. 2270. 3138. 1453.  
1453.

STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin, : 1014.

2065. 515. 2156. 3022. 2311. 1164.  
1243.

STILLINGFLEET, Edward, : 71. 74.

272. 370. 432. 433. 435. 456. 456. 3023.

3029. 2289. 2296. 2315. 1092. 1222.  
1285. 1295.

STILLINGFLEET, John, : 1216.

STIRLING, James, : 1461.

STIRLING, John, : 2401.

STIRLING, Mrs., : 131.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir W., : 534.  
3044. 2365. 2384.

STOCK, Elliot, : 2175.

STOCK, Joseph, : 542. 1464.

STOCK, Simon, : 64.

STOCKDALE, J. J., : 2339. 2452.

STOCKDALE, Mary, : 164.

STOCKDALE, Percival, : 307. 2128.

STOCKER, Richard, : 1016.

STOCKER, Thomas, : 2408. 2408.

STODDART, J., : 1217.

STODDART, J. C., : 1209.

STODDART, Jane T., : 1344.

STODDON, H., : 2291.

STOHR, Fred E., : 2432.

STOKES, Gabriel, : 2282.

STOKES, George, : 2120. 1149.

STOKES, Henry Sewell, : 189.

STOKES, Whitley, : 3044. 2432.

STONA, Thomas, : 464. 2228. 2271.

STONE, C. Percival, : 500.

STONE, George, : 2239.

STONE, John, : 1146.

STONE, Letitia W., : 471.

STONE, Mr., : 2490.

STONEHOUSE, James, : 3005. 1126.  
1270.

STONEHOUSE, William B., : 384.

STORER, J. S., : 78.

STORK, William, : 13.

STORY, A. M. Somerville, : 2361.

STORY, George, : 542. 543. 2471.

STORY, Jonathan, : 1198.

STORY, Robert Herbert, : 2070.

STORY, Thomas, : 2408.

STOTHERD, J. A., : 1387.

STOTHERT, William, : 2093.

STOUGHTON, John, : 1347.

STOW, John, : 1262. 1262. 1262.

STOW, Mrs. Percival, : 2068.

STOWE, Harriet Beecher, : 126. 384.

STOWELL, Baron, : 314.

STRAHAN, Mrs., : 2301.

STRAHAN, William, : 2441.

STRAIGHT, Sir D., : 395. 2028.

STRANG, John, : 2454.

STRANGE, R., : 2188. 2189. 1227.

STRATEMEYER, Edward, : 227. 3068.

STRATFORD, Edmund, : 443.

STRATFORD, Mr., : 1027.

STRATFORD, Nicholas, : 434. 437.  
2081. 1040. 1471. 1261.

STRATHMORE, Countess of, : 2332.

STRAUSS, G. M. L., : 2027.

STRAUSS, L., : 2420.

STRAUSS, Ralph, : 1034. 2389.

STREATER, Aaron, : 6.

STREATER, J., : 338.

STREATFIELD, Thomas, : 2029. 2408.

1355.

STREETER, B. H., : 2314.

STRETTELL, Amos, : 1487.

STRETZER, Thomas, : 1477.

STRINGER, Miles, : 1359.

STRINGER, Moses, : 2046. 1359.

STRONACH, George, : 1317. 1446.

1479.

STRONG, Martin, : 518.

STRUTT, Elizabeth, : 2338.

STRUTT, Joseph, : 484. 484.

STRUTT, Mr., : 1139.

STRUTT, S., : 2099.

STRYPE, John, : 1217. 1326.

STUART, Andrew, : 354. 2160.

STUART, Mrs. Betty, : 1252.

STUART, C., : 331.

STUART, Charles, : 214. 324.

STUART, Charles Edward, : 227.

STUART, David, : 524.  
 STUART, Gilbert, : 2133. 1132.  
 STUART, I. W., : 2281.  
 STUART, James, : 381. 2170. 1461.  
 STUART, John, : 541. 2290.  
 STUART, Marie, : 459.  
 STUART, Peter, : 2430.  
 STUART, Robert, : 1449.  
 STUBBE, Henry, : 286. 2016. 496. 2195.  
   2261. 1058. 1106. 3137. 2371. 1235.  
   1331.  
 STUBBES, George, : 123. 123. 424.  
 STUBBES, Henry, : 1106.  
 STUBBES, John, : 441. 443. 1216. 2472.  
 STUBBS, C. W., : 398.  
 STUCKEY, John, : 340.  
 STUCKLEY, J., : 1089.  
 STUDDART-KENNEDY, G. A., :  
   3067. 3072.  
 STUDLEY, John, : 2061. 1176. 1216.  
 STURCH, Wm., : 80.  
 STURGES, John, : 1284.  
 STURGES, Mary d'Este, : 3030. 2366.  
 STURGIS, Julian Russell, : 1223.  
 STURGIS, Robert S., : 1035.  
 STURMY, John, : 124.  
 STURT, George, : 231.  
 STYLES, John, : 2254.  
 SUCKLING, Capt., : 2023.  
 SUCKLING, Sir John, : 35. 366. 366.  
   3035.  
 SUDBURY, John, : 2310.  
 SUDFIELD, Max Simon, : 1492.  
 SUDSON, Edward Z. C., : 253.  
 SUFFIELD, R. R., : 2284.  
 SUFFOLK, Earl of, : 2088. 3074. 1432.  
   1456.  
 SULLIVAN, Mrs. F., : 2201. 2412.  
 SULLIVAN, J. D., : 2158.  
 SULLIVAN, James Frank, : 2394.  
 SULLIVAN, Richd., : 54. 2004. 2445.  
 SULTON, Edward, : 471.  
 SUMMERS, A. Leonard, : 385.  
 SUMMERS, Mr., : 385.  
 SURR, Thomas Skinner, : 1071. 1377.  
 SURTEES, R. S., : 53. 100. 138. 144.  
   2109. 2111. 1109. 1113. 1124. 1225.  
 SURTEES, Richard, : 467.  
 SUTCLIFFE, Constance, : 1270.  
 SUTCLIFFE, Dr., : 470.  
 SUTCLIFFE, M., : 244.  
 SUTCLIFFE, Thomas, : 2242. 2338.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, : 182.  
   2142. 2204. 2394.  
 SUTHERLAND, Duchess of, : 3020.  
   1059. 1090.  
 SUTTON, John, : 1403.  
 SUTTON, Joseph, : 1217. 1331.  
 SUTTON, Mr., : 2321.  
 SUTTON, W., : 2344.  
 SWADLIN, Thomas, : 2437. 1280.  
   1415.  
 SWALBROKE, Richard, : 184.  
 SWAN, C., : 216.  
 SWAN, John, : 2373.  
 SWANWICK, Catherine, : 194. 194.  
   1243. 1243.  
 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, : 3102.  
 SWEPSTONE, W. M., : 303.  
 SWETE, John, : 3138.  
 SWETNAM, Joseph, : 358. 1454.  
 SWIFT, Henry L., : 207.  
 SWIFT, Jonathan, : 1. 67. 84. 219. 235.  
   251. 259. 275. 285. 292. 119. 130. 137.  
   179. 183. 183. 208. 208. 318. 341. 345.  
   346. 360. 361. 366. 386. 388. 391. 391.  
   398. 399. 405. 1003. 433. 436. 455.  
   2035. 2035. 2037. 462. 463. 1028. 2070.  
   2077. 2086. 2088. 1043. 2097. 485.  
   1048. 1049. 492. 2120. 505. 510. 510.  
   2149. 523. 2166. 2166. 2166. 2166. 2175.  
   535. 2252. 2268. 2268. 2271. 3031.  
   3043. 3046. 2280. 2280. 2282. 2288.  
   3072. 3074. 2294. 1070. 2315. 2323.  
   2330. 1086. 1092. 1101. 1101. 3121.  
   3134. 3135. 3138. 2352. 2354. 2355.  
   2358. 2359. 1122. 2377. 2386. 2399.  
   2399. 1180. 2405. 2407. 2408. 2410.  
   2411. 2411. 1198. 1217. 1219. 1226.  
   2454. 1227. 2467. 2475. 2476. 1250.  
   1276. 1279. 1302. 1314. 1357. 1367.  
   1381. 1383. 1388. 1432. 1432. 1434.  
   1440. 1440. 1452. 1454. 1480. 1481.  
   1484.  
 SWIFT, Theophilus, : 1063.  
 SWIFTE, Edmund L., : 53. 1030.  
 SWINBURNE, A. C., : 154. 297. 420.  
   3067. 1117. 1364. 1368. 1437.  
 SWINDEN, Tobias, : 503.  
 SWINFEN, John, : 171. 2199.  
 SWININE, Paul, : 2343.  
 SWINNEY, Sidney, : 2018.  
 SWINNOCK, George, : 1321.  
 SWINTON, A. H., : 237.  
 SWINTON, John, : 351. 1044. 2166.  
   1077.



SYDENHAM, Floyer, : 1096. 2401.  
1202. 1271.

SYDNEY, Sir Philip, : 2059.

SYKES, Arthur Ashley, : 1298. 72. 73.  
74. 92. 270. 1299. 273. 317. 319. 319.  
369. 1348. 386. 404. 1038. 2092. 1351.  
2094. 500. 2196. 2196. 2227. 2231.  
1058. 1077. 2398. 2407. 2419. 2473.  
2487.

SYKES, Joseph, : 2016. 1217. 1232.

SYLVESTER, J., : 1216. 1245.

SYLVIUS, Aenaeas, : 3112.

SYM, Robert, : 2435.

SYMINGTON, Andrew James, : 2426.

SYMONDS, Charles, : 1190.

SYMONS, Edward, : 1240.

SYMONS, John, : 1188.

SYMON, J. D., : 1492.

SYMONDS, Miss E. M., : 2073.

SYMONDS, John A., : 261. 2160. 2160.  
1069. 3101. 3108. 3108. 3114. 3129.  
3129. 3130. 3137. 3139. 3143. 3144.  
1345. 1345. 1347. 1356.

SYMONDS, Sir William, : 1469.

SYMONS, J., : 188.

SYMONS, J. D., : 3128.

SYMONS, P., : 2305.

SYMSON, P., : 2323. 1138.

SYNGE, E., : 14. 307. 195. 2325.

SYNGE, Lieut.-Col. Mark, : 3123. 3133.

SYNGE, Mr., : 1204.

SYMPSON, John, : 35. 1217.

SYMSON, Andrew, : 187. 2376.

SYMSON, David, : 2120.

SYMSON, Matthew, : 491. 1359.

SZINNYEI, Stephen Ivor, : 2384.

## T

TAAFE, Count, : 1. 333.

TABOR, Miss, : 191. 2275. 1379.

TABOUROT, J., : 3130.

TACHARD, Pere Guy, : 2213.

TALBOT, Catherine, : 171. 2206. 1247.

TALBOT, J., : 2304. 1217.

TALBOT, Marianne, : 1227.

TALBOT, Peter, : 2134. 2135. 3068.  
3126.

TALBOT, M., : 1362.

TALBOYS, D. A., : 1135. 1136. 1369.

TALFOURD, Thomas N., : 275. 2127.  
1084. 1202.

TALLACK, W., : 403.

TALLEMANT, Paul, : 3121.

TANNER, F., : 1002. 2112.

TANNER, Thomas, : 505. 1461.

TAPP, John, : 3139.

TARBAT, William, : 2222. 2333. 1459.

TASKER, William, : 162. 2019.

TATE, Nahum, : 9. 2056. 2087. 2119.

3106. 1192. 1205. 1444.

TATHAM, Edward, : 2057.

TATHAM, John, : 2285. 1217. 1242.

1341.

TATTERSALL, G., : 377. 3066.

TAUBMAN, Matthew, : 1342. 1353.

TAIT, John, : 116. 284. 463. 1253.

TAIT, Peter G., : 3006.

TAUNTON, —, : 2443.

TAUNTON, Sir William E., : 1126.

TAUTPHÆUS, Baroness, : 143. 1192.

TAVERNER, Richard, : 511. 511.

TAVERNER, Wm., : 98. 1007. 1021.

1363.

TAYLER, Charles Benjamin, : 155.

TAYLOR, Abraham, : 445.

TAYLOR, Anne, : 196. 2316. 1236.

TAYLOR, Bert Leston, : 199.

TAYLOR, Charles, : 373. 478.

TAYLOR, Christopher, : 258. 3061.

TAYLOR, Dr., : 1390.

TAYLOR, Edgar, : 1266. 1098. 1264.

1483.

TAYLOR, Edmund Seyfang, : 1421.

TAYLOR, Edward, : 388.

TAYLOR, Elizabeth, : 113.

TAYLOR, Elias, : 147.

TAYLOR, Frederick, : 201.

TAYLOR, G., : 1262.

TAYLOR, G. Watson, : 2105.

TAYLOR, Henry, : 84. 389. 477. 1190.

1205.

TAYLOR, Isaac, : 159. 181. 2242. 2416.

1467.

TAYLOR, J., : 260. 129.

TAYLOR, J. R., : 392.

TAYLOR, James, : 2085. 2278. 1074.

1280.

TAYLOR, James W., : 351.

TAYLOR, Jane, : 170. 196. 2316.

TAYLOR, Jeremy, : 66. 137. 328. 434.

435. 437. 2042. 506. 2173. 2174. 2323.

1217. 1221. 2475. 1268.

TAYLOR, John, : 39. 54. 69. 1176. 83.

89. 89. 228. 250. 250. 1177. 368. 420.  
 441. 2056. 1048. 3010. 1184. 493. 2145.  
 2154. 531. 2193. 3010. 2405. 3016. 3053.  
 3058. 3073. 2292. 2406. 2313. 1092.  
 3136. 1114. 2396. 1169. 2410. 1202.  
 1202. 1203. 1217. 2442. 1317. 1415.  
 1415. 1443. 1481. 1500.
- TAYLOR, Mr., : 1360.
- TAYLOR, Rachel A., : 62.
- TAYLOR, Robert, : 322. 1025. 2410.
- TAYLOR, S. A., : 2268.
- TAYLOR, Thos., : 93. 203. 415. 446.  
 2044. 2408. 3036. 2276. 1155. 1173.  
 2427. 2487. 1454.
- TAYLOR, W. C., : 286. 290.
- TAYLOR, W. F., : 2393.
- TAYLOR, William, : 489. 2162. 1202.  
 1318. 1396.
- TAYLOR, Zachary, : 132. 2001. 2210.
- TEAGUE, George Herbert, : 1063.
- TEAGUE, J. Jessop, : 1080.
- TEELING, Mrs. Bartle, : 2389.
- TEGG, William, : 2069.
- TEIGNMOUTH, John Baron, : 2430.
- TEIXEIRA, José, : 3143.
- TELLET, Roy, : 163.
- TEMPEST, Stephen, : 2214.
- TEMPLE, Anthony, : 2002. 2308. 1385.
- TEMPLE, Sir Edmund, : 1328.
- TEMPLE, Sir John, : 2051.
- TEMPLE, Lord, : 2157.
- TEMPLE, M. H., : 1316.
- TEMPLE, Rose Ellen, : 2132.
- TEMPLE, William, : 1174.
- TEMPLE, Sir Wm., : 73. 2086. 522.  
 3045. 3122. 1406. 1429.
- TEMPLE, Wm. J., : 10. 2032.
- TEMPLEMAN, James, : 1082.
- TENISON, Thos., : 91. 378. 428. 432.  
 432. 2022. 1052. 2338. 2417. 2472.
- TENNANT, Mr., : 246.
- TENNANT, Wm., : 65.
- TENNANT, William M., : 1360.
- TENNYSON, Alfred Lord, : 38. 222.  
 287. 210. 386. 399. 403. 1008. 1036.  
 2124. 2164. 3068. 1064. 1116. 1186.  
 2438. 2440. 1255. 2483. 1333.
- TENNYSON, Charles Turner, : 2481.  
 2483.
- TENTERDEN, Lord, : 3008.
- TERHUNE, Mary V., : 1111.
- TERNE, Christopher, : 258.
- TERRASSON, Jean, : 1329.
- TERROT, C. H., : 2197.
- TERRY, C., : 2033.
- TERRY, Daniel, : 1019. 1102. 1114.
- TETHERINGTON, Mr., : 2380.
- THACKERAY, Miss, : 2386.
- THACKERAY, Thomas James, : 536.
- THACKERAY, W. M., : 250. 315. 2079.  
 2084. 515. 515. 3046. 3078. 1117. 2346.  
 3145. 1147. 1162. 2390. 1190. 1199.  
 2435. 2437. 1352. 1395. 1485. 1495.
- THADDAEUS, John, : 1217.
- THALSURA, Ravindranatha, : 2410.
- THARIN, Joseph, : 1477.
- THAYER, Alexander W., : 3135.
- THEAKSTON, Michael, : 1334.
- THELWALL, A. S., : 2484.
- THELWALL, John, : 2083. 2388.
- THELWALL, Mr., : 209.
- THEOBALD, John, : 38.
- THEOBALD, Lewis, : 286. 341. 462.  
 2084. 1040. 3033. 1110. 1111. 1320.  
 1430.
- THEVENOT, —, : 2399.
- THIBAUT, Jacques A., : 1042.
- THICKNESSE, Philip, : 189. 193. 2039.  
 2059.
- THIEBLIN, Nicholas L., : 198. 208.
- THIN, James, : 3137.
- THIRLBY, Styan, : 3005.
- THIRLWALL, Thomas, : 1188.
- THISTED, V. A., : 2141. 1307.
- THOM, Mr., : 506.
- THOM, Robert, : 2345.
- THOM, Walter, : 2078.
- THOM, William, : 391. 2186. 2464.  
 1270. 1426.
- THOMAS, Aubrey, : 2023.
- THOMAS, Benjamin, : 2091.
- THOMAS, Sir E., : 3018.
- THOMAS, Edward, : 474.
- THOMAS, Mrs. Elizabeth, : 462. 1247.  
 1418. 1433.
- THOMAS, Geo., : 79.
- THOMAS, H., : 213.
- THOMAS, Josiah, : 48. 103.
- THOMAS, Lynall, : 465.
- THOMAS, R. E., : 211.
- THOMAS, Ralph, : 138. 1108.
- THOMAS, Samuel, : 2148. 3055.
- THOMAS, Simon, : 94. 1144.
- THOMAS, V., : 27. 1300. 1348. 1387.  
 1411.
- THOMAS, W., : 330. 1137.
- THOMPSON, Alexander, : 394.
- THOMPSON, C., : 283.

- THOMPSON, C. W., : 2025.  
 THOMPSON, E., : 2203.  
 THOMPSON, E. R., : 2194.  
 THOMPSON, Edward, : 37. 156. 2348.  
     2466. 1416. 1460.  
 THOMPSON, F. Lindsay, : 2481.  
 THOMPSON, Francis, : 2478.  
 THOMPSON, J. P., : 37. 116. 269.  
 THOMPSON, Jean-Baptiste de M., :  
     2254.  
 THOMPSON, Nathaniel, : 326.  
 THOMPSON, P. D., : 2115.  
 THOMPSON, Richard, : 17. 78.  
 THOMPSON, T., : 1327.  
 THOMPSON, T. P., : 2479. 1394. 1394.  
 THOMPSON, Thomas, : 2016. 495.  
     2178. 2437.  
 THOMPSON, Wm., : 51. 51. 2039.  
     2133.  
 THOMS, P. P., : 1323.  
 THOMS, W. J., : 387. 1417.  
 THOMSON, —, : 1329.  
 THOMSON, A., : 298. 148. 188. 2148.  
 THOMSON, Mrs. A. E., : 1337.  
 THOMSON, Mrs. A. T., : 193. 358.  
     3090. 3136.  
 THOMSON, Adam, : 3034. 1421.  
 THOMSON, Alexander, : 3061. 2285.  
     3081.  
 THOMSON, Andrew, : 1426.  
 THOMSON, B., : 3070.  
 THOMSON, Charles, : 251. 501.  
 THOMSON, Cockburn, : 2377. 1383.  
 THOMSON, George, : 2381.  
 THOMSON, Dr. J., : 2383.  
 THOMSON, J. E. H., : 3007.  
 THOMSON, James, : 199. 2118. 2121.  
     39. 245. 245. 2259. 1096. 1318. 1377.  
 THOMSON, Katherine, : 3059. 3070.  
     3148.  
 THOMSON, Mrs. R. W., : 1246. 1246.  
 THOMSON, Richd., : 78. 228. 3098.  
     2411. 1270.  
 THOMSON, Robert, : 187. 2462.  
 THOMSON, Thomas, : 1201.  
 THOMSON, William, : 251. 403. 2024.  
     2055. 1087. 1107. 1107. 1308. 1365.  
     1366. 1402. 1486.  
 THORBURN, David, : 320.  
 THORBURN, Walter Millar, : 248.  
 THOREAU, Henry David, : 50.  
 THORN, William, : 2423. 1397.  
 THORNBOROUGH, John, : 245. 439.  
 THORNDIKE, Herbert, : 3129.  
 THORNE, E., : 2179.  
 THORNHILL, J., : 231.  
 THORNTHWAITHE, W. H., : 3132.  
 THORNTON, Alfred, : 2386. 1469.  
 THORNTON, Bonnell, : 313. 2018.  
     1113. 2446. 1453.  
 THORNTON, Robert J., : 1350.  
 THORNTON, W. H., : 2031.  
 THORNTON, W. T., : 2128.  
 THORP, Henry P., : 2399.  
 THORPE, Benj., : 55.  
 THORPE, George, : 1025.  
 THORPE, J. B., : 211.  
 THREEPLAND, Moncrieff, : 1313.  
 THRING, Edward, : 2109.  
 THROGMORTON, J., : 1371.  
 THROSBY, John, : 1286.  
 THURLOW, Lord, : 2023. 2210.  
 THURSTON, Charles T., : 2337.  
 THURSTON, Katherine C., : 1362.  
 THYNN, Francis, : 1002. 2082. 3144.  
 THYRY, Paul, : 474.  
 TICHBORNE, Thomas, : 2102.  
 TICKELL, Mrs. Hollick, : 3067.  
 TICKELL, Richd., : 76. 335. 508. 2163.  
     3075. 1097. 2364.  
 TICKELL, Thomas, : 2019. 2034. 2119.  
     508. 2440. 1237.  
 TIDMARSH, James, : 2270. 1465.  
 TIERNEY, G., : 1300.  
 TIGHE, Mrs. Mary, : 2174.  
 TILENUS, D., : 3101.  
 TILER, Margaret, : 1359.  
 TILLARD, J., : 2232. 1059.  
 TILLET, Ben., : 453.  
 TILLOCH, Alexander, : 449.  
 TILLOTON, Bishop, : 431. 2089.  
     2311.  
 TIMBERLAKE, Henry, : 2213. 1106.  
     2471.  
 TIMBS, John, : 262. 166. 2105.  
 TIMMS, Samuel, : 1130.  
 TIMPERLEY, C. H., : 2365.  
 TINCKER, Miss, : 2333.  
 TINDAL, Matthew, : 25. 302. 403. 407.  
     409. 1038. 501. 2241. 2253. 2294. 1231.  
     1415. 1465. 1479.  
 TINDALL, William, : 338. 2219.  
 TINGSTADIUS, John A., : 2173.  
 TINMOUTH, William, : 385.  
 TIPCROFT, J., : 2481.  
 TIRWHYTE, William, : 3045.  
 TISDALL, William, : 2292. 2472.  
 TISSINGTON, Anthony, : 414.



- TITE, Sir W., : 1064.  
 TITHERADGE, Dion, : 3050.  
 TITUS, Capt. Silas, : 41.  
 TOBIN, John, : 2163.  
 TOBIN, Mr., : 1052.  
 TODD, George, : 1049.  
 TODD, Henry, : 276.  
 TODD, James H., : 2279.  
 TODD, Margaret, : 2456.  
 TODD, Thomas, : 318. 2288.  
 TOFTE, Robt., : 93. 2051. 2189. 2189.  
 2189. 1164. 2488. 1410.  
 TOGARTY, Oliver J., : 42.  
 TOLAND, John, : 12. 52. 86. 96. 97.  
 303. 323. 401. 415. 465. 2066. 478.  
 2168. 2199. 2225. 2297. 1092. 3136.  
 1117. 2379. 1174. 1220. 1231. 1326.  
 1400. 1410.  
 TOLL, Frederick, : 1050.  
 TOLLET, Miss, : 373.  
 TOMKINS, Martin, : 1222.  
 TOMKINS, Thomas, : 2200. 2396. 1188.  
 1438. 1477.  
 TOMKIS, John, : 3087.  
 TOMKIS, Thomas, : 1077. 1079. 1332.  
 TOMLINS, Elizabeth Sophia, : 120.  
 1247. 1249.  
 TOMLINS, Thomas, : 206.  
 TOMLINS, Sir Thomas Edlyne, : 1249.  
 TOMLINSON, William, : 3045. 1351.  
 TOMSON, Leonard, : 1244.  
 TONG, Ebenezer, : 1493.  
 TONGE, E., : 1222.  
 TONGUE, Cornelius, : 285. 1125.  
 TONNA, C. E., : 294. 488.  
 TONGGEE, Judge, : 2038.  
 TOOKE, John Horne, : 2091. 1079.  
 1445.  
 TOOKE, William, : 1358. 2267. 3011.  
 TOOTLE, Hugh, : 306. 457.  
 TOOVEY, Alfred Dixon, : 1438.  
 TOPHAM, Edward, : 1306.  
 TOPLADY, Augustus M., : 118. 322.  
 2147.  
 TOPSELL, Edward, : 2249.  
 TORBUCK, J., : 329. 1217.  
 TORLESSE, C. O., : 1485.  
 TORRENS, Col., : 325. 1025.  
 TORRENS, Henry, : 1190. 1362.  
 TORRENS, Robert, : 1391.  
 TORRIANO, H. A., : 1371.  
 TOSSWILL, L. K., : 3119.  
 TOTHERS, A. Lewis, : 26.  
 TOUCHET, George, : 1132.  
 TOUGH, Miss, : 107.  
 TOULMIN, J., : 1044. 1284.  
 TOURNAY, T., : 46. 284.  
 TOURNEUR, Cyril, : 2243. 2243.  
 TOWERS, Joseph, : 24. 246. 421. 423.  
 425. 504. 2218. 1133. 1180. 1188. 2429.  
 2484. 1286.  
 TOWERS, Wm., : 101.  
 TOWGOOD, Micaiah, : 299. 307. 124.  
 445. 445. 445. 519. 1123. 2370.  
 TOWNE, John, : 121. 381. 446. 2219.  
 1182.  
 TOWNE, Mr., : 2226.  
 TOWNELY, Charles, : 3033.  
 TOWNLEY, James, : 1123.  
 TOWNSEND, Aurelian, : 38. 2415.  
 TOWNSEND, G. H., : 3067.  
 TOWNSEND, George, : 2447. 1488.  
 TOWNSEND, H., : 494.  
 TOWNSEND, J., : 148. 1045. 2103.  
 3055.  
 TOWNSEND, Lord, : 3092.  
 TOWNSEND, Mr., : 1091.  
 TOWNSEND, R. E. A., : 3032.  
 TOWNSEND, Mrs. S., : 253.  
 TOWNSEND, W., : 3055.  
 TOWNSHEND, Charles, : 407. 3068.  
 1253.  
 TOWNSHEND, Chauncy Hare, : 2405.  
 TOWNSON, Thomas, : 405. 422. 460.  
 TOWRY, G. P., : 2430.  
 TOYNBEE, J., : 2456.  
 TRACEY, Richard, : 3035.  
 TRACY, John, : 2083. 2327. 2453.  
 TRACY, Richard, : 2397.  
 TRAHERNE, Thomas, : 1008.  
 TRAHERON, W., : 3045. 3115.  
 TRAILL, Mrs. C. P., : 200.  
 TRAILL, H. D., : 1382.  
 TRAILL, Robert, : 1424.  
 TRANT, Thomas A., : 2025.  
 TRAPHAM, Thomas, : 454.  
 TRAPP, Joseph, : 8. 35. 272. 291. 400.  
 2049. 2077. 2323. 2430. 1217. 1449.  
 TRAVERS, Walter, : 401. 401. 405.  
 1055.  
 TREBY, Sir George, : 2480.  
 TREE, Viola, : 2070.  
 TREFFRY, Joseph, : 2388.  
 TREGELLES, Anna R., : 3052.  
 TRELAWNEY, Jonathan, : 3119.  
 TRELAWNY, E. John, : 32. 2202.  
 TRELAWNY, Sir J. S., : 3485.  
 TREMELLIER, Rev., : 2146.

- TRENCH, Francis, : 2057.  
 TRENCH, Miss M., : 123.  
 TRENCH, Mrs., : 100. 1259.  
 TRENCH, R. C., : 2121.  
 TRENCARD, John, : 283. 326. 361.  
     2325. 2327. 1188. 1467.  
 TRENHAILE, John, : 368.  
 TRESHAM, Henry, : 2202. 2290.  
 TREVELYAN, Charles, : 1190.  
 TREVELYAN, Sir G. O., : 250. 262.  
     2137. 1165.  
 TREVELYAN, W. C., : 1167.  
 TREVENNA, John, : 2109. 1117.  
 TREVOR, Capt. P., : 467.  
 TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn, : 2257.  
 TRIGGE, Francis, : 81.  
 TRIMEN, A., : 1398.  
 TRIMNELL, Chas., : 71. 74. 294. 2070.  
     3027. 1257. 1390.  
 TROLLOPE, Anthony, : 160. 1332.  
     1487.  
 TROLLOPE, Frances, : 125. 1002. 458.  
     1360. 1451.  
 TROSSE, George, : 404. 438. 2074.  
     1062. 3104.  
 TROTTER, John, : 202.  
 TROTTER, Mrs., : 36. 131. 1017. 1028.  
     3080.  
 TROUGHTON, John, : 1217.  
 TROWBRIDGE, John T., : 3100.  
 TROWBRIDGE, William R. H., : 149.  
     1310.  
 TROWER, A., : 2068.  
 TROWER, G., : 2068.  
 TRUBACH, Volradus a., : 528.  
 TRUDGIAN, Mrs. T. D., : 253.  
 TRUEBA Y COSIO, T. de, : 116.  
 TRUMAN, Joseph, : 137. 1095.  
 TRUMBILL, Mr., : 3105.  
 TRUMBULL, John, : 1360.  
 TRUSLER, John, : 124. 157. 373. 427.  
     2176. 2277. 1164. 1207. 1439.  
 TRUSLER, Rev. Dr., : 3052.  
 TRUSSELL, John, : 361.  
 TRYON, Thomas, : 374. 2101. 2103.  
     3052.  
 TUCKER, Abraham, : 333. 374. 2291.  
 TUCKER, Mrs. Charles, : 2221. 1249.  
 TUCKER, Charlotte, : 5. 315. 2144.  
 TUCKER, J., : 1414.  
 TUCKER, John K., : 373.  
 TUCKER, Josiah, : 238. 271. 283. 1218.  
     1277.  
 TUCKER, Nathaniel, : 113. 2332.  
 TUCKER, S., : 2271.  
 TUCKETT, Miss E., : 195.  
 TUCKETT, Miss L., : 2040. 3083.  
 TUFNELL, Edward C., : 291.  
 TUFTON, Sackville, : 1146.  
 TUKE : (See Ann Alexander).  
 TUKE, Richard, : 2368.  
 TUKE, Sir Samuel, : 31. 291. 2222.  
     1182.  
 TUKE, Thomas, : 431.  
 TULL, John, : 1176. 1217.  
 TULLOCH, W. W., : 227. 229. 2051.  
     2064. 2274. 1089. 1124.  
 TULLY, Geo., : 67. 405. 1297.  
 TULLY, Thomas, : 244. 2408. 1304.  
 TUNSTALL, William, : 3045.  
 TUPPER, Martin, : 169. 461. 2074.  
     2122. 2160. 2180. 2251. 2272. 2430.  
 TUPPER, The Misses, : 2433.  
 TURBERVILL, H., : 9. 1106. 1369.  
 TURBERVILLE, George, : 1489.  
 TURNBULL, George, : 150. 166. 2099.  
     1181. 2431.  
 TURNBULL, Gordon, : 2029. 542.  
     1464.  
 TURNBULL, W., : 511.  
 TURNBULL, William B., : 412. 2220.  
     3128. 1495.  
 TURNER, Baptist Noel, : 1191.  
 TURNER, Daniel, : 2152. 1183.  
 TURNER, Dawson, : 1101. 1101.  
 TURNER, Dr., : 3088.  
 TURNER, Sir E., : 1180.  
 TURNER, Francis, : 61.  
 TURNER, Gurney, : 100.  
 TURNER, J., : 2367.  
 TURNER, J. Fox, : 1266.  
 TURNER, Sir James, : 435.  
 TURNER, John, : 184. 371. 405. 1476.  
 TURNER, Mr., : 300. 3022.  
 TURNER, R., : 3082.  
 TURNER, Rev., : 2112.  
 TURNER, Robert, : 204. 1372.  
 TURNER, Sharon, : 1264.  
 TURNER, Thomas, : 2253. 1430.  
 TURNER, William, : 2240. 3075.  
 TURNOR, Edmund, : 305.  
 TURNOR, T., : 3096. 2475.  
 TURTON, Thomas, : 265. 317. 373.  
     382.  
 TUTCHIN, John, : 1035. 2109. 2190.  
     3061. 3103. 1204. 2465.  
 TUTIN, J. R., : 2376.  
 TUTTIETT, Miss M. G., : 1093.

TUVILL, Daniel, : 64. 391. 391. 513.  
3009. 3107.  
TWEEDIE, William K., : 3076.  
TWINE, Thomas, : 2449.  
TWINEY, Terence M., : 385.  
TWINING, T., : 197. 2093.  
TWISS, Horace, : 2140. 1165.  
TWISS, Richard, : 296. 2444. 2467.  
TWISS, Travers, : 369.  
TWOMBLY, Alexander S., : 2083.  
TWORT, Charles William, : 2169.  
TWYCROSS, J., : 1479.  
TWYNE, T., : 2101. 2284. 3072. 2408.  
TWYSDEN, John, : 64. 443.  
TWYSDEN, Sir Richard, : 335. 1128.  
TWYSDEN, Sir Roger, : 2457.  
TYE, Christopher, : 2116. 2403.  
TYERS, Thomas, : 364. 462. 480. 2132.  
1133.  
TYLER, Bennet, : 1312.  
TYLER, Margaret, : 3110. 3123.  
TYLER, Robt., : 36.  
TYMME, T., : 2408.  
TYNDAL, William, : 2143. 540. 3045.  
2298.  
TYPING, William, : 436. 3045.  
TYRRELL, James, : 1127. 1351. 219.  
2075.  
TYRWHITT, Thomas, : 318. 2003. 445.  
509. 510. 2452. 2452.  
TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, : 381.  
2101. 2125. 1131.  
TYTLER, Anne Fraser, : 5.  
TYTLER, James, : 2245.  
TYTLER, Margaret F., : 2412.  
TYTLER, P. F., : 2035. 2455. 1326.  
1475.  
TYTLER, William, : 2130. 1130. 1193.  
1200.

## U

UCHIMURA, K., : 3103. 3114. 3119.  
UDALL, Ephraim, : 336. 1088. 1089.  
1364. 1491.  
UDALL, John, : 333. 413. 1252. 1371.  
UDALL, Nicholas, : 2191.  
UDALL, William, : 1137.  
UFFINGTON, Thomas, : 2289.  
UNDERDOWN, Emily, : 296.  
UNDERWOOD, Mr., : 419. 2043.

UNDERWOOD, Sophie Kerr, : 1237.  
UNDERWOOD, T., : 2346.  
UNDERWOOD, T. R., : 3127. 1463.  
UPCOTT, W., : 217.  
UPHAM, Edward, : 170. 2192. 1407.  
UPTON, James, : 2225.  
UPWARD, Allen, : 2.  
URMSTON, Sir J. B., : 1257.  
URQUHART, Miss, : 138. 1116.  
URQUHART, Thomas, : 483. 3125.  
3144.  
USHER, Charles, : 1293.  
USHER, Jas., : 99. 429. 1044. 2243.  
1176. 1218.  
UTTERSON, Edward Vernon, : 471.  
2302. 2303.  
UTTERSON, Mrs., : 2411.

## V

VAIRASSE, P., : 1156.  
VALENTINE, Charles, : 1267.  
VALENTINE, L., : 1489.  
VALENTINE, Mrs., : 104.  
VALLANCEY, Charles, : 258. 514. 520.  
VALLANS, W., : 1164.  
VALPY, E., : 1483.  
VALPY, Richard, : 2125.  
VALPY, Robert H., : 2240. 1258.  
VAN DE WEYER, Silvain, : 1281.  
VAN DER POORTEN-SCHWARTZ,  
J., : 1360.  
VAN DYK, Henry Stoe, : 1087. 2420.  
VAN ETTEEN, Henry, : 1379.  
VAN HELMONT, F. M., : 258.  
VAN MILDERT, William, : 1302.  
VAN VECHTEN, Carl, : 102.  
VANBRUGH, Sir John, : 106. 119. 160.  
169. 172. 346. 368. 374. 1010. 2106.  
2173. 2330. 1443. 34. 2212.  
VANDAM, Albert D., : 498.  
VANDERSTEGEN, Wm., : 26.  
VANDONCOURT, G. G. D., : 1060.  
VANSITTART, Nicholas, : 2206.  
VANSITTART, William, : 507.  
VARILLAS, Antoine, : 2153. 1443.  
VASEY, Samuel, : 211.  
VAUGHAN, Benjamin, : 261.  
VAUGHAN, David James, : 2159.  
VAUGHAN, Henry, : 2333.  
VAUGHAN, Owen, : 2250.



VAUGHAN, Richard, : 2189.  
 VAUGHAN, Thos., : 103. 106. 1016.  
     2052. 2093. 527. 2242. 2254. 3002.  
     3094. 1362. 1365. 1367.  
 VAUGHAN, William, : 262. 429. 1087.  
 VAUGHAN, Mrs. William W., : 2400.  
 VAUX, Francis, : 486.  
 VAUX, R., : 2189.  
 VEAL, E., : 471. 3074.  
 VEEL, Robert, : 2189. 1476.  
 VEESON, George, : 1.  
 VEITCH, J., : 387. 1218.  
 VENABLES, George, : 255.  
 VENABLES, Robert, : 537.  
 VENN, H., : 2224.  
 VENTUM, Harriet, : 2304.  
 VERMIGLI, P. M., : 2059.  
 VERMILYE, Mrs., : 1225.  
 VERNEUIL, J., : 1218. 1491.  
 VERNEY, Lady, : 181. 3013.  
 VERNON, Admiral E., : 1163.  
 VERNON, Francis, : 1002. 2057. 2290.  
 VERNON, Geo., : 101. 1288.  
 VERNON, John R., : 138. 159.  
 VERNON, M., : 368.  
 VERNON, William G. G., : 1137.  
 VERPLANCK, Gulian C., : 2107.  
 VERSTEGAN, Richard, : 424. 2020.  
     2139. 2189. 2241. 3145.  
 VERSTEGAN, Robert, : 2314.  
 VERTUE, George, : 417.  
 VESELITSKAYA, Lidia I., : 1421.  
 VESEY, John, : 90.  
 VIAUD, Julien, : 1345.  
 VICARS, John, : 1036. 2104. 494. 3094.  
     1218 1218.  
 VICARS, Thomas, : 2400.  
 VICARS, W., : 336.  
 VICKARIS, A., : 7.  
 VICTOR, Benjamin, : 3065.  
 VICTORIA, Queen, : 1268.  
 VIDAL, Mrs. M. T., : 1032.  
 VIDLER, Mr., : 1083. 1465.  
 VIGOR, Mrs., : 1307.  
 VILLEGAS, Don F. Quevedo, : 3101.  
 VILLIERS, George, : 2086. 2086. 2211.  
     3097. 2476. 2130.  
 VILLIERS, John C., : 295. 2445.  
 VILVAIN, Robert, : 491.  
 VINCENT, Benjamin, : 1189.  
 VINCENT, Mr., : 1041.  
 VINCENT, S., : 3079.  
 VINCENT, Thomas, : 1086. 2408.  
 VINCENT, William, : 1298.

VINES, Richard, : 299. 1127.  
 VIRGILIUS, P. Maro, : 2072.  
 VISGER, Mrs. Jean Owen, : 2056.  
     3065. 2362.  
 VITALLESCHI, Marquis, : 360. 482.  
 VITELLESCHI, Cardinal, : 1271.  
 VIVIAN, J. H., : 1428.  
 VIVIAN, John, : 2120.  
 VIZARD, John, : 1464.  
 VIZETELLY, E. A., : 2090.  
 VIZETELLY, Edmund, : 315.  
 VIZETELLY, Henry, : 101. 249. 350.  
     1017. 2108. 2267. 2348. 1127. 1127.  
     1346. 1461.  
 VOITURE, Vincent, : 1141.  
 VOLTAIRE, F. A. de, : 2181. 3084.  
     1380.  
 VON HOHENHEIM, T. B., : 2065.  
 VON MILTIE, Baron Karl, : 2482.  
 VON MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN,  
     Freyer, : 1108.  
 VON SCHMID, J. C., : 112.  
 VOWLER, John, : 35.

## W

WADD, William, : 161. 2183. 3007.  
     1392.  
 WADDEL, George, : 2222.  
 WADDELL, S., : 1381.  
 WADDINGTON, John, : 138.  
 WADDINGTON, Julia, : 157. 1434.  
 WADDINGTON, Sam. F., : 40. 1238.  
 WADE, John, : 115. 223. 258. 478.  
     1025.  
 WADE, Thomas, : 360. 3071.  
 WADELL, Peter H., : 2160.  
 WADSWORTH, James, : 427.  
 WAGSTAFF, Mr., : 159.  
 WAGSTAFF, Thomas, : 14. 16. 68. 69.  
     70. 272. 292. 189. 409. 2151. 2253.  
     3024. 1127. 1281. 1281. 1289.  
 WAGSTAFFE, John, : 486. 2181.  
 WAGSTAFFE, William, : 333. 341. 380.  
     1046. 2239. 2418. 2467. 1275.  
 WAINEWRIGHT, Jeremiah, : 1386.  
 WAINEWRIGHT, Thomas G., : 3010.  
     3053. 1220.  
 WAKE, William, : 238. 307. 119. 361.  
     406. 431. 433. 439. 2037. 451. 2145.  
     3027. 2294. 1136. 2397. 2485. 1274.

WAKEFIELD, David, : 1004.  
 WAKEFIELD, E. G., : 492.  
 WAKEFIELD, Gilbert, : 184.  
 WAKEFIELD, Hugh, : 1355.  
 WAKEFIELD, John, : 1218.  
 WAKEFIELD, Priscilla, : 1.  
 WALBRAN, John Richard, : 2446.  
 WALDEGRAVE, Robert, : 1252.  
 WALDIE, Charlotte A., : 174.  
 WALDIE, Jane, : 2341.  
 WALDO, P., : 2141.  
 WALDRON, Francis G., : 2161. 2273.  
     1115. 1239. 1363.  
 WALDRON, George, : 1140.  
 WALDSTEIN, Charles, : 2317.  
 WALES, Abby L., : 2229.  
 WALKER, —, : 1247. 1306.  
 WALKER, A., : 29.  
 WALKER, Alexander, : 457. 483.  
 WALKER, C. E., : 507.  
 WALKER, Clement, : 2213. 3013. 2278.  
     1123. 1148. 2407. 1459.  
 WALKER, Sir Edward, : 392.  
 WALKER, G., : 42. 250. 370. 399. 455.  
     3037. 1113.  
 WALKER, Henry, : 46. 68. 484.  
 WALKER, J., : 2. 2. 1218.  
 WALKER, James, : 3023.  
 WALKER, James Barr, : 48.  
 WALKER, John, : 259. 387. 2041. 2057.  
     2434.  
 WALKER, Joseph Cooper, : 1133.  
 WALKER, Mrs. Kate K., : 3084.  
 WALKER, Lady M., : 1455.  
 WALKER, Mr., : 406. 2014.  
 WALKER, Obadiah, : 234. 337. 2001.  
     2001. 2021. 2021. 2022. 2066. 481.  
     2167. 3037. 2355. 2355. 1197.  
 WALKER, R. A., : 414.  
 WALKER, Richard, : 147. 323. 430.  
     2098. 1428.  
 WALKER, Robert, : 226. 2435.  
 WALKER, S., : 2146.  
 WALKER, Thomas, : 2008. 1018. 2178.  
     3069.  
 WALKER, William, : 365. 379. 3029.  
     1374.  
 WALKINGTON, Thomas, : 2047. 506.  
     2409. 2409. 2409.  
 WALKLEY, A. B., : 3. 2372.  
 WALKLEY, Thomas, : 277. 278. 2409.  
     1476.  
 WALL, John, : 538.  
 WALL, Martin, : 1365.

WALL, Thomas, : 2409.  
 WALLACE, Lady Eglantine, : 1. 1249.  
 WALLACE, Ellen, : 118. 120. 1240.  
 WALLACE, George, : 1042.  
 WALLACE, Henry, : 1224.  
 WALLACE, James, : 2017. 1090. 1219.  
 WALLACE, Mr., : 1067.  
 WALLACE, R. G., : 2024. 3109.  
 WALLACE, Robert, : 293. 447. 3011.  
 WALLACE, Thomas, : 350. 2028. 2047.  
 WALLACE, William, : 1262.  
 WALLER, Edmund, : 271. 271. 287.  
     2063. 2063. 471. 471. 2072. 2136. 2275.  
     2438. 2439. 1225.  
 WALLER, J. F., : 1047. 2344.  
 WALLER, R., : 2189.  
 WALLER, Sir William, : 2086.  
 WALLEY, S. H., : 265.  
 WALLIN, Benjamin, : 526. 1393.  
 WALLIS, George, : 1236.  
 WALLIS, Henry Marriage, : 1124.  
 WALLIS, John, : 68. 2162.  
 WALLIS, Ralph, : 2260. 2260. 1447.  
 WALLIS, Stamford, : 319.  
 WALLOND, Capt., : 2453.  
 WALMESLEY, Charles, : 1067.  
 WALMSLEY, E., : 2103.  
 WALPOLE, Edward, : 471. 2341. 1276.  
     1392.  
 WALPOLE, Horace, : 13. 58. 275. 277.  
     279. 417. 1016. 2153. 1054. 3077. 1106.  
     1112. 1121. 1122. 2438. 1271. 1279.  
     1327. 1363. 1365. 1374. 1382. 1459.  
 WALPOLE, Horace, Baron, : 2293.  
     1303.  
 WALPOLE, Horatio, Lord, : 271. 354.  
     363. 371. 2230. 3015. 1093. 1198. 1430.  
 WALPOLE, R., : 1205.  
 WALPOLE, Sir Robert, : 185. 351.  
     2015. 2190. 2194. 2326. 2353. 2353.  
     2355. 1275. 1277. 1344. 1391.  
 WALROND, John, : 2418.  
 WALSE, Isaac, : 539.  
 WALSE, William, : 539.  
 WALSH, Dr. E., : 200.  
 WALSH, John Henry, : 111. 2385.  
 WALSH, Mr., : 3101.  
 WALSH, Peter, : 362. 2059. 2354.  
 WALSH, Robt., : 50. 1195.  
 WALSH, William, : 368. 1087. 2386.  
     1443.  
 WALSHINGHAM, Edward, : 44. 239.  
     246.  
 WALTER, Henry, : 320.

- WALTER, John, : 1218.  
 WALTER, Thomas, : 210.  
 WALTHER, D., : 302. 3029.  
 WALTON, Bryan, : 3118.  
 WALTON, Izaak, : 289. 340. 340. 3004.  
 1346.  
 WALTON, W., : 1049. 542. 1463.  
 WALTON, William, : 2234.  
 WALWYN, H., : 3046.  
 WALWYN, William, : 2444.  
 WANLEY, H., : 277. 277. 1088.  
 WANOSTROCHT, N., : 1019.  
 WARBOYS, Thomas, : 2255.  
 Warburton, H. E., : 1104.  
 Warburton, John, : 2349.  
 Warburton, R. E. E., : 2186.  
 Warburton, Maj. T., : 140.  
 Warburton, Wm., : 42. 84. 125.  
 328. 380. 451. 502. 3018. 1256. 1269.  
 1274. 1284. 1287. 1287. 1293. 1431.  
 WARD, Arthur S., : 2257.  
 WARD, C. A., : 253.  
 WARD, E., : 232.  
 WARD, Edward, : 34. 108. 116. 234.  
 248. 142. 152. 187. 339. 393. 393. 393.  
 422. 1021. 465. 2068. 471. 1036. 474.  
 474. 2131. 2191. 2209. 2239. 1054.  
 3037. 3046. 3048. 2275. 3061. 3068.  
 3072. 3074. 2299. 2299. 2367. 1147.  
 1151. 2384. 2384. 1163. 1168. 1170.  
 1196. 2436. 2443. 2467. 2467. 1318.  
 1340. 1341. 1341. 1349. 1373. 1428.  
 1438. 1439. 1451. 1500.  
 WARD, Emma Georgina E., : 499.  
 WARD, Frederick W. Orde, : 3067.  
 WARD, George Ambrose, : 145.  
 WARD, Harriet, : 133. 1116.  
 WARD, Mrs. Herbert, : 2092.  
 WARD, Hugh, : 2279.  
 WARD, J., : 3086. 2327. 3083.  
 WARD, L. E., : 1411.  
 WARD, Miss, : 253.  
 WARD, Mr., : 1378.  
 WARD, Nathaniel, : 198. 397. 430. 2215.  
 3102. 3102. 2334. 1099. 2438.  
 WARD, Mrs. R., : 297. 1246.  
 WARD, Robert, : 140.  
 WARD, Robert Plumer, : 187. 2463.  
 1391.  
 WARD, Seth, : 2100. 3029. 2314.  
 WARD, Thomas, : 2373. 2409. 2409.  
 1443.  
 WARD, Thomas H., : 254.  
 WARD, William, : 142. 414. 2028.  
 WARD, William George, : 1024. 1233.  
 WARDEN, D. B., : 218. 298.  
 WARE, Eugene F., : 3119.  
 WARE, Major, : 2345.  
 WARE, Robert, : 1041. 2137.  
 WARE, Samuel, : 187. 2135. 2447.  
 WARE, William, : 149. 193. 2062. 2109.  
 3077. 1308.  
 WARFORD, William, : 460.  
 WARING, Henry, : 2265.  
 WARING, Jeremiah, : 2040.  
 WARING, Robt., : 51. 207. 2175. 3105.  
 WARING, Thomas, : 240.  
 WARLAND, J. H., : 506.  
 WARLEY, J., : 496. 1218.  
 WARNE, Jonathan, : 307. 1350.  
 WARNER, Anna B., : 3058. 1259. 1345.  
 WARNER, Ferdinand, : 183. 1002.  
 WARNER, John, : 284. 307. 405. 1218.  
 1410.  
 WARNER, Mr., : 1176.  
 WARNER, Richard, : 329. 2062. 1089.  
 2489.  
 WARNER, Susan, : 191. 195. 2155.  
 2261. 3058. 1345. 1374.  
 WARNER, William, : 3045.  
 WARR, Mr., : 400.  
 WARREN, E., : 471. 2131.  
 WARREN, Sir John Borlase, : 2025.  
 3019.  
 WARREN, John C., : 2103.  
 WARREN, Leroy, : 2379.  
 WARREN, Samuel, : 30. 206. 2072.  
 477. 2416.  
 WARRINGTON, Wm., : 43. 262.  
 WARTON, Henry, : 1111.  
 WARTON, Joseph, : 505. 515. 519.  
 3136.  
 WARTON, Thomas, : 336. 415. 1031.  
 2118. 3015. 3003. 1108. 2371. 2468.  
 1480.  
 WARWICK, George, : 3102.  
 WARWICK, John, : 2.  
 WARWICK, Sir Philip, : 1295.  
 WARWICK, Thomas, : 8. 481. 3037.  
 WASBOROUGH, —, : 1276.  
 WASE, Charles, : 484.  
 WASE, Christopher, : 258.  
 WASHBOURNE, John, : 218.  
 WASHINGTON, Robert, : 2356.  
 WASHINGTON, Samuel, : 487.  
 WASTALL, —, : 1434.  
 WATERHOUSE, David, : 317.  
 WATERHOUSE, Edward, : 2327.



WATERLAND, Daniel, : 33. 172. 448.  
2227. 2278. 2396.

WATERLAND, Joseph, : 1424.

WATERMAN, Nixon, : 1375.

WATERTON, Edmund, : 1002.

WATKINS, John, : 220. 137. 2266. 1403.

WATKINS, Morgan, : 295.

WATKINS, Richard, : 2283. 1485.

WATKINS, T., : 2409. 2409.

WATKINS, Wm., : 101.

WATKYNS, Rowland, : 1031. 2189.

WATLEY, F. C., : 1479.

WATSON, Alexander, : 78. 1264.

WATSON, Alfred E. T., : 2193.

WATSON, C., : 258.

WATSON, G. B. C., : 1382.

WATSON, James, : 298. 2066. 2078.

3115. 1101. 1386.

WATSON, Jean L., : 115. 175. 1214.

WATSON, John, : 282. 1044. 496. 3096.

1361.

WATSON, Mary, : 2481.

WATSON, Mrs., : 383.

WATSON, Richd., : 67. 68. 358.

WATSON, Rosamund Marriott, : 2442.

WATSON, Thomas, : 1160.

WATSON, William, : 400. 3045. 2370.

1185. 1364. 1364.

WATSON, Wm. Lorimer, : 20. 1344.

WATT, Robert, : 2265.

WATTERSON, Henry, : 1374.

WATTON, John, : 1187.

WATTS, Alaric Alfred, : 2. 104.

WATTS, Anna Mary, : 2. 104.

WATTS, Isaac, : 297. 450. 456. 2052.

513. 2204. 3008. 1084. 1183. 1479.

WATTS, Mrs. Jane, : 2341.

WATTS, John, : 1334.

WATTS, Nicholas, : 1001. 2413.

WATTS, Robert, : 2479. 1260.

WATTS, Robert I., : 2146.

WATTS, Susanna, : 3046.

WATTS, Thomas, : 424. 2291.

WATTS, William, : 3077. 1094.

WAUCHOPE, John, : 1218.

WAUGH, R., : 231.

WAY, Lewis, : 2062. 2122.

WAYER, William, : 2425.

WAYLAND, John, : 2039.

WEALE, John, : 505. 2422.

WEAMYS, Anna, : 3080. 3085. 3100.

WEATHERHEAD, G. H., : 2100.

WEATHERLY, F. E., : 2240.

WEAVER, John, : 520.

WEAVER, Robert, : 444. 2178.

WEAVER, Thomas, : 2114. 2363. 2409.  
2409.

WEBB, Charles Henry, : 3131.

WEBB, D., : 504. 519.

WEBB, Col. F., : 2094.

WEBB, Francis, : 2428.

WEBB, Mrs. J. B., : 159.

WEBB, Joseph, : 2414.

WEBB, Mr., : 1370.

WEBB, Philip C., : 172. 366. 2223. 1076.

2320. 2356. 2380. 1388. 1392.

WEBB, Sidney, : 2113.

WEBB, Mrs. Sydney, : 2141.

WEBBE, Col., : 2093.

WEBBE, George, : 244. 2143.

WEBBE, J., : 1010.

WEBBER, Francis, : 408.

WEBBER, Samuel, : 522.

WEBER, F. C., : 3133.

WEBSTER, Mrs. Augusta, : 2385. 1161.

WEBSTER, David, : 1096.

WEBSTER, George, : 442.

WEBSTER, James, : 147. 537. 2334.

1260. 1278.

WEBSTER, John, : 464. 466. 1493.

3052.

WEBSTER, Miss, : 2285.

WEBSTER, W., : 462. 1050. 1069.

1164.

WEDDELL, A., : 313. 3037.

WEDDERBURN, Alexander, : 1410.

WEDDERBURN, Mr., : 118.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah, : 177.

WEEDON, Cavendish, : 2047.

WEEKES, Miss A. R., : 315. 2173.

1221.

WEEKES, Nathaniel, : 298.

WEEVER, John, : 55. 3061. 3086.

3123.

WEIMAR, Miss, : 44.

WEIR, G., : 2442.

WELCHMAN, Edward, : 347. 2294.

1424.

WELDE, Thomas, : 2329. 2409.

WELDON, Sir Anthony, : 7. 7. 276.

376. 1462. 1491.

WELDON, J., : 225.

WELDON, Robt., : 76.

WELLER, Samuel, : 2464.

WELLES, Gideon, : 1018. 1489.

WELLESLEY, Lady Gerald, : 1357.

WELLESLEY, Marquis, : 2155.

WELLESLEY, Richard, : 1497.

- WELLS, Charles J., : 1168.  
 WEILS, Edward, : 2360. 1277.  
 WELLS, Ernest, : 2399.  
 WELLS, G., : 3005.  
 WELLS, H. G., : 224.  
 WEILS, Jeremiah, : 2127.  
 WELLS, John, : 2284. 1176.  
 WELLS, Seth Y., : 2394.  
 WELSH, James Jacob, : 241.  
 WELSH, Mr., : 1305.  
 WELSH, William, : 423.  
 WELSHMAN, Edward, : 404.  
 WELTON, R., : 322.  
 WELWOOD, Jas., : 69. 69. 2199. 1219.  
 WELWOOD, William, : 397.  
 WEMYS, Francis C., : 2420.  
 WENNEL, Thomas, : 2409.  
 WENTWORTH, B., : 3088.  
 WENTWORTH, Thomas, : 2023. 2060.  
 WERMYLIERUS, O., : 1167.  
 WESLEY, Charles, : 1057. 2302. 1173.  
 1173. 1173. 1173. 1173. 1173. 1173.  
 1173. 1173. 1173. 1174.  
 WESLEY, John, : 33. 225. 327. 339.  
 350. 429. 429. 456. 2093. 2155. 2180.  
 2277. 2302. 2321. 2325. 2351. 2351.  
 1145. 1173. 2426. 1218. 1255. 1296.  
 1297. 1301.  
 WESLEY, Samuel, : 2068. 2158. 2283.  
 2486. 1274. 1362. 1471.  
 WESLEY, Junr., Samuel, : 208. 1178.  
 WEST, Benjamin, : 219.  
 WEST, Edward, : 1021. 471.  
 WEST, Mrs. George C., : 307.  
 WEST, Gilbert, : 266. 2387. 1196.  
 WEST, Jane, : 183. 3017.  
 WEST, Mrs., : 29. 107. 136. 150. 153.  
 WEST, N., : 3117. 1461.  
 WEST, Richard, : 435. 2157. 2190. 1115.  
 1194. 2472.  
 WEST, Robert, : 393. 3037.  
 WEST, Samuel, : 2307.  
 WEST, Thomas, : 110. 3130.  
 WEST, W., : 2027. 1026.  
 WEST, W. C., : 3039.  
 WESTALL, W., : 1094.  
 WESTMACOTT, Charles M., : 2059.  
 2131. 2176.  
 WESTMACOTT, W., : 1128.  
 WESTMINSTER, Marchioness of, :  
 1465.  
 WESTMORELAND, Earl of, : 2053.  
 WESTON, Ambrose, : 1419.  
 WESTON Edward, : 373. 374. 374.  
 WESTON, Richard, : 373. 436. 439.  
 WESTON, Stephen, : 28. 149. 187. 1017.  
 2057. 2143. 541. 2272. 3017. 3033.  
 3043. 2417. 1244. 1308.  
 WESTON, William, : 1477.  
 WESTWOOD, J. O., : 1196.  
 WETENHALL, Edward, : 76. 271. 280.  
 156. 2087. 505. 2277. 1289. 1383.  
 WETHAM, R., : 2190. 2190.  
 WETTERBURGH, C. A., : 20.  
 WEYLAND, John, : 2327.  
 WHALLEY, T. S., : 1017. 481.  
 WHALLY, John, : 1197. 2479.  
 WHARTON, Anthony, : 248.  
 WHARTON, George, : 260. 1469.  
 WHARTON, Henry, : 69. 255. 408.  
 2062. 505. 1148. 2458.  
 WHARTON, Joseph, : 29.  
 WHARTON, Philip, : 2058. 2472.  
 WHARTON, R., : 296. 2005. 2190.  
 WHARTON, Thomas, : 2057. 1486.  
 WHATELEY, Solomon, : 68. 511. 1217.  
 WHATELEY, Thomas, : 355. 2008.  
 WHATELY, Archbishop, : 507. 2291.  
 2447.  
 WHATELY, Mrs., : 120. 173.  
 WHATELY, Richard, : 284. 375. 3020.  
 3021. 1128. 1201. 1271. 1296. 1311.  
 1485.  
 WHATELY, Thomas, : 2217.  
 WHATLEY, George, : 3055.  
 WHATLEY, Robert, : 1302.  
 WHATLEY, Samuel, : 2321.  
 WHATLEY, Stephen, : 19.  
 WHEARE, Degory, : 392. 2087.  
 WHEATLEY, Henry B., : 1496.  
 WHEATLEY, Thomas, : 162.  
 WHEATLY, Phyllis, : 2096.  
 WHEELER, A., : 3058.  
 WHEELER, C. A., : 285. 2377.  
 WHEELER, David Hilton, : 1124.  
 WHEELER, Dr., : 2018.  
 WHEELER, J. M., : 1353.  
 WHEELER, J. Talboys, : 53. 109.  
 WHEELER, Mr., : 2263.  
 WHEELER, Mrs. Post, : 2255. 2255.  
 WHEELWRIGHT, Horace W., : 254  
 2027.  
 WHETHAM, W., : 63.  
 WHETSTONE, George, : 286. 496.  
 3111. 1428.  
 WHEWELL, William, : 2022. 2119.  
 2222. 3014. 1385. 1499.  
 WHIBLEY, Charles, : 1310.

- WHICHCOTE, Benjamin, : 1445.  
 WHINNEL, T., : 2409.  
 WHISTON, D., : 2146.  
 WHISTON, Dr., : 2216.  
 WHISTON, W., : 375. 3026.  
 WHISTON, William, : 2023.  
 WHITAKER, Edward, : 2212. 1354.  
 WHITAKER, John, : 3043. 1128.  
 WHITALL, R., : 2189.  
 WHITBY, Daniel, : 2259. 3055. 1130.  
 2458. 2460. 1274. 351. 413. 1009. 449.  
 WHITCOMBE, Samuel, : 2209.  
 WHITE, —, : 2377.  
 WHITE, Andrew, : 200.  
 WHITE, Arnold, : 3011.  
 WHITE, C., : 1375.  
 WHITE, Chas., : 42. 108.  
 WHITE, Dorothy, : 2043.  
 WHITE, F. A., : 232. 430.  
 WHITE, G., : 1023.  
 WHITE, Gilbert, : 1467.  
 WHITE, Gleeson, : 33. 2155. 1174. 1313.  
 WHITE, Harriet, : 1112.  
 WHITE, Henry, : 1100.  
 WHITE, J., : 2336. 1219.  
 WHITE, James, : 32. 126. 132. 472.  
 WHITE, John, : 4. 2050. 2050. 497.  
 1071. 1219.  
 WHITE, John Blanco, : 2298. 1203.  
 WHITE, Joseph B., : 320. 453.  
 WHITE, Mr., : 1464.  
 WHITE, R. G., : 1052.  
 WHITE, Richard, : 2190. 3009. 3038.  
 WHITE, Robert, : 3074. 1057.  
 WHITE, Samuel, : 2478.  
 WHITE, Thos., : 84. 425. 2251. 2267.  
 2409. 2436.  
 WHITE, Tristram, : 1375.  
 WHITE, W. H., : 2300.  
 WHITE, William, : 2293. 2371. 2480.  
 WHITE, William Allen, : 2485.  
 WHITE, William Hale, : 2268. 2318.  
 WHITEHALL, Robert, : 2189. 2190.  
 2414. 1373.  
 WHITEHEAD, George, : 19. 77. 429.  
 473. 1343. 1062. 2308.  
 WHITEHEAD, Paul, : 271. 2280. 1102.  
 3135. 2379. 2381. 1153.  
 WHITEHEAD, Robert, : 477.  
 WHITEHEAD, Mrs. S., : 174.  
 WHITEHEAD, Sarah R., : 2271.  
 WHITEHEAD, William, : 293. 510.  
 3011. 3011. 3058. 1085. 2467.  
 WHITEING, Richard, : 3145.  
 WHITELOCKE, Sir B., : 1411.  
 WHITELOCKE, Sir James, : 1256.  
 WHITFIELD, Edmund, : 407.  
 WHITFIELD, Henry, : 1271.  
 WHITFORD, Mrs., : 2384. 1248.  
 WHITFORD, Richard, : 2274.  
 WHITGIFT, John, : 1449.  
 WITHING, John, : 1218.  
 WHITING, Lilian, : 35.  
 WHITING, N., : 1461.  
 WHITING, Sydney, : 1116. 1406.  
 WHITLING, H. J., : 1487.  
 WHITMAN, Walt, : 412. 1268.  
 WHITMORE, John, : 2392. \*  
 WHITNEY, Adelina D. T., : 4. 131.  
 135.  
 WHITTEN, Wilfred, : 3045. 1224.  
 WHITTIER, John G., : 3133. 2395.  
 WHITTINGHAM, William, : 245.  
 WHITTINGTON, R., : 398.  
 WHITTINGTON, Rev., : 2456.  
 WHITTY, Michael James, : 2412.  
 WHYMPER, H. J., : 280.  
 WHYTE, Adam, : 89.  
 WHYTE, Francis, : 1364.  
 WHYTE, Henry, : 1027.  
 WHYTE, Robert, : 135.  
 WHYTE, Samuel, : 328.  
 WHYTE, Thomas, : 1131.  
 WHYTE-MELVILLE, : 124. 2435.  
 WICKHAM, H. L., : 1394.  
 WIDDRINGTON, Roger, : 470.  
 WIDENFELT, Adam, : 2041.  
 WIEHE, Mrs. Evelyn M., : 1446.  
 WIENER, Franz, : 383.  
 WIFFEN, J. H., : 3015.  
 WIGGINS, John, : 1202.  
 WIGGLESWORTH, Michael, : 396.  
 WIGHT, Henry, : 1447.  
 WIGHT, John, : 1049. 2394. 1447.  
 WIGHTMAN, O. G., : 2158.  
 WIGHTMAN, Robert, : 2159.  
 WIGHTWICK, George, : 252.  
 WIGRAM, S. R., : 211. 1164.  
 WILBEE, Amon, : 2155.  
 WILBERFORCE, H., : 3082.  
 WILBERFORCE, Henry W., : 322.  
 WILBERFORCE, Samuel, : 373. 1494.  
 WILCOCKS, Joseph, : 2258. 1218.  
 1226.  
 WILCOCKS, Thomas, : 3016. 3003.  
 3099. 2331. 2394. 2408. 2409.  
 WILCOX, Daniel, : 466. 1490.  
 WILD, James, : 1033.



- WILD, John, : 1093.  
 WILD, Robert, : 144. 2063. 2189. 2190.  
 2266. 1206.  
 WILDE, George, : 2312.  
 WILDE, Lady, : 2375.  
 WILDE, Oscar, : 255. 297. 146. 2001.  
 2052. 2115. 2154. 3138. 3139. 1177.  
 1185. 1251. 1384.  
 WILDE, Robert, : 2032.  
 WILKES, John, : 229. 2009. 1041.  
 2149. 518. 1492. 2396. 1218. 1219. 1290.  
 1301. 1364.  
 WILKES, Mr., : 1069.  
 WILKIE, William, : 507. 1329.  
 WILKINS, Archdeacon, : 226.  
 WILKINS, George, : 188. 2037. 2464.  
 2488.  
 WILKINS, Isaac, : 37. 1014. 1014.  
 WILKINS, J., : 434. 442. 442. 1415.  
 WILKINS, John, : 1176. 1379.  
 WILKINSON, A., : 7. 1420.  
 WILKINSON, Dr., : 1186.  
 WILKINSON, Edward, : 1063. 1110.  
 WILKINSON, J., : 526.  
 WILKINSON, Louis U., : 1373.  
 WILKINSON, Mr., : 1113.  
 WILKINSON, Robert, : 1414.  
 WILKINSON, W. F., : 308.  
 WILKS, Mark, : 1134.  
 WILLAN, Leonard, : 2049. 1244.  
 WILLARD, Josiah F., : 3110.  
 WILLCOCK, A. Dewar, : 232.  
 WILLEMENT, T., : 305.  
 WILLES, Irwin, : 93.  
 WILLES, John, : 8. 3006. 1124. 2374.  
 WILLET, Andrew, : 3114.  
 WILLET, Thomas, : 2023.  
 WILLETT, Richard, : 2068.  
 WILLIAM OF OCCHAM : 423. 443.  
 WILLIAMS, —, : 1057.  
 WILLIAMS, Albert, : 131. 2436.  
 WILLIAMS, Anne, : 1325.  
 WILLIAMS, Archbishop, : 1331.  
 WILLIAMS, C. H., : 2017. 1022. 2086.  
 1106. 2413. 2481.  
 WILLIAMS, Charles, : 1397.  
 WILLIAMS, David, : 88. 2099. 2113.  
 524. 2263. 3077. 2313. 1271. 1285.  
 1289. 1312. 1336.  
 WILLIAMS, David Edward, : 2175.  
 WILLIAMS, E., : 2369.  
 WILLIAMS, Rev. E., : 3018.  
 WILLIAMS, F., : 3100.  
 WILLIAMS, F. Harald, : 3049.  
 WILLIAMS, Folkestone, : 156. 156.  
 WILLIAMS, Griffith, : 534.  
 WILLIAMS, Helen Maria, : 127. 2120.  
 3080.  
 WILLIAMS, Henry L., : 3114.  
 WILLIAMS, Hugh Menai, : 1413.  
 WILLIAMS, Isaac, : 116. 467. 3076.  
 WILLIAMS, J., : 1495.  
 WILLIAMS, J. L., : 232.  
 WILLIAMS, J. M., : 1394.  
 WILLIAMS, John, : 2477. 66. 69. 83.  
 237. 272. 1469. 380. 386. 404. 432.  
 455. 455. 2065. 2071. 2170. 2171. 2171.  
 2176. 2262. 3022. 3023. 3023. 2324.  
 3119. 1147. 1155. 1161. 1181. 2424.  
 1218. 1218. 1224.  
 WILLIAMS, Mary, : 1335.  
 WILLIAMS, Mitchell, : 1022.  
 WILLIAMS, Morgan, : 2457.  
 WILLIAMS, Moses, : 2345.  
 WILLIAMS, Mr., : 1437.  
 WILLIAMS, P., : 1063.  
 WILLIAMS, Philip, : 2233. 2355.  
 WILLIAMS, R., : 2262. 1277.  
 WILLIAMS, Richard Dalton, : 2318.  
 WILLIAMS, Robert F., : 153. 178.  
 2317. 2318. 3122. 1363. 1402. 1406.  
 1413.  
 WILLIAMS, Roger, : 225.  
 WILLIAMS, Rowland, : 263.  
 WILLIAMS, T. H., : 89.  
 WILLIAMS, Thomas, : 108. 1128.  
 1262.  
 WILLIAMS, Valentine, : 3009. 3012.  
 WILLIAMS, William, : 2016. 3045.  
 3045. 2448.  
 WILLIAMSON, Mrs. C. N., : 3067.  
 WILLIAMSON, David, : 1451.  
 WILLIAMSON, Mrs. H., : 212.  
 WILLIAMSON, J., : 2050.  
 WILLIAMSON, James, : 318.  
 WILLIAMSON, John, : 362. 2335.  
 2374. 2412. 2461. 1492.  
 WILLIAMSON, Thomas S., : 3064.  
 WILLIS, Browne, : 199. 3063. 1070.  
 2439.  
 WILLIS, Duke, : 3077.  
 WILLIS, F., : 52. 2056.  
 WILLIS, Humphrey, : 3130.  
 WILLIS, John, : 1231. 1232.  
 WILLIS, Mrs. Katherine, : 1275.  
 WILLIS, Norton, : 221.  
 WILLIS, R., : 3125. 3135. 1451.  
 WILLIS, Richard, : 27. 2016.

- WILLIS, Robt., : 102.  
 WILLIS, Thomas, : 535.  
 WILLIS, W., : 2208.  
 WILLISON, John, : 82. 1424.  
 WILLMOTT, Robert A., : 498. 2131.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Sir Henry, : 84.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Lord, : 2323.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Stephen, : 2120.  
 WILLS, Dr., : 1424.  
 WILLS, James, : 397. 3005.  
 WILLS, William German, : 1330.  
 WILMOT, George, : 2309. 1282.  
 WILMOT, John, : 467. 2085. 2123. 500.  
 2183. 2187. 3007.  
 WILMOT, John Eardley, : 2324. 206.  
 1404.  
 WILMOT, R., : 91. 2449.  
 WILSON, A. E., : 4.  
 WILSON, Alexander, : 2121. 3051.  
 WILSON, Andrew, : 7. 2368. 538. 1071.  
 1181. 1263.  
 WILSON, Mrs. Ashley C., : 2091.  
 WILSON, Beckles, : 2055.  
 WILSON, Charles Henry, : 249. 210.  
 2135. 3048. 2399.  
 WILSON, Daniel, : 392. 1306. 1392.  
 WILSON, David, : 2169. 1350.  
 WILSON, Edward, : 471. 2369.  
 WILSON, F., : 3101.  
 WILSON, George, : 333. 3099.  
 WILSON, H. B., : 473.  
 WILSON, Harriet, : 3098.  
 WILSON, Mrs. Harry J., : 2075.  
 WILSON, Rev. I. W., : 36.  
 WILSON, Prof. J., : 1492.  
 WILSON, J. Farlow, : 1023. 2030.  
 WILSON, J. W., : 239.  
 WILSON, Jas., : 95. 316. 316. 132. 353.  
 1027.  
 WILSON, James H., : 1389.  
 WILSON, John, : 224. 295. 128. 151.  
 472. 472. 2169. 2202. 3025. 3033. 1157.  
 1218. 1218. 1219. 1326. 1332. 1472.  
 1490.  
 WILSON, Margaret, : 483. 3057.  
 WILSON, Matthew, : 2345. 1191. 1242.  
 WILSON, Mr., : 385. 2470.  
 WILSON, Mrs., : 1334.  
 WILSON, P. Whitwell, : 2059.  
 WILSON, Robert, : 175. 359. 2078.  
 2189. 2251. 2272.  
 WILSON, Sam., : 102.  
 WILSON, T., : 45. 2392. 2408.  
 WILSON, T. L., : 2343.  
 WILSON, Thomas, : 14. 449. 2051.  
 3141. 1232. 1240.  
 WILSON, William, : 138. 2139. 1425.  
 1435. 1451.  
 WILSON, William Rae, : 3017.  
 WIMBLEDON, Richard, : 2310.  
 WINCH, N. J., : 231.  
 WINCHELSEA, Countess of, : 1433.  
 WINCHELSEA, Earl of, : 396.  
 WINCHESTER, Charles, : 143.  
 WINCHESTER, Clarence, : 2051.  
 WINCHESTER, Thomas, : 448.  
 WINCOP, Nicholas, : 2219.  
 WINDHAM, William, : 2113. 1273.  
 WINDUS, John, : 1230.  
 WINES, E. C., : 2466.  
 WINGATE, Edmund, : 471. 472. 2383.  
 1355.  
 WINGATE, Mrs., : 2481.  
 WINKS, J. F., : 1226.  
 WINNARD, Jane M., : 1167.  
 WINNINGTON, Thomas, : 2075.  
 WINSOMB, Jane Anne, : 190.  
 WINSLOW, Edward, : 3105. 3112.  
 WINSLOW, Dr. Forbes, : 2102.  
 WINSTANLEY, William, : 3045. 3120.  
 1164. 1479.  
 WINSTON, Charles, : 45. 55. 258. 1125.  
 1193.  
 WINSTON, James, : 2420. 2420.  
 WINSTONE, Eliza, : 1365.  
 WINTER, Mary, : 44.  
 WINTERHALTER, Mme, : 460.  
 WINTLE, Thomas, : 1293.  
 WINTOUR, Caroline, : 258.  
 WINTRINGHAM, Sir Clifford, : 2005.  
 258.  
 WIRGMAN, George, : 129.  
 WIRT, William, : 1309.  
 WISE, Francis, : 1058. 1392.  
 WISE, John R., : 2317.  
 WISE, Joseph, : 2398.  
 WISE, Lieut., : 1098.  
 WISE, Rev. Thomas, : 9.  
 WISE, Thomas J., : 217. 2317.  
 WISE, Thomas Turner, : 2335.  
 WISEMAN, Nicholas, : 1003. 1338.  
 WISHART, George, : 403. 544. 1150.  
 1150. 1175. 2405.  
 WISHART, William, : 1424.  
 WISWALL, Ichabod, : 1218.  
 WITHALS, J., : 2331.  
 WITHER, George, : 52. 245. 298. 196.  
 1005. 474. 1046. 2168. 2194. 3012.

3035. 3035. 3054. 1062. 1062. 1094.  
 1124. 3145. 2373. 2374. 1309. 1364.  
 1438.  
 WITHERS, John, : 309. 465. 3061.  
 WITHERS, Philip, : 40. 40. 93. 2029.  
 WITHERSPOON, John, : 2195. 2308.  
 1144. 1274.  
 WIX, Henry, : 2036. 1106.  
 WOLCOTT, John, : 387. 1009. 2107.  
 WOLF, John, : 3137.  
 WOLF, Mrs. Robert L., : 2410.  
 WOLFENSBERGER, Hannah, : 178.  
 194.  
 WOLSELEY, Sir Charles, : 270. 2170.  
 2170. 3006.  
 WOLLASTON, Francis, : 2180.  
 WOLLASTON, G. H., : 315.  
 WOLLASTON, William, : 418. 2214.  
 1315.  
 WOLLEY, Charles, : 2489.  
 WOLLEY, Mrs. Hannah, : 1474.  
 WOLLEY, Mr., : 400.  
 WOLLEY, R., : 1063.  
 WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary, : 297.  
 190. 2051. 1037. 3028. 3028. 3080.  
 WOMOCK, L., : 77. 90. 101. 130. 209.  
 348. 2176. 534. 2330. 2347. 1244.  
 WOOD, A. A., : 1128.  
 WOOD, Basil, : 2029.  
 WOOD, Benjamin, : 1118.  
 WOOD, Charles, : 115.  
 WOOD, D., : 3040.  
 WOOD, E., : 471. 3105. 3121.  
 WOOD, George, : 182. 3136.  
 WOOD, H., : 296.  
 WOOD, Hans, : 2243.  
 WOOD, Henry, : 1249.  
 WOOD, Mrs. Henry, : 126. 1225. 2464.  
 1354.  
 WOOD, J. G., : 3. 1036.  
 WOOD, James, : 2285.  
 WOOD, John, : 2209.  
 WOOD, John Ryle, : 2358.  
 WOOD, Lady, : 2400.  
 WOOD, Lambert, : 1032.  
 WOOD, M., : 398.  
 WOOD, Mrs., : 1307.  
 WOOD, Robert, : 2190. 2265. 2265.  
 WOOD, T., : 94.  
 WOOD, Thos., : 53. 88. 422. 445. 2158.  
 2360. 1236. 2458. 1479.  
 WOOD, William, : 3050. 2398.  
 WOOD-SEYS, R. A., : 389.  
 WOODBRIDGE, Robert, : 2060.

WOODD, Basil, : 27.  
 WOODDESON, Richard, : 487.  
 WOODFALL, Wilfred, : 1458.  
 WOODFALL, William, : 2337.  
 WOODFIN, Mrs., : 156. 1247. 1493.  
 WOODFORD, S., : 1461.  
 WOODFORD, Thomas, : 2409.  
 WOODGATE, Walter B., : 3094.  
 WOODHEAD, Abraham, : 283. 337.  
 342. 432. 437. 455. 2106. 2172. 2186.  
 2193. 1090. 1096. 2484. 1326. 1451.  
 1460.  
 WOODHEAD, Mr., : 2001.  
 WOODHOUSE, F., : 1002.  
 WOODHOUSE, J., : 1169.  
 WOODHOUSE, J. C., : 529.  
 WOODHOUSE, Vernon, : 197.  
 WOODHOUSELEE, Lord, : 2101.  
 2125. 2256.  
 WOODLEY, George, : 1451.  
 WOODMASS, Mr., : 1072.  
 WOODROFFE, Anne, : 178.  
 WOODROFFE, Benjamin, : 1009.  
 WOODS, Mrs. J. C., : 3072.  
 WOODS, Joseph, : 2430.  
 WOODWARD, Annie A., : 103.  
 WOODWARD, G. M., : 1011.  
 WOODWARD, H., : 303. 338. 346.  
 421. 1191. 1331. 1368.  
 WOODWARD, John, : 240. 2226.  
 WOODWARD, Josiah, : 18. 2360. 1385.  
 1424. 1424. 1470.  
 WOODWARD, Mrs., : 1452.  
 WOOLEY, Mrs. Hannah, : 11.  
 WOOLEY, Richard, : 1341.  
 WOOLLCOMBE, Henry, : 2104.  
 WOOLMER, Joseph Benson, : 106.  
 WOOLS, C., : 206.  
 WOOLSEY, R., : 117.  
 WOOLSEY, Sarah C., : 365.  
 WOOLSTON, Thos., : 94.  
 WORCESTER, Earl of, : 1118.  
 WORDSWORTH, Christopher, : 2338.  
 WORDSWORTH, Mr., : 1032.  
 WORDSWORTH, William, : 1335.  
 1356.  
 WORLIDGE, John, : 36. 341. 3030.  
 1062. 2401. 2402. 1218. 1219.  
 WORMALD, R. B., : 2056.  
 WORNUM, Richard N., : 1266.  
 WORSLEY, Edward, : 433. 471. 471.  
 2169. 2195. 1127. 1149.  
 WORSLEY, Sir R., : 1456.



WORTHINGTON, Dr., : 455. 2289.  
 3097.  
 WORTHINGTON, Thomas, : 2409.  
 WORTLEY, Charles S., : 258. 3119.  
 WORTLEY, Sir Francis, : 1003. 1415.  
 WOTTON, Anthony, : 75. 394.  
 WOTTON, Henry, : 3100. 3113.  
 WOTTON, William, : 273. 1287. 1479.  
 WOTY, William, : 179. 367. 1021.  
 WRANGHAM, Francis, : 1023. 2174.  
 2208.  
 WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel, : 2328. 1134.  
 WRAY, Fitzwater, : 1243.  
 WRAY, Mary, : 1247.  
 WREN, Matthew, : 353.  
 WRIGHT, Abraham, : 215. 2044. 2101.  
 WRIGHT, Charles, : 276.  
 WRIGHT, E. H., : 1061.  
 WRIGHT, G., : 2422.  
 WRIGHT, I. H., : 1206.  
 WRIGHT, Mrs. J. O., : 203.  
 WRIGHT, James, : 338. 373. 2094.  
 2101. 1128. 1161. 2433. 1218.  
 WRIGHT, John, : 221. 2434. 1219.  
 1441.  
 WRIGHT, Mrs. Mabel, : 1064.  
 WRIGHT, Mr., : 1100.  
 WRIGHT, Richard, : 59. 210.  
 WRIGHT, Robert, : 2189. 2189. 2201.  
 WRIGHT, Samuel, : 294. 306. 2303.  
 WRIGHT, Thomas, : 158. 181. 1012.  
 2072. 2419. 1230. 2466. 1488.  
 WRIGHT, W. H. K., : 225.  
 WRIGHT, W. W., : 3045.  
 WRIGHT, William, : 332. 2032. 3041.  
 3045. 1294. 1350.  
 WROE, Caleb, : 374.  
 WROTHE, Sir Thomas, : 2378. 2409.  
 WYAT, T., : 1050.  
 WYATT, G., : 3080.  
 WYBAR, John, : 2410. 1218.  
 WYBORNE, P., : 295.  
 WYCHE, Joseph, : 1219.  
 WYCHE, Sir P., : 543. 2255. 2328.  
 WYCHERLEY, William, : 2034. 1033.  
 511. 1120.  
 WYCLIFFE, John, : 2074.  
 WYER, R., : 3114.  
 WYETH, Joseph, : 101.  
 WYLD, R. S., : 1437.  
 WYNCOLL, Thomas, : 2114.  
 WYNDHAM, Anne, : 7.  
 WYNDHAM, Henry P., : 1079. 1106.  
 WYNDHAM, Miss, : 187. 2480.

WYNDHAM, William, : 1499.  
 WYNG, John, : 2198.  
 WYNNE, Edward, : 2012. 527. 2388.  
 WYNNE, Ellis, : 3113.  
 WYNNE, J. Huddleston, : 117. 298.  
 529. 529.  
 WYNNE, Jane, : 1218.  
 WYNNE, John, : 3085.  
 WYNNE, Robert, : 272.  
 WYNTER, Andrew, : 2242.  
 WYSE, Thomas, : 483.  
 WYSS, Johann David, : 2400.  
 WYVILL, Christopher, : 289. 2429.  
 WYVILL, Fanny Susan, : 249.

## X

## Y

YALDEN, Thomas, : 2071.  
 YATES, Edmund, : 102. 1031.  
 YATES, John, : 1177. 2427.  
 YATES, Mr., : 2322.  
 YATES, W., : 1252.  
 YEARDLEY, John, : 301.  
 YEARDLEY, Martha, : 301. 2345.  
 YEATES, Thomas, : 446.  
 YEATS, G. D., : 1177.  
 YEATS, W. B., : 1064. 1204.  
 YELDMAN, Walter, : 40. 295.  
 YELVERTON, Sir Henry, : 438. 3026.  
 2324. 1256. 1256.  
 YETSWEIRT, Chas., : 95.  
 YONG, Bartholomew, : 3111.  
 YONGE, Charlotte M., : 104. 107. 262.  
 138. 139. 146. 151. 176. 188. 2176.  
 3085. 1240.  
 YONGE, Duke John, : 2080.  
 YONGE, Sir William, : 2301. 1230.  
 YORKE, Charles, : 2488.  
 YORKE, John, : 1202.  
 YORKE, Philip, : 437. 1431.  
 YOSY, Mrs. A., : 2411.  
 YOUATT, William, : 1166.

YOUNG, A., : 36. 130. 131. 186. 1012.  
1014. 1015. 477. 2266. 2300. 2300.  
2338. 1132.

YOUNG, Sir Charles, : 204. 204. 2048.  
3108.

YOUNG, Edward, : 250. 286. 160. 188.  
339. 349. 358. 389. 1034. 2073. 2240.  
2241. 3074. 3005. 1185. 2485. 1347.  
1487.

YOUNG, G. W., : 2260.

YOUNG, Gavin, : 1015. 1194.

YOUNG, George, : 2300.

YOUNG, Hannah, : 485.

YOUNG, John, : 382. 2334. 1219. 1304.

YOUNG, Marianne, : 498.

YOUNG, Mrs. Portia, : 77.

YOUNG, Richard, : 1165. 2145. 1089.  
1233. 1236.

YOUNG, Robert, : 3109.

YOUNG, Samuel, : 2094. 2463. 1365.

YOUNG, Thomas, : 1039. 3103. 2345.  
1344.

YOUNG, Sir William, : 140. 1228. 2460.

YOUNG, Mrs. William Sanborn, : 1435.

YUILLE, Major-General, : 2448.

## Z

ZACHARIE, Père, : 3110.

ZANGWILL, Louis, : 3082.

ZIEGENHERT, Sophia F., : 2290.

ZINCKE, F. B., : 2312.

ZINZANO, Mr., : 2314.

ZORAWSKI, V. S., : 537.

ZOUCH, Dr., : 1397.

ZOUCHE, Richard, : 2190. 2366.













